Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2007 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

http://www.archive.org/details/calendarofsussex00chicuoft

Sussex Record Society.

SUSSEX

RECORD SOCIETY.

FOUNDED FOR THE PUBLICATION OF RECORDS
AND DOCUMENTS RELATING TO THE
COUNTY.

VOLUME VI.

PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY.

London:
MITCHELL HUGHES AND CLARKE, PRINTERS.
1907.

LIBRARY
JUN 1 1972
UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO

CS
436
L4A47

1906.

SUSSEX RECORD SOCIETY.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

President:
THE DUKE OF NORFOLK, E.M., K.G.

Vice-Presidents:
THE DUKE OF DEVONSHIRE, K.G.
THE LORD BISHOP OF CHICHESTER.
H. WAGNER, ESQ., F.S.A.

Hon. Secretary:
PERCY S. GODMAN, MUNTHAM, HORSHAM.

Treasurer:
MAJOR H. P. MOLINEUX, F.G.S., MORNINGTON, EASTBOURNE.

Literary Directors:
REV. W. HUDSON, F.S.A., 65, ASHLEY GARDENS, WESTMINSTER, S.W.
L. F. SALZMANN, WOODLANDS, HOPE PARK, BROMLEY.

Elected Members of Council:
REV. CANON J. H. COOPER (CHAIRMAN).

COL. F. W. T. ATTREE, R.E., F.S.A.
W. POWELL BREACH.
REV. J. CAVIS-BROWN.
REV. PREB. C. C. DEEDES.
E. H. W. DUNKIN, F.S.A.
W. B. B. FREELAND.
P. S. GODMAN.
W. HAMILTON HALL, F.S.A.
W. C. RENSHAW, K.C.
R. GARRAWAY RICE, F.S.A.
L. F. SALZMANN.

Clerk and Collector:
MR. W. W. DAVEY, THE LIBRARY, 35, HIGH STREET, LEWES,

Who is authorised to receive Subscriptions and to whom all Communications respecting Subscriptions and the delivery of Volumes should be addressed.

LIST OF MEMBERS.

1901. Allfrey, Miss K. E., Friston, Wray Common Road, Reigate.
1901. Attree, Col. F. W. T., F.S.A., 32, Park Mansions, Prince of Wales' Road, London, S.W.

1901. Bannerman, W. Bruce, Esq., F.S.A., The Lindens, Sydenham Road, Croydon.
1901. Barham, Sir G., Danehurst, Hampstead, N.W.
1901. Bax, A. Ridley, Esq., F.S.A., Ivy Bank, Hampstead, N.W.
1901. Bevan, R. A., Esq., Horsgate, Cuckfield.
1901. Boger, J. I. C., Esq., M.A., 77, Marine Parade, Brighton.
1901. Borradaile, C., Esq., 3, Norfolk Terrace, Brighton.
1901. Bowden, Rev. J., Ardingly, Sussex.
1901. Boyson, A. P., Esq., F.Z.S., Grove Lodge, Tring.
1901. Breach, W. Powell, Esq., Newham House, Steyning.
1901. Brighton Public Library (Henry D. Roberts, Chief Librarian and Superintendent).
1901. Brown, J. Ellman, Esq., Buckingham Lodge, Shoreham.
1901. Burdon, Rev. Prebendary R. J., St. Peter's Vicarage, Chichester.

1906. Cavis-Brown, Rev. J., Selsey Rectory, Sussex.
1901. Chichester, The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of, The Palace, Chichester.
1901. Clarke, C. B. O., Esq., Brook House, Hayward's Heath.
1901. Clarke, R. S., Esq., F.R.G.S., Evershot, Dorchester.
1905. Clarke, Lieut.-Col. R. Stephenson, Borde Hill, Cuckfield.
1901. Clarke, Somers, Esq., F.S.A., 15, Dean's Yard, Westminster, S.W.
1901. Codrington, Rev. Prebendary R. H., D.D., 54, South Street, Chichester.
1901. Comber, J., Esq., High Steep, Jarvis Brook.
1901. Cooper, Rev. Canon J. H., Cuckfield, Sussex.
1901. Cooper, Rev. T. S., F.S.A., Chiddingfold, Godalming.
1901. Cotching, J. F. A., Esq., West Lodge, Horsham.
1906. Curtis, James, F.S.A., 179, Marylebone Road, London, N.W.

1901. Davey, Rev. Chancellor H. M., M.A., F.S.A., Cawley Priory, Chichester.
1901. Deedes, Rev. Prebendary C., 32, Little London, Chichester.
1901. Devonshire, His Grace the Duke of, Devonshire House, London, W.
1901. Dunkin, E. H. W., Esq., F.S.A., Rosewyn, 70, Herne Hill, London, S.E.

1906. Eastbourne Central Library, care of Accountant, Town Hall, Eastbourne.
1901. Eden, Rev. A., Vicarage, Ticehurst, Hawkhurst.

1901. Farncombe, J., Esq., Saltwood, Spencer Road, Eastbourne.
1901. Fletcher, W. H. B., Esq., Aldwick Manor, Bognor.
1901. Freeland, W. B. B., Esq., Chichester.
1901. Fuller, Rev. A., M.A., The Lodge, 7, Sydenham Hill, S.E.

1901. Godman, C. B., Esq., Woldringfold, Horsham.
1901. Godman, F. du Cane, Esq., F.R.S., F.S.A., South Lodge, Cowfold, Horsham.
1901. Godman, P. S., Esq., Muntham, Horsham.
1901. Greenwood, J. Anderton, Esq., Funtington House, Chichester.
1901. Gregory, H. E., Esq., Quintain House, Offham, Kent.
1901. Gwynne, J. E. A., Esq., F.S.A., Folkington Manor, Polegate.

1901. Haines, C. R., Esq., Pulborough.
1901. Hall, W. Hamilton, Esq., F.S.A., F.R. HIST. S., Fordcombe, Tunbridge Wells.
1901. Harben, Sir H., Warnham Lodge, Horsham.
1901. Harben, H. A., Esq., F.S.A., 107, Westbourne Terrace, London, W.
1901. Harley, J., Esq., Beedings, Pulborough.
1901. Henty, E., Esq., F.S.A., Ferring, near Worthing.
1901. Henwood, R., Esq., Carfax, Horsham.
1901. Holmes, G. P., Esq., The Châlet, Felpham.
1901. Hove Public Library, care of J. W. Lister, Esq.
1902. Hovenden, R., Esq., F.S.A., Heathcote, Park Hill Road, Croydon.
1901. Hudson, Rev. W., F.S.A., 65, Ashley Gardens, Westminster, S.W.
1901. Huth, E., Esq., Wykehurst Park, Bolney.

1901. James, W., Esq., West Dean Park, Chichester.
1901. Johnston, P. M., Esq., 21, De Crespigny Park, Denmark Hill, S.E.

1901. Kempe, C. E., Esq., Old Place, Lindfield.

1901. Lewes Public Library, care of M. S. Blaker, Esq., Town Clerk.
1902. Lincoln's Inn Library, London, per A. F. Etheridge, Esq.
1901. Liverpool, The Earl of, F.S.A., Kirkham Abbey, Yorks.
1901. Lucas, C. J., Esq., Warnham Court, Horsham.

1901. Maberly, Major T. A., Mytten, Cuckfield.
1901. Martin, C., Esq., The Watch Oak, Battle.
1901. McAndrew, J., Esq., Holly Hill, Coleman's Hatch, Tunbridge Wells.
1907. Mitchell, Hugh Parker, Esq., Victoria and Albert Museum, South Kensington, S.W.
1901. Molineux, Major H. P., F.G.S., Mornington, Buxton Road, Eastbourne.

1901. Newington, Mrs. C., Oakover, Ticehurst.
1901. Norfolk, His Grace the Duke of, K.G., E.M., Arundel Castle, Arundel.

1902. Oliver, E., Esq., New Place, Lingfield, Surrey.
1907. Oke, A. W., Esq., B.A. LL.M., F.G.S., F.L.S., 32, Denmark Villas, Hove.

1901. Pannett, A. R., Esq., 16, Boltro Road, Hayward's Heath.
1901. Pearson, Sir W. D., 10, Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W.

1901. Raper, W. A., Esq., Battle.
1901. Renshaw, W. C., Esq., K.C., Sandrocks, Hayward's Heath.
1901. Rice, R. Garraway, Esq., F.S.A., Carpenter's Hill, Pulborough.

1901. Salzmann, L. F., Esq., Woodlands, Hope Park, Bromley, Kent.
1901. Snewin, H. E., Esq., Park Road, Worthing.
1906. Society of Antiquaries, Burlington House, London, W.
1901. Stenning, J. C., Esq., Steel Cross House, Tunbridge Wells.
1901. Streatfeild, R. J., Esq., The Rocks, Uckfield.
1901. Sussex Archæological Society, The Castle, Lewes.

1901. Thomas-Stanford, C., Esq., M.A., F.S.A., Preston Manor, near Brighton.
1906. Thomson, J. Maitland, D.L., LL.D., 3, Grosvenor Gardens, Edinburgh.
1901. Trist, G. A., Esq., Prestwood, Ifield, near Crawley.
1901. Tubbs, Mrs. L. C., Caple-ne-Ferne, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

1901. Vernon, M. H. H., Esq., 29, North Street, Horsham.

1901. Wagner, H., Esq., F.S.A., 13, Half Moon Street, London, W.
1901. Wedgwood, R. H., Esq., Slindon, near Arundel.
1905. Woollan, J. H., Esq., 19, Deerbrook Road, Tulse Hill, S.E.
1901. Wyatt, H. R. Penfold, Esq., Cissbury, Worthing.

HONORARY MEMBERS.

1901. Hope, William Henry St. John, Esq., Burlington House, Piccadilly, W.
1901. Round, J. Horace, Esq., 15, Brunswick Terrace, Brighton.

RULES.

1. The Society shall be called "THE SUSSEX RECORD SOCIETY," and its object shall be to transcribe and publish documents relating to the County.

2. The affairs of the Society shall be managed by a Council, which shall consist of a President, Vice-Presidents, the Secretary, the Literary Director, the Treasurer and Twelve Members, all of whom shall be elected at the Annual General Meeting. Three Members of the Council shall form a quorum.

3. Every Candidate for Membership on being nominated by a Member, to whom he is personally known, shall be admitted by the Secretary on payment of his subscription.

4. The Council shall have power to elect as an Honorary Member outside the County any person likely to promote the interests of the Society.

5. The Annual Subscription shall be One Guinea, payable on election, and afterwards on the 1st of January in each year, entitling to all publications issued during the year, but no Volumes will be sent to Members whose Subscription is in arrear. Any Member intending to withdraw his name from the Society shall give notice in writing to the Secretary on or before the 1st of January in any year of his intention to do so, otherwise he shall be liable for the current year's subscription. The Council shall have power at its discretion to remove the name of any Member who is more than one year in arrear of his subscription.

6. The Annual General Meeting of the Members shall be held at Lewes in February of every year.

7. A Special General Meeting shall be summoned by the Secretary on the requisition in writing of Five Members or of the President or Two Vice-Presidents, specifying the subject to be brought forward for consideration at such Meeting, and that subject only shall be then considered.

8. No alteration shall be made in the Rules except at the Annual General Meeting, and notice in writing of the proposed alteration shall be given to the Secretary in January.

9. The Accounts of the Society shall be submitted annually to the examination of Two Auditors, who shall be elected at the Annual Meeting from the general body of the Members of the Society.

REPORT

Presented at the Annual Meeting, 20*th March*, 1907.

The 5th Volume of the Society's publications has been issued to the members. It is a Return of the Names of all those in West Sussex who made the Protestation of loyalty to the Reformed Religion, as ordered by the House of Commons in 1642. The thanks of the Society are due to Mr. R. Garraway Rice, F.S.A., who has transcribed and edited it, and has added a useful explanatory Introduction. It forms the Volume for 1905.

The Council have the pleasure of announcing that owing to fresh printing arrangements which have been made the Volume for 1906 has been in course of printing concurrently with that for 1905. This Volume contains a continuation of the Marriage Licences in the Archdeaconry of Lewes, which formed the Society's Volume I., and is being carried out by Mr. E. H. W. Dunkin, F.S.A. It is already completely printed and will be issued in the course of next month.

Instead of the Poll Tax for the Rape of Chichester, mentioned in last year's Report, the Council have arranged to continue Mr. Salzmann's Sussex Feet of Fines, as commenced in Volume II. It will be at once begun, and the Council wish, if possible, to issue it during the present year.

Prebendary Deedes is preparing a Volume compiled from the Episcopal Register of Bishop R. Reade, which, as at present proposed, will be issued as the Volume for 1908.

The Council regret that the number of members does not increase. It is with all the more gratitude that they have to record a third generous donation, for 1907, consisting of £25, from Mr. Henry Wagner, F.S.A. These invaluable gifts (now reaching the sum of £75) have been intentionally given with the object of assisting the Society through the unavoidable difficulties of its early career. It is hoped that his example may stimulate others to ensure the permanent success of the Society's work.

The Officers of the Council offer themselves for re-election.

ACCOUNT OF RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS FOR 1906.

◆

RECEIPTS.

1906.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Jan. 1st.—Balance at Bank				155	18	8
Dec. 31st.—Subscriptions:						
Annual	82	19	0			
Arrears	56	14	0			
Advance	6	6	0			
				145	19	0
Volumes sold				11	11	0
Donation by H. Wagner, Esq.				30	0	0
				£343	8	8

PAYMENTS.

1906.	£	s.	d.
Dec. 31st.—Printing Vol. IV.	94	4	2
General Printing	3	4	4
Clerk's Salary	10	0	0
Postages and Petty Disbursements	0	19	0
Balance at Bank	235	1	2
	£343	8	8

Audited.

PERCY S. GODMAN.

21st February, 1907.

CALENDAR

OF

SUSSEX MARRIAGE LICENCES

RECORDED IN THE CONSISTORY COURT OF THE
BISHOP OF CHICHESTER FOR THE

Archdeaconry of Lewes,

AUGUST, 1670, TO MARCH, 1728-9,

AND IN THE PECULIAR COURT OF THE ARCHBISHOP
OF CANTERBURY FOR THE

Deanery of South Malling,

MAY, 1620, TO DECEMBER, 1732.

BY

EDWIN H. W. DUNKIN, F.S.A.

ISSUED TO SUBSCRIBERS OF THE SUSSEX RECORD SOCIETY FOR
THE YEAR 1906.

QE
432
L4447

PREFACE.

THIS volume is in continuation of the Calendar of Marriage Licences issued as Vol. I. of the Sussex Record Society's Publications, and is made on the same plan. It contains condensed entries of licences from four contemporary Act Books of the Consistory Court for the Archdeaconry of Lewes, marked—

E. 3, 27 August, 1670, to 1 March, 1681-2.
E. 4, 28 March, 1682, to 29 April, 1688.
E. 5, 21 May, 1688, to 23 March, 1701-2.
E. 6, 28 March, 1702, to 17 March, 1728-9.

After this date there are no records of licences until 1764, for which year a bundle of bonds is preserved.

Commencing on p. 266 are the licences issued under the seal of the Archbishop's Peculiar Court of South Malling. These are recorded in the Acts of that Court, comprised in six volumes and numbered—

C. 1, 2 May, 1620, to 24 March, 1669-70.
C. 2, 12 April, 1670, to 23 January, 1681-2.
C. 3, 17 April, 1682, to 12 March, 1687-8.
C. 4, 17 May, 1688, to 1 April, 1692.
C. 5, 4 October, 1692, to 26 September, 1721.
C. 6, 1 April, 1692, to 22 December, 1732.

It will be unnecessary to repeat the prefatory remarks made in the previous volume, but for the convenience of those using this book independently of the other, it may be stated that the place-name within brackets at the end of a great number of entries indicates the parish church in which the marriage was to be solemnized. It must be borne in mind, however, that these licences do not prove that a marriage actually took place, but only afford a clue, otherwise unobtainable. Although a few licences were taken out and no marriage solemnized, the far greater number were duly made use of, as the registers of the respective parishes, if examined, would show.

I may add that at the request of the Council I have consented to prepare for the press my Calendar of Marriage Licences for the Archdeaconry of Chichester and the Dean's and Archbishop's Peculiars. These licences, which refer chiefly to West Sussex parishes, will appear in future volumes issued by the Society.

E. H. W. D.

The Heath,
Fairlight, Hastings.

SUSSEX MARRIAGE LICENCES.

ARCHDEACONRY OF LEWES.

[*No records of Licences issued between March* 1642-3 *and August* 1670 *are extant.*]

1670.

Aug. 27 Thomas Syms & Alice Copper of Westham, widow: sureties, said T. S. and Joseph Walter of the Cliffe, shoemaker (Westham).

Sept. 1 Henry Hull of Southweeke, bachelor, & Sarah Peirse of S. Michael in Lewes, maiden: sureties, said H. H. and Nathaniel Welch of Lewes, surgeon (Southweeke).

Sept. 3 Stephen Ridge of Westmeston, yoman, bachelor, & Joan Marchant of Ditcheling, maiden: sureties, said S. R. and Walter Brett of Lewes, grocer (Keymer).

Sept. 10 John Gibbs of Fletching, bachelor, & Mary Skynner of Lingfeild, co. Surrey, widow: sureties, said J. G. and Richard Thomas of Chailey, husbandman (Eastgrinsted).

Sept. 14 Jonathan Betchley of Cuckfeild, yoman, & Anne Wickham of same, widow: sureties, said J. B. and James Hubbard of Ditcheling, husbandman (Worth).

Sept. 17 Ralph Richardson of S. John under the Castle, Lewes, widower, & Mary Bryant of S. Michael, Lewes, widow: sureties, said R. R. and Humphrey Row of Westfirle, yoman (S. John under the Castle, Lewes).

Sept. 21 Thomas Browning of Hailsham & Margaret Burnett of same, widow: sureties, said T. B. and John Akehurst of Hellingly, husbandman (S. John under the Castle, Lewes).

Sept. 23 John Gosden of Hailsham, bachelor, & Mary Ballard of Alfriston, maiden: sureties, William Ballard of Alfriston, yoman, father of the maiden, and Henry Gorham of Lewes, carryer (Alfriston).

Sept. 23 Thomas Stace of Wartling, yoman, bachelor, & Margaret Elphicke of Wittesham, co. Kent, maiden: sureties, said T. S. and William Philcox of Wartling, mercer (Whatlington).

Oct. 1 Thomas GODLY of Chailey, gent., bachelor, & Mary ELLIOTT of same, maiden: sureties, said T. G. and George Kilnor of Newicke, gent. (Chailey).

Oct. 14 Thomas EARLE of Ripe, widower, & Elizabeth BISHOP of Bedingham, widow: sureties, said T. E. and William Earle of Barcombe, yoman (Ripe).

Oct. 24 Edward HORDLY of City of Chichester, merchant, & Frances CARDEN of same, widow: sureties, said E. H. and William Reade of Lewes, inholder (S. John under the Castle, Lewes).

Oct. 26 Benjamin HENSHAWE of S. Michael, Lewes, gent., & Margaret PEIRSE of same, maiden: sureties, said B. H. and Daniel Bennett of same, brasier (S. John under the Castle, Lewes).

Nov. 14 John WAGHORNE of Mayfeild, bachelor, & Rejoyce GOWER of Heathfeild, maiden (Heathfeild).

Nov. 16 Thomas BAKER of Torringnevill, bachelor, & Elizabeth TOMPSETT of Pedinghooe, maiden: sureties, said T. B. and John Moore of Pedinghooe, taylor (S. John under the Castle, Lewes).

Nov. 17 Thomas SNAYLE of Hailsham & Mary WESTMER of Sedlescombe, maiden, on the petition of John Cresy of Herstmonceux.

Nov. 19 John WADE of Bedingham, miller, & Anne ALWORKE of Westfirle, maiden: sureties, said J. W. and [*blank*] (Westfirle).

Nov. 26 John PELLING of Horsted Keins & Mary GYLES of Chepsted, co. Surrey, widow: sureties, said J. P. and John Wood of Horsted Keins, tanner (Westhothly).

Nov. 26 Cornelius HUMPHREY & Elizabeth SCUTT of Brighthelmeston, maiden (Brighthelmeston).

Nov. 26 John SMITH of Brighthelmeston & Christiana GRATWICKE of New Shorham, maiden (Brighthelmeston).

Dec. 1 Richard GASTON of Withiham, bachelor, & Frances PELLING of Horsted Keins, maiden: sureties, said R. G. and Thomas Pelling of Horsted Keins, mercer, brother of the maiden (Horsted Keins).

Dec. 5 Richard WOOD of Lindfeild, bachelor, & Elizabeth MANSER of Horsted Keins, maiden: sureties, said R. W. and William Harding of Lindfeild, yoman (Newicke).

Dec. 5 John WELLER of Framfeild, bachelor, & Elizabeth MACE of Peasmershe, maiden: sureties, said J. W. and John Cruttenden of Lewes, haberdasher (Beckley).

Dec. 10 John APPS of Oare, bachelor, & Mary HEAVER of Hasting, maiden, at the request of Richard Russell, clerk, vicar of Hollington (Hollington).

Dec. 17 Richard MOORE, junior, of Barcombe, yoman, bachelor, & Hannah FREND of Brighthelmeston, maiden: sureties, said R. M. and Richard Moore, senior, of Barcombe, yoman (Preston).

Dec. 27 Peter BAKER of Hailsham, bachelor, & Freegift HAMBLETON of same, maiden: sureties, said P. B. and Joseph Draper of Lewes, cutler (Arlington).

Dec. 27 Thomas HOLFORD of Brighthelmeston, joyner, bachelor, & Anne MIGHELL *alias* ARTLETT of same, maiden: sureties, said T. H. and Philip Mighell *alias* Artlett of same, mariner, father of the maiden (S. John under the Castle, Lewes).

Dec. 29 Thomas ASCOLL of Edburton & Anne JENNER of Henfeild, maiden: sureties, said T. A. and Joseph Dobson of Lewes, glover (S. John under the Castle, Lewes).

1670-1.

Jan. 3 Henry GODSMARKE of Brighthelmeston, taylor, bachelor, & Elizabeth BARTHOLOMEW of same, maiden: sureties, said H. G. and William Holmby of same, taylor (All Saints, Lewes).

Jan. 3 Edward WINTON of Bedingham & Susan NALDRED of Buxted, maiden: sureties, William Winton of Bedingham, yoman, and Thomas Levett of Westfirle, clerk (Bedingham).

Jan. 4 Martyr WHITE of Balcombe, taylor, bachelor, & Elizabeth BURTENSHAW of Cuckfeild, maiden: sureties, said M. W. and Thomas Rotherham of Lewes, clockmaker (All Saints, Lewes).

Jan. 14 John MARCHANT of Hurstperpoynt, yoman, & Anne BROOKES of Horsted Keins, widow: sureties, said J. M. and Goddard Newington of Southover, gent.

Jan. 28 Henry PRODYERS of Eastdeane, widower, & Mary WESTON of Eastborne, widow: sureties, said H. P. and Thomas Kensley of Eastdeane, husbandman (Jevington).

Jan. 30 William SOANE of Nuthurst, bachelor, & Mary TOWNE of Slaugham, maiden: sureties, said W. S. and Batty Pollington of Nuthurst, yoman (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Jan. 31 William TURNER of Herstmonceux, yoman, & Sarah TRESSER of Eastborne, widow: sureties, said W. T. and Simon Edmondes of the Cliffe (Herstmonceux).

Feb. 1 John VALENCE of Castle parish, near Hasting, widower, & Mary PICKES of Battell, widow: sureties, Robert Stuckell and John Sternes of Lewes (Hollington).

Feb. 13 Nicholas DOBSON of Arlington, bachelor, & Jane REYNOLDES of Ripe, maiden: sureties, said N. D. and Francis Chaloner of Lewes, draper (Selmeston).

Feb. 16 Robert JENNER of Framfeild, widower, & Margaret HARMER of Easthothly, widow: sureties, said R. J. and William Shelton of Lewes, blacksmith (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Mar. 1 John Browning of Hurstperpound, bachelor, & Jane Botting of same, maiden: sureties, said J. B. and Richard Butcher of Newhouse in Hurst, gent. (Pycombe).

Mar. 2 William Hitcham of Worth, widower, & Catherine Shurley of Balcombe, widow: sureties, said W. H. and Nicholas Slaterford of Lewes, husbandman (Worth).

Mar. 4 Roger Holmwood of Rottingdeane, widower, & Elizabeth Tuppen of same, widow: sureties, said R. H. and John Henty of Lewes, shoemaker (Rottingdeane).

Mar. 4 John Young & Mary Wood of Woodmancoate, maiden (Woodmancoate).

Mar. 6 John Bishop & Elizabeth Bennett of Rottingdeane (Rottingdeane).

Mar. 7 Robert Moore of Telscombe & Mary Surrage of S. John under the Castle, Lewes (S. John under the Castle, Lewes).

Mar. 7 Thomas Ince of Beckley, bachelor, & Anne Skynner of same, maiden (Peasemersh).

Mar. 14 William Honor of Woodmancoate, yoman, & Mary Wood of Henfeild, maiden: sureties, said W. H. and Edward Bristow of Lewes, taylor (Woodmancoate).

Mar. 16 Henry Slaughter of Wivelsfeild, yoman, widower, & Mary Payne of S. John under the Castle, Lewes, maiden: sureties, said H. S. and John Blunden of Lewes, yoman (Wivelsfeild).

Mar. 23 Thomas Bridger of Waldron, taylor, widower, & Anne Ball of same, maiden: sureties, said T. B. and William Marchall of Lewes, draper.

1671.

Apr. 7 Stephen Boniface of Woodmancoate, bachelor, & Elizabeth Ledger of same, maiden: sureties, said S. B. and Thomas Wheeler of Lewes, husbandman (Newtimber).

Apr. 15 John Hill of Woodmancoate, bachelor, & Sarah Backshell of Henfeild, maiden: sureties, said J. H. and Nicholas Backshell of Henfeild, tanner (Woodmancoate).

Apr. 18 Luke Spencer of Northiham, gent., & Mary Merryam of Beckley, maiden: sureties, said L. S. and Richard Knight of the Cliffe near Lewes, inholder (Westfeild).

Apr. 24 Samuel Hull of Stening, tanner, bachelor, & Elizabeth Smith of same, maiden: sureties, said S. H. and Thomas Alderton of same, tanner (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Apr. 25 John Bull of Charlewood, co. Surrey, husbandman, bachelor, & Jane Symons of Bolney, maiden: sureties, said J. B. and John Cayne of Bolney, husbandman (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Apr. 25 John Taylor of Heathfeild, yoman, bachelor, & Anne Swane of same, maiden: sureties, said J. T. and Charles Tyler of same, yoman (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

May 1 Thomas Dennett, junior, of Woodmancoate, yoman, bachelor, & Susan Gates of same, maiden: sureties, said T. D. and Thomas Dennett, senior, of same, yeoman (Woodmancoate).

May 1 Richard Webb of Eastborne, taylor, bachelor, & Elizabeth Hodge of Willingdon, maiden: sureties, said R. W. and Richard Bennett of Lewes, taylor (Jevington).

May 10 John Ampleford of Portslade, yoman, widower, & Anne Willett of same, maiden: sureties, said J. A. and Seth Turner of Southover, shoemaker (Portslade).

May 16 John Wicking of Eastgrinsted, yoman, widower, & Anne Clarke of Frant, widow: sureties, said J. W. and Simon Pricovance of Lewes, inholder (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

May 18 Richard Burchfeild of Washington, yoman, & Elizabeth Parkhurst of same, maiden: sureties, said R. B. and Stephen Henly of same, yoman (S. John Baptist, Southover).

May 24 Thomas Stapley, widower, & Elizabeth Hayward of S. Clement, Hasting, widow (S. Clement, Hasting).

May 27 Thomas Cooke of Dichening, shepheard, widower, & Margaret Wakelyn of Stamer, widow: sureties, said T. C. and John Wakelin of Stamer, husbandman (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

May 29 Benjamin White of Lewes, gent., bachelor, & Dorothy Courthop of Hurstperpoynt, maiden: surety, said B. W. (Pycombe).

June 1 Thomas Hamper, bachelor, & Anne Swift of Lancing, maiden (Lancing).

June 3 William Heasman of Cockfeild, yoman, widower, & Mary Stone of same, widow: sureties, said W. H. and Richard Dodson of Lewes, goldsmith (Brighthelmston).

June 9 Francis Ridgeway of Eastgrinsted, mason, bachelor, & Mary Evershed of Warnham, maiden: sureties, said F. R. and Richard Styles of Lewes, cooper (Eastgrinsted).

June 12 Edmund Tipton, junior, of Lewes, bachelor, & Mary Tilston of Ringmer, maiden: sureties, said E. T. and William Reade of Lewes, inholder (S. John under the Castle, Lewes).

June 15 George Apps & Sarah Maxted of S. John under the Castle, Lewes, maiden (S. John under the Castle, Lewes).

June 20 John Jefferey, junior, of New Shorham, yoman, bachelor, & Elizabeth Brigges of same, maiden: sureties, said J. J. and John Jeffery, senior, of same, yoman (S. Michael, Lewes).

June 20 John Kidder of Maresfeild, yoman, widower, & Mary Russell of same, widow: sureties, said J. K. and Edward Hodely of Buxted, yoman (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

June 21 Isaac Noys of Brighthelmston, bachelor, & Joan Bradford of same, maiden: sureties, said I. N. and James Noys of same, fisherman (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

June 21 Thomas Marten of S. Michael, Lewes, & Margaret Ellis of S. Mary Westout, Lewes, widow: sureties, said T. M. and Joseph Dobson of Lewes, glover (Southeese).

June 28 John Brasier of Willingdon, bachelor, & Mary Thomas of same, maiden: sureties, said J. B. and Robert Stuckle of Lewes, blacksmith (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

June 29 William Beard of Brighthelmeston, yoman, widower, & Joan Humphrey of same, widow: sureties, said W. B. and Samuel Catellus (*sic*) of Lewes, yoman (Falmer).

July 4 Samuel Champion of Wartling, butcher, widower, & Anne Snow of Battell, maiden: sureties, said S. C. and Thomas Clarke of the Cliffe near Lewes, clerk (S. John under the Castle, Lewes).

July 4 Richard Leader of Mountfeild, bachelor, & Mary Carter of Battell, widow: sureties, Richard Gill of Southover, yoman, and John Dan of Salehurst, draper (Mountfeild).

July 18 Thomas Forde of Chaunton, widower, & Joan Alworke of same, widow: sureties, said T. F. and [*blank*] (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

July 19 John Fowle of S. Michael, Lewes, & Mary Hutchins of S. John under the Castle, Lewes, widow (Newicke).

July 19 John Elphicke of Alfriston, maulster, bachelor, & Anne Cooke of same, maiden: sureties, said J. E. and Richard Weller of same, maulster (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

July 19 Thomas Knight of Heene in Tarring, yoman, bachelor, & Sarah Scrase of Hurstperpoynt, maiden: sureties, said T. K. and Simon Pricovance of Lewes, yoman (Pycombe).

July 29 Christopher Cripps of Retherfeild, bachelor, & Joan Ovenden of same, widow (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Aug. 1 Thomas Ellis of Warbleton, mercer, bachelor, & Judith Wily of Battell, maiden: sureties, said T. E. and John Ellis of the Cliffe near Lewes, draper (Westfeild).

Aug. 1 Thomas Alworke of Westfirle, widower, & Rachel Shoulder of Willingdon, widow (Selmeston).

Aug. 7 John Furby late of Buxted, bachelor, & Rebecca Butler of Tenterden, co. Kent, maiden.

Aug. 10 Richard Hayne of Henfeild, bachelor, & Elizabeth Boniface of same, maiden: sureties, said R. H. and Thomas Robertes of Henfeild, yoman (S. John under the Castle, Lewes).

Aug. 12 Peter Hill of Alborne, yoman, widower, & Anne Wood of same, widow: sureties, said P. H. and William Reade of Lewes, inholder (Alborne).

Aug. 24 William WIMBLE of Hollington, yoman, widower, & Mary TISEHURST of Ashburnham, widow: sureties, said W. W. and Robert Cooper of the Cliffe near Lewes, inholder (Crowhurst).

Sept. 18 Thomas HIDE of Westfirle, yoman, bachelor, & Mary ADE of Iford, maiden: sureties, said T. H. and Joseph Walter of the Cliffe near Lewes, cordwayner (Westfirle).

Sept. 18 Thomas CHALONER of Cowfold, bachelor, & Elizabeth ROGERS of Iford, maiden: sureties, said T. C. and Edward Swaseland of Bolney, yoman (Brighthelmston).

Sept. 21 William HILL of Henfeild, widower, & Joan BUTCHER *alias* PIPER of Ashurst, widow (Ashurst).

Sept. 22 Richard PAYNE of Westham, widower, & Mary TURNER of Clayton, maiden (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Sept. 25 William WILLS of Hailsham & Barbara GOSDEN of same, widow (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Sept. 28 John COLVIN of Poyneing & Elizabeth PARKER of Chayley: sureties, said J. C. and Richard Dodson of S. Michael, Lewes, goldsmith.

Sept. 28 Humphrey HOLMWOOD of Willingdon & Elizabeth MONDAY of same, maiden: sureties, said H. H. and Caleb [*surname omitted*] of Fletching, taylor.

Oct. 2 Richard WOLGAR of Seaford & Mary FINCH of same, maiden: sureties, said R. W. and Adam Bland of Lewes, gent.

Oct. 2 Robert COOPER of Chittingly & Joan BAKER of Arlington, widow: sureties, said R. C. and Adam Bland of Lewes.

Oct. 2 Henry KIDDER & Susan HARLAND of Lindfeild: sureties, said H. K. and Joseph Dobson of Lewes.

Oct. 7 William WHELLER [*or* WELLER] of Storrington & Alice STREATER of Chichester: sureties, said W. W. and William Humphry of Lewes.

Oct. 9 William BROOMHAM & Joan BARROW of Hendfeild: sureties, said W. B. and William Bromham, senior, of same.

Oct. 12 William PAGE of Waldron & [*blank*].

Oct. 14 William KENNARD of Horsmonseux & Mary FOSTER of same, widow: sureties, said W. K. and Richard Auger of Southover.

Oct. 21 William GIBSON of Eastgrinsted & Susan TOOTH of same, maiden: sureties, said W. G. and Benjamin Henshawe of Lewes, gent.

Oct. 23 James DELVES of Chittingly & Mary HASTING of same: sureties, said J. D. and Benjamin Henshaw of Lewes.

Oct. 31 Anthony JARRETT of Hasting, widower, & Frances HART of Ecklesham: sureties, Richard Elles of Hasting and James Tabret of Lewes.

Nov. 2 Thomas WOOD of Hellingly, bachelor, & Anne WILLARD of Chiddingly, maiden: sureties, said T. W. and Walter Willard of Lewes, glasier.

Nov. 11 Nicholas SNATT of Fletching & Mary CHAUNTLER of Barcombe: sureties, John Chantler (*sic*) and Thomas Chantler (*sic*) of Barcombe (Barcombe).

Nov. 11 William SWAINE of Denton & Anne BEANE of Seaford: sureties, said W. S. and Thomas Beane (Eastdeane).

Nov. 18 Francis ANSTY *alias* HOLCOMBE of Cuckfeild & Susan VINCENT of same: sureties, said F. A. *alias* H. and Richard Elphicke of Lewes (Wivelsfeild).

Nov. 18 John NORTON of Hurst & Sarah YATES of Twyneham: sureties, said J. N. and William Read of Hurst.

Nov. 23 Richard STERNE of Lewes & Susan BEXILL of Kingston near Lewes: sureties, said R. S. and Benjamin Henshawe of Lewes (Kingston or S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Nov. 30 Joseph SEAVENOAKE of Uckfeild & Frances LULHAM of Ditcheling: sureties, said J. S. and Edward Lullam (*sic*) of same (Ditchelling).

Dec. 5 John NEWINGTON of Westham & Rachel HALL of Berrwicke, widow (Berrwicke).

Dec. 7 John PIGGOTT of Ardingly, widower, & Elizabeth WOOD of Hurst, widow: sureties, said J. P. and Thomas Read of Lewes (Hurst).

Dec. 14 Thomas ROBERTS of Cranbrooke, co. Kent, & Anne HUNT of Udimer, widow: sureties, William Smith of S. Thomas, Winchelsea, and Simon Vannce of Lewes (Udimer).

Dec. 15 Thomas MIGHELL of Meeching & Susan SWAINE of Denton: sureties, said T. M. and William Swaine of Denton (Westdeane).

Dec. 23 Thomas BATHEE of Halsham & Anne READ of same, maiden: sureties, said T. B. and Benjamin Henshawe of Lewes, gent.

1671-2.

Jan. 16 Robert EARL of Bexhill & Elizabeth BETTES of same, maiden: sureties, said R. E. and John Symes of same.

Jan. 19 John CATT of Retherfeild, bachelor, & Elizabeth AMAS of same, maiden: sureties, said J. C. and Benjamin Henshawe of Lewes, gent.

Feb. 10 William DOBSON of Arlington, bachelor, & Katherine STAPLEY of same, maiden: sureties, said W. D. and Richard Elphicke of Lewes, taylor.

Feb. 13 John LONGLY of Bexhill & Elizabeth BETTES of same, maiden: sureties, said J. L. and John Bettes of same.

Feb. 28 John FRENCH of Brighthelmeston, bachelor, & Elizabeth HUDSON of same, maiden: sureties, said J. F. and Edward Box of the Cliffe near Lewes.

Mar. 7 John SLAUGHTER of Woodmancote, bachelor, & Elizabeth LEDGER of same, maiden: sureties, said J. S. and Richard Dodson of Lewes, goldsmyth.

Mar. 16 William GIER of Whatlington, bachelor, & Susan WOOD of Battell, maiden: sureties, said W. G. and Benjamin Henshawe of Lewes, gent.

Mar. 16 Thomas TUTT of Hangleton & [*blank*]: sureties, said T. T. and Benjamin Henshaw, gent.

Mar. 19 Francis SMYTH of Old Shoreham, widower, & Martha TIPTON of same, maiden: sureties, said F. S. and William Read of Lewes, inholder.

1672.

Apr. 6 Richard FRYMAN of Brighthelmston, widower, & Anne MUGRIDGE of same, widow: sureties, said R. F. and Robert Holland of Lewes.

Apr. 6 Peter MARCHANT of Ditcheling & Elizabeth PILBEAM of Keymer, widow: sureties, said P. M. and Benjamin Henshawe of Lewes, gent.

Apr. 6 John ASHDOWN of Retherfeild & Anne ELLIOTT of same, maiden: sureties, said J. A. and Thomas Sawyer of Chayley.

Apr. 8 John SWASLAND of Chittingly & Jane GEAL of Ripe, widow: sureties, said J. S. and Henry Paris of the Cliffe near Lewes, sadler.

Apr. 9 John STACE of Arlington, bachelor, & Joan GOFF of Willmington, maiden: sureties, said J. S. and Thomas Murrell of Bedingham.

Apr. 11 William READ of Haylsham, bachelor, & Martha POLLINGTON of Willmington, maiden: sureties, said W. R. and Edward Pollington of Willmington.

Apr. 19 Thomas WHITEPAINE of Hurstperpoint, bachelor, & Anne CHALLONER of Westmeston, maiden: sureties, said T. W. and John Whitpaine of Hurstperpoint, gent.

Apr. 20 William MARCHANT of Albourne, bachelor, & Mary CHATFEILD of Chiddingly, maiden: sureties, said W. M. and Thomas Marchant of same.

Apr. 20 John GAYLER of Heathfeild, bachelor, & Anne GLIDD of Willington, maiden: sureties, said J. G. and Thomas Ticehurst of Laughton. [*See* June 4.]

Apr. 25 John BODLE of Hellingly, bachelor, & Anne ELPHICKE of same, maiden: sureties, said J. B. and Henry Coby of Haylsham, gent.

Apr. 25 Edmund CAVERLY of Hellingly, bachelor, & Mary WESTBOURNE of Bletchington, maiden: sureties, said E. C. and Benjamin Henshawe of Lewes, gent.

Apr. 26 Edward BARBOR of West Firle, bachelor, & Anne WIGGEN of the Cliffe near Lewes, maiden: sureties, said E. B. and Thomas Jenner of the Cliffe.

May 1 John STANDEN of Chayley, widower, & Sarah PELHAM of Bolney, maiden: sureties, said J. S. and Benjamin Henshawe of Lewes, gent.

May 6 Richard EDWARDES of Fletching, bachelor, & Joan SEAMAN of same, maiden: sureties, said R. E. and John Seaman of same.

May 7 Thomas MUSSELL of Hendfeild, bachelor, & Rose HAYNE of same, maiden: sureties, said T. M. and John Holden of Hurstperpoint.

May 10 Dirick PAYNE of Brighthelmston, bachelor, & Elizabeth HUMPHERY of same, maiden: sureties, said D. P. and John Payne of same.

May 15 John WOOD of Hendfeild, bachelor, & Elizabeth HILL [HILLS in margin] of Woodmancote, maiden: sureties, said J. W. and John Hill of Horsted Parva.

May 21 Thomas PLUMBE & Susan WEEKES of Bexill (Hollington).

May 24 Thomas ELLIS of Worth, bachelor, & Jane RICE of same, maiden: sureties, said T. E. and William Honer of Woodmancote.

May 27 Robert TUTT of Eastbourne, bachelor, & Elizabeth TAYLOR of same, maiden: sureties, said R. T. and Edward Baldy of the Cliffe near Lewes.

May 29 John MAYNARD of Yalding, co. Kent, & Anne HOATH of Maresfeild, maiden: sureties, said J. M. and Martin Hoath of Maresfeild.

May 30 Robert BARRY of Hasting & Sarah THARP of [*blank*]: sureties, said R. B. and [*blank*].

May 30 John MATHEW of Bexhill & Susan BAKER of same: sureties, said J. M. and John Bugdger of Bexhill.

June 4 William WELLER of Fletching, bachelor, & Cassandra INVELL of same, maiden: sureties, said W. W. and William Read of Lewes.

June 4 [*blank*] GAYLER & [*blank*] GLIDE. [Only the names in margin. *See* April 20.]

June 7 John LOCKYER of Retherfeild, bachelor, & Mary HUTCHISON of same, maiden: sureties, said J. L. and Anthony Cole of same.

June 10 John BURTON of Ware, co. Hartford, gent., & Bridget BOWES of the Cliffe near Lewes, widow: sureties, said J. B. and William West of the Cliffe.

June 16 Thomas BOLLARD of Bulverhyde & Elizabeth FULLMAN of Catsfeild: sureties, said T. B. and Richard Clarke of Hollington.

June 18 Thomas BOURN of Battle & Frances JOANES of Gestling: sureties, said T. B. and Thomas Botcher of Gestling.

June 25 William HOLLIBONE of Faukington, bachelor, & Elizabeth WOODS of Haylsham, maiden: sureties, said W. H. and William Brookes of Faukington.

July 1 Richard TYLER of the Cliffe near Lewes, bachelor, & Mary NEWINGTON of All Saints, Lewes, maiden: sureties, said R. T. and Benjamin Henshawe of Lewes.

July 2 William GREENYER of Westham, bachelor, & Rachel GOWER of Berwicke, maiden: sureties, said W. G. and Benjamin Henshawe of Lewes, gent.

July 10 Nicholas SMALLPEICE of Alciston & Susan HEASMAN of same, maiden: sureties, said N. S. and Robert Baker of Lewes.

July 24 William PARKER of Falmer, bachelor, & Elizabeth PAGE of Southover near Lewes, maiden: sureties, said W. P. and Robert Howell of Southover.

July 25 Edward KAY of Barlavington & Katharine HASLER of Barcombe, maiden: sureties, said E. K. and William Trigge of Lewes.

July 26 John WATERTON of Horsham, bachelor, & Eleanor WOOD of Hendfeild, maiden: sureties, said J. W. and John Wood of Hendfeild.

July 27 Benjamin VYNALL of Iford, widower, & Hannah LOOKER of Southover near Lewes, maiden: sureties, said B. V. and Edward Auger of Southover.

July 30 Thomas GURR of Hollington & Elizabeth LAURENCE of Hasting, maiden: surety, said T. G.

Aug. 15 Thomas MARKWICKE of Alciston, bachelor, & Joan ELPHICKE of Hellingly, maiden: sureties, said T. M. and Adam Bland of Lewes, gent.

Aug. 15 Joseph MITTEN of Warbleton & Joan HOLMES of same: sureties, said J. M. and Joseph Mitten, junior, of same (Dallington).

Aug. 18 William SMYTH of Poynings, bachelor, & Mary MARSHALL of same, maiden: sureties, said W. S. and Robert Cooper of the Cliffe near Lewes.

Aug. 26 William PEARCE of Arlington, bachelor, & Jane BURTENSHAWE of Newicke, maiden: sureties, said W. P. and Benjamin Henshawe of Lewes, gent.

Aug. 26 William COOPER of the Cliffe near Lewes, & Elizabeth DOBSON of Mauling: sureties, said W. C. and William Barnes of Lewes, cordwainer.

Aug. 28 Thomas MARKWICKE of Retherfeild, bachelor, & Anne CROWHURST of same, maiden: sureties, said T. M. and Robert Cooper of the Cliffe near Lewes.

Aug. 31 John SMYTH of Warbleton & Anne BATCHELLOR of same, maiden: surety, said J. S.

Sept. 2 Richard HUTCHINSON & Mary WATERS of Retherfeild, maiden: sureties, said R. H. and Robert Cooper of the Cliffe near Lewes.

Sept. 2 William SMYTH of Bexhill, bachelor, & Elizabeth STAPLEY of the Cliffe near Lewes, maiden: sureties, said W. S. and William Stapley of the Cliffe.

Sept. 6 Thomas PICKNALL of Plumpton, bachelor, & Anne JOHNSON of Shermanbury, maiden: sureties, said T. P. and Joseph Dobson of Lewes.

Sept. 7 William NOWELL of Willington, bachelor, & Margaret Caley of Eastbourn, maiden: sureties, said W. N. and Benjamin Henshawe of Lewes, gent.

Sept. 14 William HEASMAN of Barcomb, bachelor, & Mary ELPHICKE of Chiddingly, maiden: surety, said W. H.

Sept. 14 William ALLEN of Fleching, widower, & Joan ATHERALL of same, maiden: sureties, said W. A. and Benjamin Henshawe of Lewes, gent.

Sept. 19 Simon PRICKEVANCE of Lewes, widower, & Margery MATHEWS of Peasemarsh, widow: sureties, said S. P. and Benjamin Henshawe of Lewes, gent.

Sept. 21 Benjamin BARHAM of Easthoathly, bachelor, & Elizabeth BODLE of Chiddingly, maiden: sureties, said B. B. and William Bodle of Chiddingly, cordwainer (All Saints, Lewes).

Sept. 23 James ROWE of Westfirle & Elizabeth COLDMAN of Wilmington, maiden: surety, Thomas Levett of Westfirle, clerk (Westfirle or Wilmington).

Sept. 28 John ROSAM [ROSHAM in margin] of Eastborne & Elizabeth BARTHOLOMEW of same, maiden: sureties, said J. R. and Robert Rosam of the Cliffe near Lewes (Weastdeane or Fokeington).

Oct. 3 John GOLDING of Warbleton & Sarah ELLIOT of same, maiden: sureties, said J. G. and Nicholas Tull of the Cliffe near Lewes (S. John under the Castle, Lewes).

Oct. 7 Thomas THOMSON [or TOMSON] of Cuckfeild & Margaret HEASMAN of Maresfeild, widow: sureties, said T. T. and John Shoulder of Maresfeild (Streate or S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Oct. 9 Edward MILLER & Martha HADDON of Eastborne: sureties, Stephen Turner and John Stone of Lewes (Eastborne).

Oct. 12 John POPE of Hurstperpoynt & Sarah PALMER of the Cliffe near Lewes: sureties, said J. P. and Henry Pope of Lewes (Pedinghooe).

Oct. 12 John HOLDEN of Hurstperpoynt & Mary ELZEYE of same: surety, said J. H.

Oct. 14 William GODMAN of Lewes & Elizabeth CARVER, late of same: sureties, said W. G. and Nicholas [*blank*], butcher (Kingston near Lewes).

Oct. 26 Gerard DENMAN of Chidingly & Mary PEARCE of Laughton: sureties, said G. D. and James Emery of the Cliffe near Lewes (Laughton).

Oct. 30 Nicholas WESTON of Battle & Mercy CRAMPE of Crowhurste: sureties, said N. W. and Samuel Crampe of Crowhurst (Hollington).

Nov. 4 John BROWNE of Eastborne & Anne NEWINGTON of Hurstperpoynt: sureties, said J. B. and Thomas Earle of Eastborne (Hurstperpoynt).

Nov. 7 John **Barnard** of Hurstperpoynt & Mary **Carter** of Nindfeild: sureties, said J. B. and William Barnard of Laughton (Laughton or Rype).

Nov. 13 Thomas **Baker** of Chalvington & Mary **Rycraft** of Burwash: sureties, said T. B. and Francis Tasker of the Cliffe near Lewes (Chalvington).

Nov. 16 [*blank*] **Baker** & [*blank*] **Tompkins** of Hendfeild: sureties, said Baker and Edward Bristoe of Lewes (Portslade).

Nov. 16 Thomas **Wackett** of Westfirl & Anne **Page** of Froggfirl, maiden: sureties, said T. W. and William Collvill of Lewes.

Nov. 27 John **Bollard** of Southees & Martha **Copper** of Seaford: sureties, said J. B. and Benjamin Henshawe of Lewes.

Nov. 29 Richard **Attree** of Eastbourn & Mary **Woodman** of Ashington: sureties, said R. A. and Faintnot Batchellor of Eastbourn.

Dec. 2 Thomas **Brathing** of the Cliffe near Lewes, & Mary **Symons** of Alciston: sureties, said T. B. and John Pearce of Lewes (Westdeane).

Dec. 6 Richard **Willard** of Chiddingly & Elizabeth **Webb** of Denton: sureties, said R. W. and John Pearce of Lewes.

Dec. 10 Henry **Parker** of Cowfold & Mary **Ellis** of same: sureties, said H. P. and Edward Inskipp of Lewes.

Dec. 10 Edward **Swaseland** of Bolney & Jane **Backshall** of Seal *alias* Beeding: sureties, said E. S. and John Pearce of Lewes.

Dec. 13 John **Turner** of Cleyton & Damaris **Chatfeild** of Cowfold, maiden: sureties, said J. T. and George Tye of Lewes (Cowfold).

1672-3.

Jan. 3 Alexander **Bryant** & Anne **Copper** of Kymer: sureties, said A. B. and Joseph Dobson of Lewes (Kymer).

Jan. 3 George **Pearce**, senior, & Elizabeth **Heasman** of Brighthelston: sureties, said G. P. and George Pearce, junior (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Jan. 7 Edward **Jones** of Lansing & Anne **Turner** of Kymer: sureties, said E. J. and Richard Turner of Kymer (Kymer or Lansing).

Jan. 11 John **Crane** of Meeching & Elizabeth **Praeland** of same: sureties, said J. C. and William Read of Lewes (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Jan. 18 William **Stone** of Framfield & Margaret **Austine** of same: sureties, said W. S. and David Austine of same. [Two lines are drawn across this licence in the Act Book. It was entered in the wrong book, as the parties were resident in South Malling Deanery.] *See* South Malling Licences, *post*.

Jan. 20 Anthony ADE of Iford & Amy EXETER of same: sureties, said A. A. and John Pearce of Lewes.

Jan. 20 Gilham BAKER of Brighthelmston & Mary FREIND of same: sureties, John Friend of same and [*blank*] (Brighthelmston).

Jan. 27 John ATTWOOD *alias* WOOD of Waldron, & Anne GUILDRIDGE of same: sureties, said J. A. *alias* W. and John Smith of same, esq. (Rutherfeild).

Jan. 31 Edward TOWNSATT of Keymor, bachelor, & Dorothy DELVES of Ditchiling, maiden: sureties, Thomas Hooker of Ditcheling, blacksmith, and Benjamin Henshawe of Lewes, gent. (Plumpton or Streete).

Feb. 1 Abraham CRUTTENDEN of Selmeston, bachelor, & Judith ROCHESTER of same, maiden: sureties, Solomon Dann of East Hodly, cordwinder, and William Falkner of the Cliffe near Lewes, grocer (Willmunton).

Feb. 3 John GOLD of Brighthelmeston, bachelor, & Priscilla ELSON of same, widow: sureties, said J. G. and Benjamin Henshawe of Lewes, gent. (Preston).

Feb. 4 George JENINGS of Cucktield & Jane BALDINGE of same, widow: sureties, said G. J. and Benjamin Henshawe of Lewes, gent. (Cuckefield).

Feb. 7 William COLVILL of Lewes, bachelor, & Elizabeth JAMES of the Cliffe near Lewes, widow: sureties, said W. C. and Walter Jones of Lewes, gent. (Selmeston or Westfirle).

Feb. 10 John EMMERY of Shorham & Elizabeth SELDEN of Beeding, maiden: sureties, said J. E. and Walter Jones of Lewes, gent. (Seale *alias* Beeding).

Feb. 12 James DAWE of Willingdon & Jane COOPPER of same, maiden: sureties, said J. D. and Abraham Coopper of the Cliffe near Lewes, cordwainder (Willingdon or Westdeane).

Feb. 25 Peter HILL of Albourne & Elizabeth BEARD of Ashourst, widow: sureties, said P. H. and Benjamin Henshawe of Lewes, gent. (Woodmancoatt or Albourne).

Mar. 9 Richard BROOKES of Clayton & Margaret NEWPORT of same, widow: sureties, said R. B. and William Palmer of same, butcher (Newtember).

1673.

Mar. 25 Nicholas MORELL of Frantfield & Constance HAGGOTT of same, maiden: sureties, said N. M. and Walter Jones of Lewes (S. Mary Westout, Lewes) [in margin, "peculiar"].

Mar. 29 Thomas OSBORNE of feifeild (*sic*) & Martha MAPLESTON of Warbulton, maiden: sureties, said T. O. and Walter Jones of Lewes [a line drawn across this licence in Act Book: in margin, "pecul'"]. *See* South Malling, *post.*

Apr. 3 William Woodcoat of Laughton & Alice Colvell of Westfurle, maiden: sureties, said W. W. and Walter Jones of Lewes (S. Michael, Lewes).

Apr. 6 Thomas Hunt of Oare & Elizabeth Ballard of same: surety, said T. H. [lines drawn across it in Act Book].

Apr. 8 Richard Brasier of Plumton, husbandman, & Annis Bourne of same, widow: sureties, said R. B. and Walter Jones of Lewes (Wilmeston).

Apr. 10 George Jacob of Rye & Ann Austin *alias* Wright of Hasting: sureties, said G. J. and [*blank*] (Hollington).

Apr. 15 William Carpenter of Berwicke & Joan Parsons of same, maiden: sureties, said W. C. and John Pettet of same, husbandman (Berwicke).

Apr. 15 Thomas Gerringe & Sarah Tharpe of Cattsfeild: sureties, Robert Gerring of Hastinge and Thomas Wintir of same.

Apr. 15 John Farcombe of Fletching & Elizabeth Gringoe of same, widow: sureties, said J. F. and Anthony Facombe of S. John under the Castle, Lewes (Newicke).

Apr. 17 Thomas Smyth of City of Chichester, bachelor, & Mary Sone of Lewes, maiden (All Saints, Lewes).

May 6 William Billings of Fletching & Joan Newman of same, maiden: sureties, said W. B. and James Emery of Lewes, goldsmith (Newicke).

May 13 John Tiball [Tibball in margin] & Abigail James of Burwash: sureties, said J. T. and William Dunke of Etchingham (Hollington).

May 17 John Langford of Bolney & Frances Manners of Combe: sureties, said J. L. and John Holney of Lewes, gent. (Beeding).

May 17 John Bennett of Southover & Anne Hills of S. Mary Westwoatt (*sic*), Lewes: sureties, said J. B. and Walter Cramp of S. Mary Westwoatt (*sic*), Lewes (S. John Baptist, Southover).

May 18 John Hide of Seafoord & Elizabeth Morris of Berwicke: sureties, said J. H. and Edward Cox of Bletchington (Blachington or Falmer).

May 18 Thomas Cornes & Elizabeth Helby of Beckley: sureties, said T. C. and Thomas Kendall of same (Bread or Rye).

May 18 John Highland of Iford & Dorothy Baker of same: sureties, said J. H. and William Barnes of Lewes (Falmer).

May 25 Richard Hide & Mary Duke of Hasting.

May 27 Richard Brett & Elizabeth Riddley [Ridley in margin] of Hollington: sureties, said R. B. and Thomas Brett of Fairelight.

June 4 Robert Jarrett of Westfirle & Jane Hide of same, maiden: sureties, said R. J. and Henry Parris of the Cliffe near Lewes, sadler (Westfirle).

June 4 Richard Watts of Hasting & Elizabeth [*blank*]: surety, said R. W.

June 5 Thomas STEPHENS of Rutherfeild & Mary GILBERT of same, maiden: sureties, said T. S. and Walter Jones of Lewes (Fraunt or Witheham).

June 10 Thomas ADE of Rodmell & Mary ADE of Kingston near Lewes, maiden: sureties, said T. A. and Walter Jones of Lewes (S. John under the Castle, Lewes).

June 11 Robert GORRENS of Mayfeild & Patience AKEHURST of Waldron, maiden: sureties, said R. G. and John Grover of the Cliffe near Lewes, cordwainner (S. John under the Castle, Lewes).

June 23 John LEVERSEIDGE of Stenning & Susan FOSTER of Lewes: surety, said J. L. (All Saints, Lewes).

June 25 John BARTLE of Ruthurfeild & Sarah RUSSELL of same, maiden: sureties, said J. B. and Robert Cooper of Lewes (S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes).

June 30 James ESTON of Hellingly & Anne VINE of Laughton, maiden: sureties, said J. E. and John Eston of Wartlyin (S. John under the Castle, Lewes).

July 12 Peter GIBBONS of Rodmell & Anne NEWINGTON of Bedingham, maiden: sureties, said P. G. and Thomas White of Lewes (Meeching).

July 22 John REEVES of Hollington & Anne SWAINE of Pemsey: surety, said J. R. (Hollington).

July 29 Richard PAGE of Alfriston & Susan MACHIN of Lullington, widow: sureties, said R. P. and Walter Jones of Lewes (S. John under the Castle, Lewes).

Aug. 4 John BODDLE of Pycombe & Elizabeth HOLLINGDALL of same: sureties, said J. B. and James Hollingdall of Brighthelmeston, cordwinder (S. John under the Castle, Lewes).

Aug. 6 Richard CHAMPION & Rachel FEVER, both of Lewes: sureties, said R. C. and Walter Jones of Lewes (S. John under the Castle, Lewes).

Aug. 15 Thomas MILLS & Sarah WELLS of Hendfeild: sureties, John Temple of Portslade and Benjamin Henshawe of Lewes (Porteslade).

Aug. 21 John GOLDSMITH of Rutherfeild, blacksmith, & Mary ISTED of Frantfeild: sureties, said J. G. and William Novis of Mayfeild (All Saints, Lewes).

Aug. 21 Richard SMITH of Hooe & Elizabeth SHEATHER of Battle, maiden: sureties, said R. S. and Joseph Delves of Horsemounceux (S. John under the Castle, Lewes).

Aug. 25 Robert TREDCROFT of Sheremanbury, clerk, & Elizabeth HOOLE of West Tarring, widow: sureties, said R. T. and Walter Jones of Lewes (Slaugham or West Tarring).

Sept. 5 Timothy PARKER of Easthothly, clerk, & Dorothy WHISTON of Balcombe, maiden: sureties, said T. P. and William Marshall of Lewes, grocer (Balcombe).

Sept. 6 John Lulham of Arlington & Barbara Boddle of Wilmington, maiden: sureties, said J. L. and Walter Jones of Lewes (Faukington).

Sept. 9 John Citison of Streete, clerk, & Martha Mayheu of Horsted Kynes, maiden: sureties, said J. C. and Benjamin Henshaw of Lewes, gent. (Horsted Kynes).

Sept. 13 Edward Flint of Balcombe & Mary Garston of same, maiden: sureties, said E. F. and Walter Jones of Lewes (Worth).

Sept. 13 Henry Mountagu of Laughton, clerk, & Elizabeth Burton of Horsted Parva: sureties, said H. M. and Walter Jones of Lewes (Horsted Parva).

Sept. 17 Thomas Newnham & Anne Tomson of Fletching: sureties, said T. N. and Thomas Tomson of same (Berwicke).

Sept. 17 John Noldrich of Waldron & Sarah Wood of same, maiden: sureties, said J. N. and William Sabrett of the Cliffe near Lewes (Waldron).

Sept. 19 John Rowe of Hurstperpoynt, gent., & Elizabeth Wolger of Hendfeild, maiden: sureties, said J. R. and Walter Jones of Lewes (Hendfeild).

Sept. 30 Robert Rochester of Jevington & Elizabeth Markewicke of same, maiden: sureties, said R. R. and Edward White of Lewes (Newicke).

Oct. 4 Francis Soale of Mayfeild & Dionisia Wood of Ripe, maiden: sureties, Thomas Shephard of Waldron and Walter Jones of Lewes (Waldron).

Oct. 4 Stephen Bodle & Elizabeth Baker of Kingston near Lewes: sureties, said S. B. and James Eager of Lewes (Kingston near Lewes).

Oct. 6 John Burt of Bolney & Anne Harland of same: sureties, said J. B. and Benjamin Henshaw of Lewes (Bolney).

Oct. 11 John Clarke & Elizabeth Barton of Horsmonseux: sureties, said J. C. and Thomas Soane of Waldron (Heathfeild).

Oct. 20 Thomas Kensley of Eastdeane & Mary Brooke of Fokeington: sureties, said T. K. and John Kensley of Eastdeane (Fokeington, S. John under the Castle, or S. Thomas in the Cliffe near Lewes).

Nov. 3 Joshua Coules of Lewes & Judith Worstfold of Horsam: sureties, said J. C. and John Coules of Lewes (Streat).

Nov. 8 Edward Haslegrove & Eleanor Newland of Iford: sureties, said E. H. and John Hyland of same (Iford or Falmer).

Nov. 10 John Drewley & Mary Towneing of Fletching: sureties, said J. D. and Walter Jones of Lewes (All Saints, Lewes).

Nov. 15 Robert Morris of Tarring Nevill & Mary Howell of Kingston near Lewes: sureties, said R. M. and Walter Jones of Lewes (Kingston near Lewes).

Nov. 17 Martin UPTON & Sarah MEDHURST of Bread: sureties, said M. U. and Thomas Glegge of Catsfeild (Catsfeild).

Dec. 9 John STREATER & Patience WATERS of Selscomb: sureties, said J. S. and Thomas Glegge of Catsfield (Catsfeild).

Dec. 9 Samuel HOVENDEN & Anne BALLARD of Wincelsea: sureties, said S. H. and Anthony Balcomb of Catsfeild (Catsfeild).

Dec. 12 Edward BALDY of Eastdeane & Mary WICKINS of Alfriston: sureties, Edward Baldy of the Cliffe near Lewes and Walter Jones of Lewes (Alfriston or Selmeston).

Dec. 16 William COOPER of the Cliffe near Lewes & Mary APPS of S. John under the Castle (S. John aforesaid or All Saints, Lewes).

Dec. 20 John PHIPPS & Mary FURNER of Hellingly: sureties, said J. P. and John David (Hellingly or Warbleton).

Dec. 22 George WEELINGS of Lewes & Elizabeth GILL of Southover: sureties, said G. W. and John Uridge of Lewes (Brighthelmston).

Dec. 29 Thomas BESBRIDGE & Joan BURTON of Rottendeane: sureties, said T. B. and James Tree of Lewes (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

1673-4.

Jan. 1 William HONOR of Woodmancoate & Anne PECKHAM of Newtimber: sureties, said W. H. and William Peckham of Newtimber (S. Michael, Lewes).

Jan. 7 Thomas FREELAND of Brighthelmston & Jane CHATFEILD of Cuckfeild: sureties, said T. F. and James Emery of S. Thomas in the Cliffe near Lewes (Cuckfeild).

Jan. 15 Henry ALLINGHAM of Worth & Elizabeth BRIDGES of Balcombe: sureties, said H. A. and Thomas Rotheram of Lewes (Balcombe).

Jan. 16 William YONGE & Margaret CALDICOT of Hartfeild: sureties, said W. Y. and Thomas Umphrey of same (Hartfeild).

Jan. 19 Richard CALEY of Westfeild & Elizabeth LIGH *alias* COOKE of Haukhurst, co. Kent: sureties, said R. C. and John Akhurst of Heathfeild (Bodiam).

Jan. 24 Thomas SANDFORD & Frances TRILL of Hellingly: sureties, said T. S. and James Emery of the Cliffe near Lewes (Hellingly).

Jan. 28 John COOKE of Alborne & Katherine COLLINGS of Franfeild: sureties, said J. C. and Richard Campion of the Cliffe near Lewes (All Saints, Lewes).

Jan. 30 Thomas BANKES of Ardingly & Mary FELDWICKE of Westhoathlye: sureties, said T. B. and William Bingham of Ardingly (Ardingly).

Feb. 2 William THATCHER of Hamsey & Anne BROOKE of Peddinghooe: sureties, said W. T. and Samuel Cattelus (*sic*) of Lewes (Pedinghowe).

Feb. 4 Robert BUTTLER of Amberly, gent., & Grace CALDICOT of Southover [without surety] (S. John, Southover near Lewes).

Feb. 12 John AUGUR of Southover & Anne APPS of S. Mary Westout: sureties, said J. A. and Walter Crampe of S. Mary Westout (S. Mary Westout).

Feb. 21 Richard VIRGOE & Frances ANSLOW of Cuckfeild: sureties, said R. V. and Richard Dodson of Lewes (Cuckfeild).

Feb. 28 Henry FORD & Martha TURNER of Cleyton: sureties, said H. F. and James Emery of the Cliffe near Lewes (Cleyton).

Mar. 6 Richard COUCHMAN of Beckley & Mary BARNES of same: sureties, John French of Stone, co. Kent, and Walter Jones of Lewes (Beckley or Playden).

Mar. 14 Thomas HUMPHREY & Mary BOWELL of Brighthelmston: sureties, said T. H. and John King of the Cliffe (Brighthelmston).

Mar. 18 Thomas ROTHERAM of Lewes & Mary HAWKINS of Hamsey (All Saints, Lewes).

Mar. 21 Nicholas CHALLONER of Peddinghooe & Mary COOPER of the Cliffe near Lewes: sureties, said N. C. and Robert Cooper of the Cliffe (S. John under the Castle, Lewes, or S. Thomas in the Cliffe near Lewes).

Mar. 23 Tobias WAKEFEILD & Margaret MOORE of S. Mary Westout, Lewes: sureties, said T. W. and Thomas Russell of same (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

1674.

Mar. 26 Thomas WHITMAN of the Cliffe & Judith BROWNE of Buxted: sureties, said T. W. and Walter Jones of Lewes (S. John under the Castle or Cliffe near Lewes).

Apr. 3 George WILKINS & Sarah WARD of Brighthelmston: sureties, said G. W. and Robert Cooper of the Cliffe near Lewes (Brighthelmston).

Apr. 7 Richard HUNT of Litlington & Elizabeth TUTSHAM of same: sureties, said R. H. and Edward Baldy of the Cliffe (All Saints, Lewes).

Apr. 8 Richard COLCHIN of Chayley & Sarah PATHIN [PATCHIN in margin] of Poyneings: sureties, said R. C. and [*blank*] (S. Mary Westout).

Apr. 18 Thomas WADE of Wilmington & Anne WOOD of Wiuesfeild: sureties, said T. W. and James Rowe of Westfirle, gent. (Westfirle).

Apr. 20 John STOKER of Maresfeild & Anne TREE of Fletchinge: sureties, said J. S. and Robert Cooper of the Cliffe (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Apr. 22 William CLARKE of Easthoathly & Mary DELFE of same: sureties, said W. C. and John Burkinge of same (All Saints, Lewes).

Apr. 25 John Tydie of Rusper & Elizabeth Tulley of Ardingly: sureties, said J. T. and John Hodson of Lewes (Wiuesfeild).

Apr. 25 John Homes of Rodmell & Elizabeth Tuppen of Rottingdeane: sureties, said J. H. and Walter Jones of Lewes (Rottingdeane).

Apr. 28 George Plawe of [*blank*], co. Surrey, & Esther Goffe of Henfeild: sureties, said J. P. and William Trigg.

May 4 John Mathew of Bedingham & Elizabeth Marshall of same: sureties, said J. M. and Walter Jones of Lewes (S. John under the Castle, Lewes).

May 4 Abraham Newnham of Horsham & Elizabeth Woodgate of same: sureties, John Whiteinge of Henfeild and Henry Hopkins of Lewes, gent. (Hendfeild).

May 7 Thomas Rannisford of Chittinly & Jane Wimble of same: sureties, said T. R. and James Wimble of Waldron (All Saints, Lewes).

May 7 Edmund Cooper of Woodmancoate & Elizabeth Cosham of S. John under the Castle, Lewes: sureties, said E. C. and John Holney of Lewes, gent. (Pycombe).

May 14 Richard Goffe of Henfeild & Elizabeth Grinner of [*blank*]: sureties, said R. G. and William Read of Lewes (All Saints, Lewes).

May 20 Robert Hooke of Chaveington & Alice Roberts of Ripe: sureties, said R. H. and Walter Jones of Lewes (Ripe).

May 25 Robert Chambers of Tarring Nevill & Joan Tuppen of same: sureties, said R. C. and Robert Foster of same (Tarring Nevill).

June 2 Thomas Wackott of Westfirle & Anne Kerrin of Mayfeild: sureties, said T. W. and William Colvill of S. Thomas in the Cliffe near Lewes (Heathfeild).

June 8 Henry Weller of Horsted Keynes & Mary Rootes of Fletchinge: sureties, said H. W. and John Rootes of Fletchinge (Fletchinge).

June 9 William Garland of Hooe & Margaret Quittenden of same: sureties, said W. G. and William Snatt of Lewes (All Saints, Lewes).

June 10 Robert Nicholas of Willingdon & Anne Alchorne of Westfirle: sureties, said R. N. and John Peirce of Westfirle (Selmeston).

June 11 Benjamin Henshawe of Lewes & Lydia Stonestreete of same: sureties, said B. H. and Walter Jones of Lewes (Westmeston).

June 11 Edward Pollard of Kinston Bousey & Eleanor Gravett of same: sureties, said E. P. and John Pollard of same (Brighthelmeston).

June 13 Martin Hoath of Fairleigh & Elizabeth Dorman of same: sureties, said M. H. and William Melling of Lewes (Frant).

June 13 Edward **Geere** of Dichanninge & Mary **Stalman** of Stenninge: sureties, said E. G. and William Melling of Lewes (Dichalling).

June 13 John **Artridge** of Henfeild & [*blank*] **Partridge** of Lewes: sureties, said J. A. and [*blank*] (S. John under the Castle, Lewes).

June 13 Robert **Jefferye** of Waldron & Jane **Murrell** of same: sureties, said R. J. and John Mawcombe of Tunbridge, co. Kent (Waldron).

June 27 William **Chapman** of Arlington & Alice **Moore** of same: sureties, said W. C. and William Mellinge of Lewes (Arlington).

June 27 Joseph **Crane** of Peddinghooe & Elizabeth **Michell** of same: sureties, said J. C. and William Melling of Lewes (Pedinghooe).

June 30 John **Michell** of Haukhurst, co. Kent, & Sarah **Fuller** of Tysehurst: sureties, said J. M. and Walter Jones of Lewes (S. Michael, Lewes).

July 11 William **Chapman** & Dorothy **Savage** of Chayley: sureties, said W. C. and Benjamin Henshawe of Lewes, gent. (Chayley).

July 21 Richard **Moone** & Mary **Crowhurst** of Mayfeild: sureties, said R. M. and Clement Read of Lewes (S. Mary Westwood [*sic*]).

July 22 Thomas **Turnis** & Elizabeth **Brattle** of Hurstperpoynte: sureties, Francis Aulcocke of same and Walter Jones of Lewes (Hurstperpoynte or Wiuesfeild).

July 22 John **Tooke** of Lewes & Anne **Rochester** of Selmeston: sureties, said J. T. and Walter Jones of Lewes (Laughton or Ringmer).

Aug. 1 John **Hodson** & Jane **Shoulder** of Lewes: sureties, Christopher Hodson of same and Thomas Rotherham of same (All Saints, Lewes).

Aug. 1 Richard **Dodson** & Elizabeth **Worrell** of Lewes (All Saints, Lewes).

Aug. 6 Henry **Hammon** of Witheham & Susan **Parris** of Isfeild: sureties, said H. H. and Robert Cooper of S. Thomas in the Cliffe near Lewes (All Saints, Lewes).

Aug. 10 Thomas **Hollibone** of Beddingham & Anne **Woodland** of Westfirle: sureties, said T. H. and John Woodland of Westfirle (Westfirle or Bletchington).

Aug. 15 Edward **Earle** of Fletching & Charity **Middleton** of Uckefeild: sureties, said E. E. and William Melling of Lewes (Barcombe).

Aug. 26 John **Taylor** of New Shoreham & Elizabeth **Cranchester**: sureties, said J. T. and [*blank*] (Brighthelmston or Horsted Keynes).

Sept. 5 Benjamin **Masters** of Brighthelmston & Elizabeth **Markes** of Henfeild, widow: sureties, said B. M. and William Bowell of Brighthelmeston (Henfeild).

Sept. 8 John Burges of Bexhill & Mary Pupp of Ninfeild: sureties, said J. B. and Henry Townesend of Lewes (Bexhill).

Sept. 9 James Shaw of Bolney & [*blank*] Mugeridge of Cowfold, widow: sureties, said J. S. and Henry Townesend of Lewes (Bolney).

Sept. 10 Thomas Holding of New Shoreham & Sarah Gilham of same: sureties, said T. H. and William Stone of New Shoreham (Brighthelmeston).

Sept. 17 Nicholas Cheesman of Framfeild & Anne Willard of same: sureties, said N. C. and Walter Jones of Lewes (Horsted Keynes).

Sept. 21 John Scott of Brightelmeston & Mary Bridger of same: sureties, said J. S. and Walter Jones of Lewes (Preston).

Sept. 21 Edward Combes of Porslade & Catherine Pelham of same: sureties, said E. C. and Edward White of Lewes (Porslade).

Sept. 26 John Humphrey of Brighthelmeston & Anne Burdett of Patcham: sureties, said J. H. and Joshua Burdett of Patcham (Brighthelmeston).

Sept. 29 Richard Holland of Waldron & Anne Page of Barcomb: sureties, said R. H. and Richard Page of Lindfeild (S. Michael, Lewes).

Oct. 7 Edward Milward of Pevensey & Mary Heasman of Westham, maiden: sureties, said E. M. and Joseph Bayley of Lewes (Westham).

Oct. 8 John Wood of Burwash & Constance Elliot of Mayfeild, maiden: sureties, said J. W. and Alexander Elliot of Mayfeild (Ripe).

Oct. 9 Simon Sharvell of Winchelsea & Elizabeth Hester of Pet: surety, said S. S. (Hollington).

Oct. 10 John Newenden of Ringmer & Sarah Beard of Rottingdeane: sureties, said J. N. and John Taylor of Ringmer (Falmer).

Oct. 10 Walter Backshall of Seale *alias* Beeding & Joan Newarke of same: sureties, said W. B. and Robert Newicke (*sic*) of Ashurst (Seale *alias* Beeding).

Oct. 13 Edward White & Elizabeth Earsey of Gestling: sureties, John Gibs of same & Walter Jones of Lewes (Gestling).

Oct. 19 John Delves of Lewes & Martha Hall of Southweeke, maiden: sureties, said J. D. and Walter Jones of Lewes (Portslade).

Oct. 21 John Markes of Hurstperpoynt & Mary Boniface of Hendfeild, maiden: sureties, said J. M. and John Heynes of Hendfeild (Hendfeild).

Oct. 29 Anthony Jarret of Hasting & Margaret Weilding [Wildeing in margin] of Bexhill (All Saints, Lewes).

Oct. 29 Robert White & Barbara Speed of Brighthelmston: sureties, said R. W. and Richard Page of Hellingly (All Saints, Lewes).

Oct. 29 William PAGE of Hellingly & Mary HUXTY of Lewes, maiden: sureties, said W. P. and Richard Page of Hellingly (Falmer).

Oct. 29 George SWANE of Hooe & Katherine ELPHICKE of Seaford: sureties, said G. S. and John Mullet of Seaford (Seaford).

Oct. 30 Nicholas PAGE of Franfeild & Mary FULLER of Heathfeild: sureties, said N. P. and Walter Townsend of Franfeild (Heathfeild).

Oct. 31 John FREELAND & Susan FREIND of Brighthelmston: sureties, said J. F. and John Freind of same (Falmer).

Nov. 7 Thomas LULHAM of Chalvington & Mary BUCKOLL of Preston, maiden: sureties, said T. L. and John Lulham of Arlington (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Nov. 16 John HAMMOND & Jane LANE of Brighthelmston: sureties, said J. H. and Richard Lane of same (Brighthelmston).

Nov. 18 [*blank*] COSENS & [*blank*] BOYSE of Hasting (Bodiam).

Nov. 19 John PARKER & Mary PRICHER [PRITCHER in margin] of Sounting: sureties, said J. P. and Robert Cooper of the Cliffe near Lewes (All Saints, Lewes).

Nov. 21 Henry ROSE & Katherine ROWE of Lewes: sureties, said H. R. and Walter Jones of same (Falmer).

Nov. 24 William MARKEWICKE of Hollington & Dorothy GIBBONS of Catsfeild: surety, said W. M. (Hollington).

Nov. 28 John OVET & Joan LYNE of Brighthelmston: sureties, John Mockford of same & Walter Jones of Lewes (Brighthelmston).

Nov. 28 Nicholas BREANE & Anne PAYNE of Brighthelmston: sureties, John Mockford of same and Walter Jones of Lewes (Brighthelmston).

Nov. 28 Magnus BYNE & Constance OSBALDESTON of Framfeild (Easthoadly).

Nov. 28 [*blank*] TUTTERSHALL of Brighthelmston & [*blank*] GEERE of Ovingden (Ovingden).

Dec. 1 James CHAMBERS of Denton & Mary BEANE of Seaford: sureties, said J. C. and Thomas Beane of Seaford (Denton).

Dec. 5 William BRAPLE & Elizabeth FREIND of Brighthelmston: sureties, John Humphery of same and Walter Jones of Lewes (Brighthelmston).

Dec. 7 John HALL of Cuckfeild & Anne NICHOLLS of Slaugham: sureties, Henry Nicholls of Slaugham and Walter Jones of Lewes (Slaugham).

Dec. 9 Paul WEGERAM & Ann BRAPLE of Brighthelmston: sureties, said P. W. and John Hume of same (Brighthelmston).

Dec. 11 Thomas DEANE & Jane COOKE of Brithelmston, maiden: sureties, said T. D. and John Howell of same (Brithelmston).

Dec. 12 Benjamin FARLEY & Dorothy BEVIS of Arlington: sureties, said B. F. and Benjamin Harman of Lewes (Arlington).

Dec. 15 Jeremy ROBINSON & Alice YEALDING of Peasmarsh: sureties, said J. R. and William Cornes of same (Peasmarsh).

Dec. 17 William NEVELL & Susan AYRES of Brighthelmston: sureties, said W. N. and Thomas Ayres of same (Brighthelmston).

Dec. 17 John WINDER of Southighton & Charity ELPHICKE of Denton, widow: sureties, said J. W. and Walter Jones of Lewes (Denton).

Dec. 19 John ROWE of Oare & Mary FUNNELL of Arlington: sureties, George Funnell of Arlington and Walter Jones of Lewes (Hailsham).

Dec. 28 John SISLEY [or SESLEY] of Franfeild & Hester POLLINGTON of Waldron: sureties, said J. S. and John Foord of Franfeild (Hamsey).

1674-5.

Jan. 4 John EASON of Battle & Anne FULLER of Bread, widow: sureties, said J. E. and Samuel Horne of Bread (Peasmarsh).

Jan. 7 Edward DAVY of Lewes & Margaret WALCOT of S. John under the Castle, Lewes (S. John under the Castle, Lewes).

Jan. 7 William AUSTIN & Joan READE of Ripe: sureties, said W. A. and Walter Jones of Lewes (Ripe).

Jan. 8 John SLOMAN & Mary PRYOR of East Guilford: sureties, James Markwicke of Ripe and Walter Jones of Lewes (East Guilford).

Jan. 18 William WELLER & Elizabeth WELLER of Seale *alias* Beeding: sureties, said W. W. and Walter Jones of Lewes (Seale *alias* Beeding).

Jan. 19 John LANCASTER of Horsmonceux & Mary MOTT of Wartling: sureties, said J. L. and Walter Jones of Lewes (Wartling).

Jan. 21 William SANDS of Mayfeild & [*blank*] PRICE of Hove, widow: surety, said W. S. (Catsfeild).

Jan. 23 John HERRIOT & Sarah EVERDEN of Hurstperpoynt: sureties, said J. H. and Walter Jones of Lewes (Hurstperpoynt).

Jan. 24 Thomas THACHER of Hasting & Mary SMITH of Bexill, widow (Hollington).

Jan. 28 John HUNTER & Susan COOKE of Brighthelmston: sureties, Samuel Hunter of Portslade and Walter Jones of Lewes (Portslade).

Jan. 30 George PECKHAM of Franfeild & Mary BARNDEN of Westfeirle: sureties, said G. P. and John Kidder of Westfirle (Westfirle or Framfeild).

Jan. 30 William PECKHAM of Mayfeild & Margaret JORDEN of Rutherfeild: sureties, said W. P. and Walter Jones of Lewes (Rutherfeild).

Feb. 1 Anthony PENYSALL [PENISALL in margin] of the Cliffe near Lewes & Mary NEWINGTON of S. Mary Westout, Lewes: sureties, said A. P. and Henry Parris of the Cliffe (Westfeirle).

Feb. 1 George VINTER of Cowfold, clerk, & Mary LUXFORD of Lewes, widow (Old Shoram).

Feb. 2 Joseph MOONE of Mayfeild & Jane TURNER of Rutherfeild: sureties, said J. M. and John Palmer of the Cliffe near Lewes (Rutherfeild or Witheham).

Feb. 3 George ALLEN of Peddinghowe & Susan HILLTON [HILTON in margin] of Rottingden: sureties, said G. A. and Benjamin Henshaw of Lewes (Rottingden).

Feb. 3 Edward KEELEY of Heathfeild & Susan CLEEVER of Alciston: sureties, said E. K. and William Titchiner of the Cliffe near Lewes (Alciston).

Feb. 8 Barnabas FRENCHAM of Whatlington & Mary CRUTTENDEN of Lewes: sureties, said B. F. and John Cruttenden of Lewes (Whatlington).

Feb. 10 Philip SOLE of Ashurst & Persis PICKET of Hendfeild, widow: sureties, said P. S. and William Read of Lewes (S. Michael, Lewes).

Feb. 12 Richard FARNCOMB & Susan CARDINE of Brighthelmston: sureties, said R. F. and John Brooker of Hove (S. Michael, Lewes).

Feb. 13 John HOPKINS of Hove & Margaret BAKER of Pacham, widow: sureties, said J. H. and Richard Dodson of Lewis (Pacham).

Feb. 15 Peter GOWER of S. Clement, Hasting, & Anne LUCAS of Chittingly: sureties, said P. G. and John Danne of Hasting (S. Clement, Hasting).

Feb. 18 Richard STAFFORD of Streete & Mary BRYANT of Lewes: sureties, said R. S. and Edward Stafford of Streete (All Saints, Lewes).

Feb. 20 John LOVELL & Mercy DOBSON of S. Thomas in the Cliffe near Lewes, maiden: sureties, said J. L. and William Cooper of the Cliffe (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Feb. 23 John TUFTON of Chiddingly & Anne DULAKE of Chalvington, maiden: sureties, said J. T. and John Dulake of Chalvington (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Feb. 25 John HADDS of Burwash & Margaret KNIGHT of Battle: sureties, said J. H. and Stephen Bene of Battle (Hollington).

Feb. 26 Nicholas HUDSON & Joan OCKENDEN of Meeching: sureties, said N. H. and John Palmer of the Cliffe near Lewes (Meeching).

Feb. 27 William EDWARDES of S. Thomas in the Cliffe near Lewes & Elizabeth Cox of Lewes, widow: sureties, said W. E. and Anthony Penyfold of S. Thomas in the Cliffe (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Mar. 3 Thomas SAYER & Martha SAWYER of Chayley: sureties, said T. S. and William Elphicke of Bedingham (Chayley).

Mar. 6 Stephen PICKE & Susan WICKHAM of Ardingly: sureties, said S. P. and Francis Dymbleby of same (Ardingly).

Mar. 16 John GRISBROOKE of Lewes & Elizabeth HOLLAND of Eastborne: sureties, said J. G. and Henry Rose of Lewes (Jevington).

1675.

Apr. 16 John CHEALE of Westhoathly & Anne DIVOLL of Eastgrinsted: sureties, said J. C. and Stephen Head of Eastgrinsted (Eastgrinsted).

Apr. 17 Edward ATREE & Mary PECKE of Horsted Parva: sureties, said E. A. and Benjamin Henshaw of Lewes (Horsted Parva).

Apr. 17 Richard DURRANT of Franfeild & Sarah DELVES of Tycehurst: sureties, said R. D. and Walter Jones of Lewes (Heathfeild).

Apr. 19 Nicholas GODMAN of Lewes & Sarah HURST of Wivelsfeild: sureties, said N. G. and Walter Jones of Lewes (Wivelsfeild).

Apr. 22 Thomas SIESLEY [SISLEY in margin] of Udimer & Anne JAMES of same, widow: sureties, said T. S. and Samuel Patience of same (Peasmarsh).

Apr. 24 Thomas COPPER of Chayley & Elizabeth GILBERT of Wadhurst: sureties, said T. C. and John Standen of Chayley (Chayley).

Apr. 27 Thomas ERIDGE of Franfeild & Judith WILSON of Easthoathly: sureties, said T. E. and John Grover of S. Thomas in the Cliffe near Lewes (Easthoathly).

Apr. 28 Thomas OSBORNE of Poyninges & Anne LANGFORD of Twyneham: sureties, said T. O. and Walter Jones of Lewes (Twyneham).

Apr. 28 William JARRET & Susan GILES of Chiddingly: sureties, said W. J. and Edward Hooke of Waldron (All Saints, Lewes).

May 11 John TOOTH of Eastgrinsted & Martha KING of same: sureties, said J. T. and Stephen Head of same (Eastgrinsted).

May 14 William JARVIS of Ripe & Elizabeth FRENCH of Heathfeild: sureties, said W. J. and John Cheeseman of Chiddingly (Ripe).

May 15 John SMITH of Hellingly & Frances HOWELL of same, maiden: sureties, said J. S. and Walter Jones of Lewes (Laugton).

May 25 John BROOKER of Hove & Dorothy JEFFERY of same: sureties, said J. B. and Benjamin Henshaw of Lewes (All Saints, Lewes).

June 1 John WAITE & Martha WEBB of Eastborne: sureties, said J. W. and Thomas Peckham of Southeese (Eastborne).

June 9 Stephen ROBERTS of Hersmounseux & Martha SHERLEY of Waldron: sureties, said S. R. and Benjamin Henshaw of Lewes (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

June 11 Francis ALCOCKE of Hurstperpoint & Sarah WOOD of Hendfeild: sureties, said F. A. and Walter Willard of Lewes (Hendfeild).

June 12 John COLE & Elizabeth WAYTE of Franfeild: sureties, said J. C. and Walter Jones of Lewes (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

June 15 Peter BODLE & Anne BRIGDEN of Westdeane, maiden: sureties, said P. B. and Thomas Brigden of Barcomb and Walter Jones of Lewes.

June 15 John VYNALL & Mary JOHNSON of Clayton with Kymer: sureties, said J. V. and Richard Dodson of Lewes (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

June 21 William PILBEAME & Anne WOOLDRIDGE of Horsted Keines: sureties, said W. P. and Richard Dodson of Lewes (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

June 26 Richard GEERE of Ovingdeane & Eleanor POOLE of New Shoram: sureties, said R. G. and Richard Geere, senior, of Ovingdeane (Southweeke).

June 28 Nicholas EVERSFEILD of Stenning, esq., & Elizabeth GUILDRIDGE of Eastborne, maiden: sureties, William Read and Walter Jones of Lewes (Eastborne).

June 28 John SAXBY of Chayley & Judith PAYNE of S. Mary Westout, Lewes, maiden: sureties, said J. S. and Richard Dodson of Lewes (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

July 1 Samuel WOOD of Portslade & Elizabeth UPHILL of Brighthelmston: sureties, said S. W. and Richard Horsted of Lewes (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

July 5 Laurence BRIGHTES of Oare & Anne BROOKE of Bread: sureties, said L. B. and George Parker of Crowhurst (Bread).

July 9 William PECKHAM of Horsted Parva & Elizabeth LONGLEY of Hellingly: sureties, said W. P. and John Longley of Hellingly (Hellingly).

July 10 Robert GOWLAND of Crowhurst & Elizabeth LUCKE of same: sureties, said R. G. and John Danne of Hasting (S. Clement, Hasting).

July 12 John AUKOCK [AUCOCKE in margin] & Elizabeth PICKET of Fleching: sureties, said J. A. and Robert Turner of same (All Saints, Lewes).

July 13 Stephen BARBER & Margaret BROWNE of East Grinsted: sureties, said S. B. and John Browne of same (All Saints, Lewes).

July 15 Henry HUMPHREY of Hartfeild & Anne SWANE of Eatonbridge: sureties, said H. H. and Richard Dodson of Lewes (Hartfeild).

July 17 Jeremy FORD of Horsmonceux & Elizabeth MILLER of Chiddingligh, maiden: sureties, said J. F. and Walter Jones of Lewes (Chittingly).

July 24 Robert LONGHURST of Rie & Anne WEAVER of same: sureties, said R. L. and William Hugget of Iden (Peasmarsh).

July 27 James HEAVER & Mary CRIPPS of Nuthurst, co. Kent (*sic*): sureties, said J. H. and John Cheale of Westmeston (All Saints, Lewes).

July 27 John DUNKE of Peasmarsh & Anne BEECHER of same: sureties, said J. D. and John Dan of Hasting (S. Clement, Hasting).

July 29 Richard SMITH & Mary BURGES of Maresfeild: sureties, said R. S. and Walter Jones of Lewes (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

July 29 Thomas BLACKFORD & Mary BRIANT of Fleching: sureties, said T. B. and Thomas Meadle of Fleching (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

July 29 Robert HOWELL of Seaford & Elizabeth PAYNE of Jevington: surety, said R. H. (Westdeane).

July 30 William WOODGATE of Ligh, co. Kent, & Elizabeth NEWINGTON of Ripe: sureties, said W. W. and Edward Newington of Ripe (All Saints, Lewes).

Aug. 7 Thomas AUSTIN of Laughton & Joan GOUGH of Westfeirle: sureties, said T. A. and John Grover of S. Thomas in the Cliffe near Lewes (Laughton or Ripe).

Aug. 7 John CHATFEILD & Anne FRYER of Peddinghooe: sureties, said J. C. and Richard Dobson of Lewes (Peddinghooe).

Aug. 12 Thomas GLADWELL of Haylesham & Jane BAKER of Laughton: sureties, John Lover of Haylesham and Walter Jones of Lewes (Haylesham).

Aug. 12 Ferdinand BRYANT of Lewes & Mary BEADLE of Newicke: sureties, said F. B. and Walter Jones of Lewes (Newicke).

Aug. 16 William AUSTIN of Wilmington & Elizabeth PEARCE of Westfeirle: sureties, said W. A. and Walter Jones of Lewes (Westfeirle).

Aug. 19 George WHALES of All Saints, Hasting, & Mary SHAW of Rye: sureties, said G. W. and Allen Grible of Rye (Peasmarsh).

Aug. 23 John PICKERING of Westham & Eleanor HOLNEY of Hendfeild: sureties, said J. P. and Walter Jones of Lewes.

Sept. 3 John WIGSELL of Clayton & Eden BOAKES of Chayley: sureties, said J. W. and Walter Jones of Lewes (Wivelsfeild).

Sept. 5 William HAMMON of Ashurst & Celicia COOKE of Woodmancoate: sureties, said W. H. and Richard Champion of the Cliffe near Lewes (Woodmancoate).

Sept. 7 Edward MARTIN & Anne RAPLEY of Cuckfeild: sureties, said E. M. and Alexander Longley of Cuckfeild (Poyneings).

Sept. 7 John MAYNARD of Eastgrinsted & Anne ROFFIE of Fletching: sureties, said J. M. and William Gibson of Eastgrinsted (Eastgrinsted).

Sept. 9 Thomas MIDMORE of S. Clement, Hasting, & Mary BAKER of Rye: sureties, said T. M. and John Brooke of Rie.

Sept. 11 Thomas FISSENDEN, junior, & Elizabeth PANTON of Lewes: sureties, said T. F. and William Humphrey of same (Falmer).

Sept. 22 Peter GARD of Chale (*sic*) & Anne COLE of Chayley: sureties, said P. G. and Richard Dodson of Lewes (Chayley).

Sept. 22 David THARPE of Hasting & Elizabeth BROOKE of Udimer (Icklesham).

Sept. 27 John LONGHURST of Shermanbury & Sarah STONE of Old Shoram: sureties, said J. L. and Walter Challoner of the Cliffe.

Sept. 27 John JUPP of Hailsham & Sarah BUTLER of Allfriston: sureties, said J. J. and Edward Drew of Lewes (Alfriston).

Sept. 30 Henry SWEASLAND [SWASLAND in margin] of S. John Baptist, Southover, & Anne COBB of Lewes: sureties, said H. S. and John Cob of Ringmer (S. John Baptist, Southover).

Oct. 2 Thomas STONE of Portslade & Lydia TUTT of Southweeke: surety, said T. S. (Portslade).

Oct. 2 John LUCAS of Seale & Jane ABARROW of Old Shoram, widow.

Oct. 4 Humphrey FOULE [FOWLE in margin] of Rutherfeild & Sarah DYKE of Frant: sureties, William Cat of Rutherfeild and Robert Smith of Lewes, taylor.

Oct. 4 George PEARCE & Elizabeth ADAMS of Brighthelmston, widow (All Saints, Lewes).

Oct. 4 Daniel PIPER of Mountfeild & Bridget BOTCHER of Gestling: sureties, said D. P. and William Flecher of Rie (Peasmarsh).

Oct. 4 William BUCKNET & Sarah BARROW of Hendfeild: sureties, said W. B. and Thomas Barrow of same (Poyneings).

Oct. 6 George ROSS of Buxsted & Mary ELLIOT of Warbleton: sureties, said G. R. and John Grover of the Cliffe (Warbleton).

Oct. 6 John CHEESMAN & Anne BENNET of Chittingly: sureties, said J. C. and John Grover of the Cliffe (Chittingly).

Oct. 6 William HAMMOND, junior, & Dorothy REYNOLDES of Iden: sureties, said W. H. and George Hugget of same (Peasmarsh).

Oct. 12 Henry STANDBRIDGE of Brighthelmston & Anne MASTERS of Patcham (All Saints, Lewes).

Oct. 13 Robert NICHOLAS of All Saints, Hasting, & Isabel MANN of Rie: sureties, said R. N. and Robert Fellowes of S. Clement, Hasting (Peasmarsh).

Oct. 19 John LOCKYER of Rutherfeild & Susan BODLE of Withiham: sureties, said J. L. and Walter Jones of Lewes (Withiham).

Oct. 20 Simon GROVER of the Cliffe near Lewes & Elizabeth STAPLEY of Southover: sureties, said S. G. and John Grover of the Cliffe (S. John Baptist, Southover).

Oct. 25 George FARMER of Warbleton & Anne GLYD of Dallington: sureties, said G. F. and Richard Dodson of Lewes (All Saints, Lewes).

Oct. 26 John JUPP & Joan LEGGET of West Tarring: sureties, said J. J. and Walter Jones of Lewes (Old Shoram).

Oct. 27 William DAW of Heathfeild & Mary DURRANT of Warbleton: sureties, said W. D. and Walter Jones of Lewes (All Saints, Lewes).

Nov. 1 Thomas COLEMAN of Alciston & Sarah BROOKE of [*blank*]: sureties, said T. C. and John Gray of [*blank*].

Nov. 2 John CHAMBERS of Beckley & Anne JUDES of Bread: sureties, said J. C. and John Sewter of Beckley (Peasmarsh).

Nov. 3 Thomas PERIN of Westfeild & Martha HOVER of Battell: sureties, said T. P. and James Goodman of Battell.

Nov. 13 Richard BEALE of Westmeston & Anne COLCHIN of Plumpton: sureties, said R. B. and John Beale of Ditchalling (All Saints, Lewes).

Nov. 13 Peter TABRET of Haylsham & Elizabeth FOSTER of Hellingly: sureties, said P. T. and Walter Jones of Lewes (Hellingly).

Nov. 18 Joseph WELLER & Jane STRINGER of Goudhurst, co. Kent (Burwash or Warbleton).

Nov. 19 Edward HEAVER of Portslade & Elizabeth GOWER of same: sureties, said E. H. and Benjamin Henshaw of Lewes (Portslade).

Nov. 26 John LOPDEL, widower, & Dorothy MOTT of Lewes, widow (Falmer).

Nov. 27 John COLVILL & Sarah HAMPER of Westfeirle: sureties, said J. C. and Richard Dodson of Lewes (Blechington).

Nov. 29 Herbert PELHAM of New Shorham & Elizabeth BOTTING of Lewes, maiden: sureties, said H. P. and Thomas White of Lewes (Falmer).

Nov. 29 Stephen TUTT of Brighthelmston & Sarah LUCAS of same: sureties, said S. T. and John Foule of same (Preston).

Dec. 1 Thomas TURLE of Lewes & Sarah DOBSON of Arlington: sureties, said T. T. and Walter Jones (Arlington).

Dec. 1 Robert HOLDEN of Cranbrooke, co. Kent, & Frances LOCHISON [LOTCHISON in margin] of S. Mary Westout, Lewes, maiden: sureties, said R. H. and James Holden of Cranbrooke (S. Mary Westout).

Dec. 2 James Randolph & Margaret Smith of Tysehurst: sureties, said J. R. and Richard Burchet of same (Peasmarsh).

Dec. 4 Richard Moore of S. John under the Castle, Lewes, & Mary Robinson of S. Mary Westout, Lewes: sureties, said R. M. and Walter Jones of Lewes (Hamsey).

Dec. 13 John Blackman of Nindfeild & Bridget Wimset of Hasting (Nindfeild).

Dec. 20 John Lindfeild of Cowfold & Elizabeth Fowle of Alborne (Cowfold or Twynham).

Dec. 22 John Rowland & Sarah Penbuckle of Hasting: sureties, said J. R. and Thomas Bayley of same (S. Clement, Hasting).

1675-6.

Jan. 4 Joseph Benye & Elizabeth Warner of Ashburnham (Nindfeild).

Jan. 8 James Bannister of Fletching & Elizabeth Geere of Ovingden: surety, said J. B. (Ovingden).

Jan. 15 Thomas Smith of Hurstperpoynt & Elizabeth Belchamber of Petworth: sureties, said T. S. and Thomas Lover of Hurstperpoynt (Hurstperpoynt).

Jan. 21 John Copper of Eastborne & Susan Leggat of Lewes: sureties, said J. C. and Richard Dodson of Lewes (All Saints, Lewes).

Jan. 30 John Bennet of Hartfeild & Elizabeth Tapsell of Marsefeild: sureties, said J. B. and Thomas Pollard of Fletching (Eastgrinsted).

Jan. 31 Thomas Taylor & Elizabeth Alse of Bedingham: sureties, said T. T. and John Taylor of same (Bedingham).

Jan. 31 Henry Goring, junior, of Washington, esq., & Mary Covert of Slaugham, maiden: sureties, Stephen Henley of Slaugham and Walter Jones of Lewes (Slaugham).

Feb. 1 Richard Virgoe of Hurstperpoynt & Anne Heasman of Westmeston: sureties, said R. V. and Charles Hood of Lewes (All Saints, Lewes).

Feb. 2 Thomas Read & Anne Martin of Lewes: sureties, said T. R. and Richard Dodson of Lewes, goldsmith (S. Mary Westout, Lewes, or Falmer).

Feb. 7 John Herring of Balcomb & Mary Peere of Nuthurst: sureties, said J. H. and Benjamin Henshaw of Lewes (Balcomb or Bolney).

Feb. 7 John Leggat & Joan Ireland of All Saints, Lewes: sureties, said J. L. and Benjamin Henshaw of Lewes (All Saints, Lewes).

Feb. 12 John Betts & Mildred Jury of Bexhill (Nendfeild).

Feb. 19 Anthony Chapman & Anne Parsons of Ripe (Ripe).

Feb. 28 William Gownes of Chiltington & [*blank*] Smart of Beddingham, maiden: sureties, said W. G. and Walter Jones of Lewes (Bedingham).

Mar. 7 Thomas BAKER of Northiham & Jane BENET of Rolvenden, widow: sureties, said T. B. and James Chittenden of Rolvenden (Peasmarsh).

Mar. 13 Thomas WILSON of Iford & Alice MARSH of Kingston (Kingston near Lewes).

Mar. 14 Henry MAYLE & Anne WORGER of Brighthelmston: sureties, said H. M. and William Read of Lewes (Brighthelmston).

1676.

Mar. 27 John GARSTON of Brighthelmston & Judith WALLIS of same: sureties, said J. G. and Walter Jones of Lewes (All Saints, Lewes).

Mar. 28 John DENNET of Woodmancoate & Mary GATES of same: sureties, said J. D. and Thomas Dennet of same (All Saints, Lewes).

Mar. 28 Stephen BRIGGS & Elizabeth MORLEY of Bolney: sureties, said S. B. and Richard Hollybone of same (Poyneings).

Mar. 29 Edward BUDGEN & Mary WESTON of Frant: sureties, said E. B. and Robert Cooper of Lewes (All Saints, Lewes).

Apr. 3 William FALCONER & Elizabeth WARD of S. Thomas in the Cliffe: sureties, said W. F. and Walter Jones of Lewes (Selmeston).

Apr. 4 Thomas MOORE of Hurstperpoynt & Joan AVERY of same: sureties, said T. M. and Henry Rose of Lewes, junior (Hurstperpoynt).

Apr. 6 Henry BRITCHER of Udimer & Jane HUGGET of Iden: sureties, said H. B. and William Hugget of Iden (Peasmarsh).

Apr. 8 Mark TAUGTH & Mary WHITE of Hasting: sureties, said M. T. and John White of same (S. Clement, Hasting).

Apr. 10 Edmund SAWERS [SAWYERS] of Wevelsfeild & Anne FUTCHET of Dichalling: sureties, said E. S. and Richard Elphicke of Lewes (Ditchalling).

Apr. 10 John ROOTES & Jane KIDD of Fletching: sureties, said J. R. and Henry Weller of Barcomb (Fletching).

Apr. 11 Thomas MATHEW & Elizabeth COOTE of Meeching: sureties, said T. M. and Richard Knight of S. Thomas in the Cliffe (Meeching).

Apr. 13 George RUSSELL of Ewhurst & Mary SOLE of Iden: sureties, said G. R. and Andrew Dunke of Iden (Peasmarsh).

Apr. 13 Richard ROW of Hollington & Elizabeth ELLIOT of Bexhill: sureties, said R. R. and Richard Watts of Hasting (S. Clement, Hasting).

Apr. 15 William BROKEAS & Anne ROBERTS of Hasting: sureties, said W. B. and Christopher Roberts of same (S. Clement, Hasting).

Apr. 16 Thomas HEYWARD & Susan TARR of Udimer: sureties, said T. H. and Thomas Samson of Peasmarsh (Peasmarsh).

Apr. 20 William WEBB & Mary SWAINE of Eastborne: sureties, said G. W. and Walter Jones of Lewes (All Saints, Lewes).

May 2 Edward THOMAS of New Shoram & Anne COOMBES of Westdeane (All Saints, Lewes).

May 4 Robert CROWHURST of Haylsham & Martha FAYRLIGHT of Horsemounceux: sureties, said R. C. and John Head of Playden (Peasmarsh).

May 6 John SMITH of Battle & Sarah PIPER of Whatlington: sureties, said J. S. and [*blank*] Blake of Peasemarsh (Peasemarsh).

May 13 Henry BERRY of Chayley & Anne LINTOT of Bolney: sureties, said H. B. and John Langford of Chayley (Bolney).

May 16 Robert COOMBRIDGE of Eastgrinsted & Elizabeth GILBERT of same: sureties, said R. C. and John Wickham of same.

May 16 Richard BALDWIN & Mary LUCAS of Cuckfeild (Cuckfeild).

May 16 Thomas TAPSELL & Elizabeth HODGE of Eastgrinsted: sureties, said T. T. and John Head of Eastgrinsted (Eastgrinsted).

May 17 Michael YEOMANS of Horsted Keynes & Judith PURTON of Chalvington: sureties, said M. Y. and John Alcock of Horsted Keynes (Newicke).

May 20 James BURTON & Susan GUNTER of Brighthelmston: sureties, said J. B. and Edward Mighell of same (Brighthelmston or Preston).

May 23 Richard FARMER of Hartfeild & Mary MORRIS of Speldhurst, co. Kent: sureties, said R. F. and John Pine of Hartfeild (Eastgrinsted).

May 26 Thomas COMBER of Cuckfeild & Mary HARLAND of Horsted Parva: sureties, said T. C. and John Warden, junior, of Cuckfeild (Horsted Keynes or Newicke).

June 1 John BENNET of Haylesham & Sarah FOOTE of Arlington, maiden: sureties, said J. B. and Edward Elphicke of Haylesham (All Saints, Lewes).

June 3 Edward GILL of Southover near Lewes & Sarah LEADER of Mountfeild: sureties, said E. G. and Richard Elphick of Lewes (Brightling).

June 6 John VERRALL & Mary WICKERSON of Jevington: sureties, said J. V. and Edward Mabb of Jevington (All Saints, Lewes).

June 6 Robert RELFE & Priscilla COOKE of Newick: sureties, said R. R. and Thomas Relfe of same (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

June 6 Robert RIDLEY of Worth & Joan TOMPSET of same: sureties, said R. R. and William Read of Lewes (Hurstperpoint or Wivelsfeild)

June 7 John BROWNE & Margaret ENSCOMB [ANSCOMB in margin] of Witheham: sureties, said J. B. and John Ashdowne of Rutherfeild (Witheham).

June 8 Thomas BALDY of Litlington & Mary GOLDSMITH of Eastdeane: sureties, said T. B. and William Dobson of Eastdeane (All Saints, Lewes).

June 14 Joseph DUKE of Lewes & Mary THOMAS of Southover: sureties, said J. D. and Adam Bland of Lewes (Southover near Lewes).

June 15 Edward BARTHOLOMEW of Jevington & Elizabeth SEAGER of Mayfeild: sureties, said E. B. and Walter Jones of Lewes (All Saints, Lewes).

June 15 Hugh VINCENT & Mary PECKHAM of Hendfeild: sureties, said H. V. and William Vynall of Hendfeild (All Saints, Lewes).

June 20 Thomas TYE of Horsted Keyne & Jane ALCOCK of Fletching: sureties, said T. T. and George Cheesman of Ardingly (Ardingly).

June 20 Thomas HOLLAND of Ashburneham & Elizabeth PAGE of same: sureties, said T. H. and Thomas Lucke of Ashburneham, taylor (All Saints, Hastings).

June 23 Thomas COOPER of Newicke & Anne NEWNHAM of Fletching: sureties, said T. C. and Robert Cooper of the Cliffe (All Saints, Lewes).

June 24 John BROOKE of Berwicke & Elizabeth HOWELL of Alciston: sureties, said J. B. and Walter Jones of Lewes (Alfriston).

June 29 Christopher RESON [REASON in margin] of Beddingham & Anne EARLE of Westfeirle: sureties, said C. R. and Nicholas Tull of the Cliffe near Lewes (All Saints, Lewes).

June 29 Edward WATERS of Horsted Keynes & Mary ERNLE of Eastgrinsted: sureties, said E. W. and William Read of Lewes.

July 1 John MARTIN of Crowhurst & Anne DAW of Bexill, widow (Bexhill or Hollington).

July 10 Richard PAYNE & Jane BURTENSHAW of Chayley: sureties, said R. P. and Richard Dodson of Lewes, goldsmith (Iford).

July 10 William PECKHAM & Jane WELSH of Edburton: sureties, said W. P. and Walter Jones of Lewes (Falmer).

July 11 John COATES & Anne BLUNDEN of Patcham, widow: sureties, said J. C. and John Symonds of same (All Saints, Lewes).

July 11 [*blank*] HOLLYBONE of Pevensey & Mary PECKHAM of the Cliffe near Lewes (Westfeirle), July 17 George MACE of Peasmarsh & Anne SKINNER of Beckly: sureties, said G. M. and William Partison of Peasmarsh (Rye).

July 20 William BUDD of Bexhill & Anne HUNT of Hoe: sureties, said W. B. and William Taylor of Bexhill, bricklayer (All Saints, Hasting).

July 20 William HART of Westhoathly & Mary RUSSELL of Marsefeild: sureties, said W. H. and John Head of Eastgrinsted (Eastgrinsted).

July 24 John WAGHORNE [WAGGHORNE in margin] of Frant & Elizabeth WILLET of same: sureties, said J. W. and Walter Jones of Lewes (All Saints, Lewes).

July 25 Benjamin MOTT of Horsmonceux & Jane HEYWARD of Fletching: sureties, said B. M. and Walter Jones of Lewes (All Saints, Lewes).

July 25 Thomas FREIND of Northiam & Mary BAKER of Crowhurst: sureties, said T. F. and Thomas Freind of Northiam, shoemaker (Peasemarsh).

Aug. 6 Richard SHOESMITH & Elizabeth CARD of Bexhill (Hollington).

Aug. 11 William EDWARDES of Street & Mary NEWTON of Chayley, widow (Westmeston with Chiltington).

Aug. 15 John BURGES of Witheham & Margaret BROWNE of Horne, co. Surrey: sureties, said J. B. and Thomas Bodle of Eastgrinsted (Eastgrinsted).

Aug. 17 Richard ALCHORNE & Joan ALCHORNE of Westfeirle: sureties, Thomas Higson of Selmeston, clerk, and Walter Jones of Lewes (Selmeston).

Aug. 18 John PICKARING, clerk, & Barbara SCRACE of Cleyton, maiden (All Saints, Lewes).

Aug. 19 John WILLET of Eastgrinsted & Mary PAYNE of same, maiden: sureties, said J. W. and William Payne of same (Westhoathly or Hartfeild).

Aug. 25 John EDBURROUGH & Mary TOURLE of Haylsham, widow (S. Thomas in the Cliffe near Lewes).

Sept. 8 Francis MANGER & Mary MALO of Lunary (*sic*) in Normandy (All Saints, Lewes).

Sept. 9 Samuel WILLMER of Brighthelmestone & Lydia ELVIN of Piddinghce, maiden: sureties, said S. W. and Edward Lowe of Brighthelmestone, clerk (Brighthelmestone).

Sept. 12 Thomas RUSSELL of S. John Baptist, Southover, & Dorothy BURGES of Westrum, co. Kent: sureties, said T. R. and Walter Jones of Lewes (Hartfeild).

Sept. 19 Benjamin PELLING of Horsted Kaines & Adriana TYE of same, widow (All Saints, Lewes).

Sept. 21 John BURTENSHAW of Cuckfeild & Elizabeth ABBERT of Shiply: sureties, said J. B. and George Wellings of Lewes (All Saints, Lewes).

Sept. 21 Thomas HOADLY of Bolney & Elizabeth PEIRCE of Newicke: sureties, said T. H. and Walter Jones of Lewes (All Saints, Lewes).

Sept. 26 George Peirce of Plumpton & Margaret Cheale of same, widow: sureties, said G. P. and Walter Crampe of Lewes (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Sept. 26 Nathaniel Coppard of Plumpton & Dorothy Sayers of same: sureties, said N. C. and Walter Jones of Lewes (Plumpton).

Sept. 26 Henry Harwood of Peasemarsh & Anne Carpenter of Salehurst: sureties, said H. H. and John Axetur of Hawkhurst (Northiam).

Sept. 28 John Cobus of Easthoathly & Mary Norman of Franfeild (All Saints, Lewes).

Sept. 28 John Wood of Cuckfeild & Elizabeth Masters of Hurstperpoint, widow (All Saints, Lewes).

Oct. 2 Samuel Card of Beddingham & Anne Gallop of Falmer: sureties, said S. C. and James Carter of Falmer (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Oct. 7 John Orgle & Dionisia Penticost of Lindfeild: sureties, said J. O. and Walter Jones of Lewes (Newicke).

Oct. 7 Richard Bennett & Dorothy Harman of S. John Baptist, Southover, maiden: sureties, said R. B. and Thomas Whitebread of Southover (S. John Baptist, Southover).

Oct. 7 Francis Waters of New Shoream & Mary Whitpaine of S. Michael, Lewes: sureties, said F. W. and Walter Jones of Lewes (New Shoream).

Oct. 11 James Payne of Eastboarne & Elizabeth Barreham [Barham in margin] of same, maiden: sureties, said J. P. and John Earle of Eastboarne (Pett).

Oct. 11 Giles Smith of S. Clement, London, tapster, & Anne Berwicke of same, spinster: sureties, said G. S. and James Roseam of Lewes, inholder (All Saints, Lewes).

Oct. 14 Story Bythwood of Isfeild & Elizabeth Ellis of same: sureties, said S. B. and Arthur Collingham of Southmalling (Newicke).

Oct. 20 Thomas Young of Hartfeild & Jane Pollard of Fletching: sureties, said T. Y. and Richard Pollard of Fletching.

Oct. 21 Daniel Cooke of Henfeild & Sarah Honours of Woodmancoate: sureties, said D. C. and William Honour of Henfeild (Woodmancoate).

Oct. 21 William Adams of Allfriston & Dorothy Store of Willmington: sureties, said W. A. and Edmund Elphicke of Willmington (Westdeane).

Oct. 23 William Taylor of Marsefeild & Margaret Hoader of same: sureties, said W. T. and [*blank*] Barnes of Lewes, cordwinder (Horsted Parva).

Oct. 24 James Thomas of Porstlade & Mary Pollard of same: sureties, said J. T. and Walter Jones of Lewes (All Saints, Lewes).

Oct. 31 John Wood of Horsted Keynes & Mercy Card of same: sureties, said J. W. and Richard Wood of same.

Nov. 1 George Wood of Horsemounceux & Anne Browne of Hellingly: sureties, said G. W. and John Blaker of Heathfeild.

Nov. 2 Mark Wright of Hasting & Anne Bourne of Ewhurst, widow: sureties, said M. W. and William Pankhurst of Northiam, husbandman (Northiam).

Nov. 6 Brian Scrafton of Eastgrinsted & Mary Roberts of Penshurst, co. Kent: sureties, said B. S. and Reginald Jarvis of Lewes, butcher (Westhoathly).

Nov. 9 Edward Newnham of Ardingligh & Susan Balcombe of same, maiden: sureties, said E. N. and Ninion Tasker of same (All Saints, Lewes).

Nov. 10 Stephen Pilbeame of Wivelsfeild & Elizabeth Faulconer of same, widow (All Saints, Lewes).

Nov. 11 George Funnell of Arlington & Mary Elson of Hailsham: sureties, said G. F. and James Tabrett of Hailsham (Arlington or Hailsham).

Nov. 11 John Cornford of S. John under the Castle, Lewes, butcher, & Anne King of Hamsey, widow (Brighthelmeston).

Nov. 15 William Mew of Pevensy & Judith Goodwin of Frantfeild: sureties, said W. M. and John Henty of S. John under the Castle, Lewes (Laughton).

Nov. 18 Peter Merchant of Ditchalling & Elizabeth Comber of Ardingly: sureties, said P. M. and James Tree of Lewes, inkeeper (Streete).

Nov. 20 Joseph Braple & Joan Seager of Brighthelmston: sureties, said J. B. and John Brand of same (Brighthelmeston).

Nov. 20 Robert Paine of Brighthelmeston & Mary Lovewell of Eastbourne: sureties, said R. P. and James Paine of Eastbourne (Eastbourne).

Nov. 23 George Boyes of Brighthelmeston & Mary Holmwood of Rottingdeane: sureties, said G. B. and Roger Holmwood of Rottingdeane (Rottingdeane).

Nov. 27 James Fairly of Hasting & Deborah Crouch of Rye: sureties, said J. F. and John Crouch of Rye (Rye).

Nov. 29 [*blank*] Paine of S. Thomas in the Cliffe near Lewes & Sarah Lockerson of S. Mary Westout, Lewes: sureties, said [*blank*] Paine and Walter Jones of Lewes (All Saints, Lewes).

Dec. 4 William Jeofry of Northiam & Anne Rye of Mountfeild: sureties, said W. J. and Thomas Garfeild of Montfeild (Northiam).

Dec. 12 Francis Jenner of Warbleton & Katherine Wigsell of Hamsey, widow: sureties, said F. J. and John Henty of Lewes, shoemaker (S. John under the Castle, Lewes).

Dec. 30 Joseph Westbourne of Bletchington & Elizabeth Bill of Seaford (Seaford).

1676-7.

Jan. 1 Richard PAINE of S. Thomas in the Cliffe near Lewes & Mary FAULKNER of Ripe: sureties, said R. P. and Walter Jones of Lewes (Ripe).

Jan. 2 William GATES of Henfeild & Barbara PRITCHARD of Southweeke: sureties, said W. G. and Walter Challoner of S. Thomas in the Cliffe near Lewes, gent. (Southwicke).

Jan. 2 Richard LEGGAT of Keymer & Anne EIGHTACRES of same, maiden: sureties, said R. L. and John Turner of Clayton (Keymer).

Jan. 3 Edward WAKELIN & Sarah HEATH of Brighthelmestone, widow: sureties, said E. W. and Walter Jones of Lewes (Brighthelmestone).

Jan. 4 Edward MORRIS of Marsfeild & Elizabeth LEVAT of same, widow: sureties, said E. M. and Walter Jones of Lewes (Marsfeild).

Jan. 6 John DUKE of Udimer & Margaret HOADLY of [*blank*]: sureties, said J. D. and Samuel Crampe of Icklesham, yeoman.

Jan. 9 Joseph DELVE of Horsmounceux & Constance SHEATHER of Crambrook, co. Kent: sureties, said J. D. and Walter Jones of Lewes (Tisehurst).

Jan. 9 Henry PAINE of Eastgrinsted & Mary VYNOLL of same: sureties, said H. P. and Isaac Peirce of same (Eastgrinsted).

Jan. 11 Thomas SMITH of Buxted & Sarah HEASMAN of same: sureties, said T. S. and Walter Jones of Lewes (All Saints, Lewes).

Jan. 13 Edward FREIND of Brighthelmestone & Mary OCENDEN of Meeching: sureties, said E. F. and Nicholas Huttson of Brighthelmstone (Meeching).

Jan. 18 Elias HOMES of Rye & Elizabeth ROBERTS of Peasemarsh: sureties, said E. H. and William Blaker of Peasmarsh.

Jan. 25 Richard GALE of Shoream & Sarah INSKIPPE of Poynings: sureties, said R. G. and Thomas Gale of Shoream (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Jan. 31 Edmund HARRIS of Rye & Katherine FAGGE of same: sureties, said E. H. and Thomas Cosins of Rye, seaman (Rye).

Feb. 3 Robert GOLD & Martha FREIND of Brighton: sureties, said R. G. and John Freind of same (Brighton).

Feb. 3 John SEAGER of Brighthelmeston & Elizabeth KENNARD of Piddinghoe: sureties, said J. S. and John Kennard of Piddinghoe (Piddinghoe).

Feb. 3 Isaac LAWRENCE of Heathfeild & Elizabeth TOURLE of Ripe, maiden: sureties, said I. L. and John Dorman of Woodchurch, co. Kent (Ripe).

Feb. 10 John BANKS of Allfriston & Mary PAGE of same (Alfriston).

Feb. 12 Richard WALLS of Brighthelmeston & Sarah WALLFLEETE of same: sureties, said R. W. and Richard Dodson of Lewes (All Saints, Lewes).

Feb. 15 Edward WHITE of Lewes & Barbara REYNOLDS of S. John under the Castle, Lewes: sureties, said E. W. and Richard Dodson of Lewes (Allfriston).

Feb. 23 Henry PEIRCY & Christiana LONGLY of Brighthelmstone: sureties, said H. P. and Walter Jones of Lewes (Brighthelmeston).

Feb. 23 Edward WILKINSON of Lewes & Susan HODGE of Willingdon: sureties, said E. W. and Richard Knight of S. Thomas in the Cliffe near Lewes (Jevington).

Feb. 24 Richard MARSH & Sarah SMITH of Brighthelmston: sureties, said R. M. and Walter Jones of Lewes (Brighthelmston).

Feb. 24 Thomas TOURLE of Kingston & Elizabeth STURTUP of same: sureties, said T. T. and Walter Jones of Lewes (Brighthelmston).

Feb. 24 Thomas PECKHAM & Mary HARMAN of Newicke (Newicke).

Feb. 26 William ROSEAM & Elizabeth FLETCHER of Eastdeane: sureties, said W. R. and Walter Jones of Lewes (Eastdeane).

Mar. 1 John CRUTTENDEN of Burwash & Joan ELPHICKE of Willington: sureties, said J. C. and Edmund Elphike of Willmington (Willmington or Heathfeild).

Mar. 3 Henry HAMOND of Isfeild & Mary POPE of Chittingly: sureties, said H. H. and Rodolph Pope of Lewes (Chittingly).

Mar. 4 John CLIFFORD of Wivelsfeild & Jane PAINE of same: sureties, said J. C. and Joseph Dobson of Lewes (Wivelsfeild).

Mar. 4 Thomas DIPLOCKE of Brighthelmeston & Anne SIMONDS of same, widow (Brighthelmeston).

Mar. 10 Mark HILLS of Plimoth & Elizabeth DANIEL of Rye, widow: sureties, said M. H. and Thomas Hayden of Rye (Rye).

Mar. 17 William COGGER of Bread & Frances MUNNE of Selscombe: sureties, said W. C. and William Davies of Selscombe (Selscombe).

1677.

Apr. 2 Thomas HAYDEN of Rye & Mary PAINE of same: sureties, said T. H. and Matthew Paine of same (Rye).

Apr. 4 Richard COLEMAN of Chiltington & Mary BESBRIDGE of Barcombe: sureties, said R. C. and Richard Beale of Bar[co]mbe (All Saints, Lewes).

Apr. 9 Edward SHERWOOD of Barcombe & Anne KING of Hamsey: sureties, said E. S. and John Blundell of Lewes (All Saints, Lewes).

Apr. 9 John WESTON of Bucksted & Jane BUCK of Rotherfeild (Dallington).

Apr. 14 Thomas BROWNE of Hellingly & Mary BRASIER of same: sureties, said T. B. and Richard Dodson of Lewes, goldsmith (Waldron).

Apr. 14 John FREIND of Brighton & Anne WILLARD of Chittingly: sureties, said J. F. and John Willard of Chittingly (Chittingly).

Apr. 14 Edward SAUNDERS of Rodmell & Anne MARTEN of same: sureties, said E. S. and Walter Jones of Lewes (Meeching or Piddinghoe).

Apr. 18 Matthew EATON of Lewes & Elizabeth JUNOTT of Shoream: sureties, said M. E. and Walter Jones of Lewes (S. John under the Castle, Lewes).

Apr. 20 William BROWNING of Eastgrinsted & Katherine PATRICKE of Witheham: sureties, said W. B. and Walter Jones of Lewes (Ardingly).

Apr. 23 William JOHNSON of Wivelsfeild & Joan SCRACE of same: sureties, said W. J. and Thomas Cheale of Southover (Wivelsfeild).

Apr. 23 Nathaniel CARY of Horsemounceux & Mary HERRARD of same (Dallington).

Apr. 24 William HARLAND of Fletching & Elizabeth PARKER of Marsfeild: sureties, said W. H. and Caleb Fuller of Fletching, taylor (All Saints, Lewes).

Apr. 24 Thomas HIDDER of Rotherfeild & Elizabeth STOCKER of Marsfeild: sureties, said T. H. and Walter Jones of Lewes (All Saints, Lewes).

Apr. 25 John SMITH of Brighton & Mary WHITEHEAD of Ovindeane: sureties, said J. S. and Walter Jones of Lewes (Ovingdeane).

Apr. 25 John HOLMWOOD & Eleanor BETTON of Ovingdeane (Ovingdeane).

Apr. 25 Thomas HARRISON of Newtimber & Mary MARSHALL of Poynings, maiden: sureties, said T. H. and Walter Jones of Lewes (Poynings).

Apr. 27 Richard BANKES of Soughton [? Laughton] & Dinah BENNET of same: sureties, said R. B. and Walter Jones of Lewes (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Apr. 27 Abraham GORRHAM of Etchingham & Anne WICKER of Salehurst: sureties, John Wicker of Salehurst & Walter Jones of Lewes (Etchingham).

Apr. 27 John VINCENT of Cuckfeild & Jane BRETT of Balcombe: sureties, said J. V. and Richard Dodson of Lewes (Balcombe or Ardingly).

Apr. 27 Thomas DANN of Frandfeild & Anne MEDHURST of same: sureties, said T. D. and Walter Jones of Lewes (Laughton).

May 1 Robert PITCHER of Easthoathly & Mary FOSTER of S. Mary Westout, Lewes (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

May 3 David BAKER of Whatlington & Jane MILLS of Horsemounceux (Dallington).

May 4 Thomas COBB of Chayley & Joan ADE of same: sureties, said T. C. and Walter Jones of Lewes (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

May 5 John DUNGATE of New Shoream & Hannah NICOLAS of Ardingly: sureties, said J. D. and William Read of Lewes (Worth).

May 8 John BAKER of Westfeild & Anne PURFEILD, widow: sureties, said J. B. and Richard Stoneham of same, carpenter (Hollington).

May 12 John GRAYLING & Elizabeth SHOSMITH of Esthoathly, maiden: sureties, said J. G. and Walter Jones of Lewes (Esthoathly).

May 13 Thomas WOOD of Cuckfeild & Elizabeth WENHAM of same: sureties, said T. W. and Walter Jones of Lewes (Cuckfeild).

May 13 John CARPENTER of Barcombe & Edith TURNER of Chayly: sureties, said J. C. and John Atridge of Lewes, woollen draper (Barcombe).

May 15 John MILES of Cuckfeild & Mary SMITH of same: sureties, said J. M. and John Miles of Lewes (Cuckfeild).

May 19 Thomas LUCAS of Chittingly & Eleanor MILLER of same, spinster: sureties, said T. L. and Richard Miller of Hailsham (Chittingly).

May 19 John ALLEN of Eastgrinsted & Katherine BOURA of same: sureties, said J. A. and Robert Cooper of S. Thomas in the Cliffe near Lewes, inholder (Witheham).

May 19 Richard THOMAS of Catsfeild & Elizabeth STORE of Warbleton (Dallington).

May 22 James BROOKER of Ardingly & Dorothy STREATE of same, spinster: sureties, said J. B. and John Streate of same (Ardingly).

May 22 John WICKER of Salehurst & Clemence COOKE of Wiston.

May 22 Henry IVIS of Cuckfeild & Sarah DUNGATE of Eastgrinsted.

May 26 Joseph KING of Hamsey & Mary TERRY of same, maiden: sureties, said J. K. and John Blundell of S. John under the Castle, Lewes (Brigthelmeston).

May 28 Thomas JESSOP of Eastgrinsted & Elizabeth WHEELER of same, widow: sureties, said T. J. and John Wicking of Eastgrinsted (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

June 1 Thomas HEATH of Bolney & Anne HASELGROVE of Hurstperpoint, maiden: sureties, said T. H. and William Read of Lewes, inholder (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

June 1 Edward MARTIN of Keymer & Susan SUMMER of Hendfeild: sureties, said E. M. and George Wellings of Lewes (Hurstperpoint).

June 1 Thomas BRAY of Chittingly & Susan ELPHICKE of Beddingham, maiden: sureties, said T. B. and Walter Jones of Lewes (Westfirle).

June 2 Benjamin PELHAM of Cuckfeild & Elizabeth AYRES of Newshoreham, maiden: sureties, said B. P. and William Read of Lewes, inholder (Oldshoreham).

June 5 Edward CORKE of Hurstperpoint & Charity GODLY of same: sureties, James Godly and George Wellings of Lewes (Hurstperpoint).

June 5 Edward DICKER of Buxted & Elizabeth MATHEW of same, maiden: sureties, said E. D. and John Mathew of Buxted, gent. (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

June 8 William DOBSON of Arlington & Mary BROOKE of same, maiden: surety, said W. D. (Westdeane).

June 9 William GODLY of Ditchaling & Mary SCRACE of Horsted Keynes: sureties, said W. G. and [*blank*] Scrace of Westmeston (Horsted Keynes).

June 14 George READ of Stenning & Mary FOWLE of Hurstperpoint, maiden: sureties, said G. R. and Walter Jones of Lewes (Hurstperpoint).

June 15 John HART of Hailsham & Joan HENCOART [HENCOURT in margin] of Folkington: sureties, said J. H. and Walter Jones of Lewes (Folkington).

June 16 Samuel HARLAND of Cuckfeild & Anne FORTY of New Shoream: sureties, said S. H. and John Warden of Cuckfeild (Old Shoream).

June 19 Simon ELLIS of Catsfeild & Percia PHILLIPS of same (Dallington).

June 25 Thomas GURRE of Crawley & Joan WILLETT of same, maiden: sureties, said T. G. and Walter Jones of Lewes (Isfeild).

July 5 George BURWASH of Rye & Mary ELPHICKE of same, maiden: sureties, said G. B. and Stephen Bew of Northiam.

July 7 Edward WAYMARKE of Willmington & Elizabeth PETTETT of Alciston: sureties, said E. W. and Walter Jones of Lewes (Alleiston).

July 7 Abraham PEIRCY of Brighthelmeston & Sarah BOWELL of same: sureties, said A. P. and Thomas Humphery of same (Brighthelmeston).

July 16 Robert CHAMBERLIN of S. Clement, Hasting, & Elizabeth RIDHAMS of same, widow: sureties, said R. C. and Richard Watts of same, inholder (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

July 22 Richard HACKE of Brightling & Anne BENNYFEILD of same (Dallington).

July 24 Edward KING of Winchelsea & Elizabeth PICKNOLL of same, widow: sureties, said E. K. and Thomas Sampson of Peasemarsh, gent.

July 25 John BROOKE of Gestling & Joan TYE of Hasting, widow: sureties, said J. B. and Nicholas Stone of Iden (Northiam or Peasmarsh).

July 26 Thomas WOOD of Ashburnham & Jane HOPE of same (Dallington).

July 27 John BEANE of Petworth & Mary MITHCHELL [MITCHELL in margin] of Brighthelmeston, maiden: sureties, said J. B. and [*blank*] (Brighton).

July 30 William DAVIS of Selscombe & Jane SOALE of same, maiden: sureties, William Cogger of Bread, gent., and William Claggett of Lewes, gent. (Westfeild).

Aug. 2 Thomas ALCHORNE of Hailsham, gent., & Frances DE LA CHAMBRE of Lewes, maiden: sureties, said T. A. and Walter Brett of Lewes, senior.

Aug. 3 Henry POPE of S. John under the Castle, Lewes, & Martha BENNETT of Preston, maiden: sureties, said H. P. and Walter Jones of Lewes (Falmer).

Aug. 7 John FOXE of Malling & Mary EYEHURST of Waldron (Dallington).

Aug. 8 Edmund ELPHICKE of Wilmington & Elizabeth PEACHY of same, maiden: sureties, said E. E. and Walter Jones of Lewes (Wilmington).

Aug. 9 Thomas DAY of Mayfeild & Dorothy TURNER of Hartfeild, maiden: sureties, said T. D. and Walter Jones of Lewes (Hartfeild).

Aug. 9 Charles FOAD of Chayley & Dorothy CHAPMAN of same, widow: sureties, said C. F. and Robert Smith of Lewes, taylor (Chayley).

Aug. 18 Thomas STOLION of Warbleton & Susan STARRE of Heathfeild, widow: sureties, said T. S. and Walter Jones of Lewes (Warbleton).

Aug. 23 Gregory ROSE of Easthoathly & Mary BRAY of Chittingly, widow: sureties, said G. R. and Walter Jones of Lewes (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Aug. 25 John STAPELYES of Fletching & Dorothy FARMER of same, maiden: sureties, said J. S. and Richard Page of same, yeoman (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Sept. 6 Edward BROOKER of Udimer & Anne DOWDE of Beckly: sureties, said E. B. and Stephen Brooker of Udimer.

Sept. 20 Richard GIBBONS of Frant & Anne FURMINGER of Ashurst: sureties, said R. G. and Robert Cooper of S. Thomas in the Cliffe near Lewes (Frant).

Sept. 21 John TUPPEN of Rottingdeane & Mary LENY of same: sureties, said J. T. and Roger Holmwood of Rottingdeane (Rottingdeane).

Sept. 21 John BELL & Anne LINSEY of New Shoreham, maiden: sureties, said J. B. and Edward Mantle of S. John under the Castle, Lewes (New Shoreham).

Sept. 22 Thomas KILLINGBECKE of Chayley & Martha NEWINTON of Lewes, maiden: sureties, said T. K. and Thomas Wigsell of Hamsey (All Saints, Lewes).

Sept. 27 Stephen MARTEN & Judith STONE of Hellingly (Dallington).

Sept. 28 Thomas FULLER, junior, of Catsfeild, & Anne LUCAS of same, maiden: sureties, Robert Cooper of S. Thomas in the Cliffe near Lewes and John Smith of same, sadler (Catsfeild or Penhurst).

Sept. 29 Francis BARHAM of [*blank*] & Martha RUSSELL of same (Dallington).

Sept. 30 John RUSSELL of Tisehurst & Anne FOSTER of Burwash (Dallington).

Oct. 4 Richard KEELY of Heathfeild & Elizabeth WESTON of Mayfeild: sureties, said R. K. and Samuel Diplocke of Tisehurst.

Oct. 4 Thomas GOLDHAMIE of Burwash & Lewsia GETMAN of Mayfeild (Dallington).

Oct. 4 John POWLE of Salehurst & Joan INSKIP of Bolney: sureties, said J. P. and William Couchman of Beckly (Northiam or Peasemarsh).

Oct. 9 Thomas SMITH of Chittingly & Margaret THUNDER of same (Dallington).

Oct. 9 Robert SMITH of Hailsham & Mary GREENE of same (Dallington).

Oct. 9 Henry BARNES of Selscombe & Mary BARNSDALE of Bilsington: sureties, said H. B. and Thomas Barnes of Sedlescomb, yeoman (Northiam or Peasemarsh).

Oct. 11 William KENT of Willington & Jane HOMUS of Friston: sureties, said W. K. and Abraham Cooper of the Cliffe near Lewes (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Oct. 23 John COMBRIDGE of Chayly & Elizabeth GILBERT of same: sureties, said J. C. and John Cooper of Chayligh (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Oct. 23 John BUTCHER & Anne BENNET of Rye (Dallington).

Oct. 24 John NUTLEY of Ringmer & Elizabeth MOUNGER of same, maiden: sureties, said J. N. and Walter Jones of Lewes (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Oct. 24 John BISHE of Pycombe & Eleanor HUXSTEP of Lewes: sureties, said J. B. and Henry Townsend of Lewes (Falmer).

Oct. 26 Philip HILLS of Cowfold & Elizabeth DREW of same: sureties, said P. H. and Peter Merchant of same (Bolney or Peasemarsh).

Oct. 27 Aaron PEADLE of Rye & Anne CHEW of same, widow: sureties, said A. P. and John Hollibone of Rye, bricklayer (Northiam or Peasemarsh).

Oct. 30 Thomas PARRIS of Waldron & Elizabeth DUNKE of same (Dallington).

Nov. 3 John Clarke of Cuckfeild & Anne Hole of same: sureties, said J. C. and Richard Teage of Lindfeild (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Nov. 15 Richard Bently of Brightling & Anne Elliot of same, maiden: sureties, said R. B. and Thomas Turner of Brightling (Brightling or Whatlington).

Nov. 24 Thomas Hart of Arlington & Elizabeth Bodle of Hailsham: sureties, said T. H. and Benjamin Henshaw of Lewes, gent.

Nov. 26 William Dann of Easthoathly & Sarah Marten of Ashburneham: sureties, John Terry of Easthoathly and Walter Jones of Lewes.

Nov. 28 Henry Mitchell of Brenshly, co. Kent, & Anne Winton of Waldron: sureties, said H. M. and Thomas Fissenden of Brenshly (Waldron).

Nov. 28 Samuel Blunt of Horsham & Katherine Coby of Lewes: sureties, said S. B. and Anthony Hilton of Horsham, gent., and Lawrence Swayne of same, gent. (Falmer).

Dec. 1 Mark Stace & Mary Rogers of Rye: sureties, said M. S. and John Hollibone of same (Northiam or Peasmarsh).

Dec. 3 Stephen Tree of Brighthelmeston & Martha Boyce of same: sureties, said S. T. and Abraham Cooper of the Cliffe near Lewes (Brighthelmston).

Dec. 7 Henry Paine of Brighthelmeston & Susan Martin of Eastbourne, spinster: sureties, said H. P. and John Humphrey of Brighthelmeston (Brighthelmeston).

Dec. 13 Humphrey Hollands of Eastbourne & Katherine Peachy of Willmington, maiden: sureties, said H. H. and John Grisbrooke of Lewes (Willmington).

Dec. 15 William Comber of Marsefeild & Elizabeth Jenner of S. Thomas in the Cliffe near Lewes: sureties, said W. C. and Thomas Relph of Balcombe (Withiham).

Dec. 15 Thomas Relph of Balcombe & Mary Comber of Marsefeild: sureties, said T. R. and William Comber of Marsefeild (Withiam).

Dec. 15 Robert Felloes & Magdalen Oake of Rye: sureties, said R. F. and Richard Oake of Rye (Northiam or Peasemarsh).

Dec. 17 John Hoult [Holt in margin] of Peasemarsh & Jane Key of Rye: sureties, said J. H. and Stephen Bew of Peasemarsh (Northiam or Peasemarsh).

Dec. 21 Robert Bartholomew of Rye, seaman, & Elizabeth Buck of Rye: sureties, said R. B. and William Sharvell of Peasemarsh (Northiam or Peasemarsh).

Dec. 27 Matthew Ayres of Brighthelmeston & Mary Stone of same, maiden: sureties, said M. A. and William Nevill of same (Brighthelmeston).

Dec. 27 Andrew Gill & Susan Adams of Brighthelmeston: sureties, said A. G. and Richard Adams of same (Brighthelmeston).

Dec. 27 William Sanders of Cuckfeild & Mary Mann of Worth, maiden: sureties, Stephen Henly of Cuckfeild and George Wilkingson of Lewes.

Dec. 27 Richard Holman of Rye and Mary Delves of Bexhill, maiden: sureties, said R. H. and John Tooke of Lewes, inholder (Bexhill).

[*blank*] Cooper and [*blank*] Baldy [in margin. No date or Act].

1677-8.

Jan. 3 Richard Seale of Marsefeild & Elizabeth Hider of same: sureties, said R. S. and John Rimmington of Eastgrinsted (Eastgrinsted).

Jan. 14 John Meade of Willmington & Elizabeth Crowhurst of Hailsham: sureties, said J. M. and Walter Jones of Lewes (Willmington).

Jan. 15 Francis Lekings [Lekins in margin] of Uckfeild & Mary Pinke of S. Michael, Lewes, maiden: sureties, said F. L. and Nicholas Pinke of Lewes (All Saints, Lewes).

Jan. 22 John Trenchen of Fletching & Mary Davy of same: sureties, said J. T. and Edward Bristoe of Lewes (Fletching).

Jan. 26 William Tanner of Brighthelmston & Agnes Mitchell of same: sureties, Thomas Jackett of Brighton and Charles Hood of Lewes (All Saints, Lewes).

Jan. 26 John Backshell of Stenning & Joan Mitchell of Keymer, maiden: sureties, said J. B. and Nicholas Backshell of Hendfeild (Keymer).

Jan. 26 Edward Bristed of Ringmore & Elizabeth Grint of Frantfeild: sureties, Richard Stonehouse of Ringmore and Walter Jones of Lewes (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Jan. 28 Richard Barton of Laughton & Elizabeth Sharpe of same: sureties, said R. B. and Walter Jones of Lewes (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Jan. 28 [*blank*] Woolley of S. Mary Westout, Lewes, clerk, & [*blank*] Thurman of Lewes, widow (S. John under the Castle, Lewes).

Jan. 28 John Hollintine of Icklesham & Elizabeth Tharpe [Tarpe in margin] of same (Pett).

Jan. 29 Thomas Keely & Parnel Tysehurst (Dallington).

Feb. 2 William Gilham of Fletching & Joan Rophie [Rophe in margin] of same: sureties, said W. G. and Edward Gilham of Fletching (Fletching).

Feb. 2 William Crawley of Chayley & Jane Deane of Southover: sureties, said W. C. and Thomas Earle of Barcombe (S. John Baptist, Southover).

Feb. 2 William FLETCHER of Eastdeane & Sarah JEFFERY of Westdeane, maiden: sureties, said W. F. and Walter Jones of Lewes (Eastdeane).

Feb. 5 John GILHAM of Brighthelmestone & Elizabeth BYSH of same: sureties, said J. G. and James Emery of the Cliffe near Lewes, goldsmith (Brighthelmeston).

Feb. 6 Thomas EASTON of Keymer & Anne LEGGAT of same: sureties, said T. E. and Nicholas Burt of same.

Feb. 7 Arthur GREENWOOD of Brighton & Anne AVERY of same: sureties, said A. G. and Walter Jones of Lewes (S. John under the Castle, Lewes).

Feb. 7 Thomas LATTER of Iden & Sarah HUGGETT of same: sureties, said T. L. and Stephen Bew of Northiam (Northiam or Peasemarsh).

Feb. 9 John CROUCHER of Newicke & Joan TRINDLE of same: sureties, said J. C. and William Wright (Newicke).

Feb. 9 Robert GOLD of Brighthelmeston & Susan SEAVENOAKE of Eastbourne, maiden: sureties, said R. G. and Walter Jones of Lewes (Eastbourne).

Feb. 9 Francis WATER of Falmer & Elizabeth FALKONER of same (Falmer).

Feb. 9 William PALMER of Lewes & Thomasin WHITEING of Westfirle, widow (Westfirle).

Feb. 11 Thomas GOLDING of Warbleton & Jane TISEHURST of Dallington (Dallington).

Feb. 12 John ROBERTES of Cowfold & Mary SWANE of same: sureties, said J. R. and [*blank*].

Feb. 17 Thomas LITLELOW of Tisehurst & Eleanor RUSSELL of same (Dallington).

Mar. 2 Peter BEVIS of Willmington & Mary WADE of Jevington, maiden: sureties, said P. B. and James Rowe of Westfeirle, gent. [Note in margin: not granted, a caution being entered before seal was affixed to licence.]

Mar. 4 John BROOKER of Hove & Anne KIMBER of Kingston near Lewes, widow: sureties, said J. B. and George Hacket of Brighthelmston (Brighthelmeston).

Mar. 21 Thomas GODMAN of Chayley & Alice LOWER of same, widow: sureties, said T. G. and Walter Jones of Lewes (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

1678.

Mar. 27 Nicholas JARRETT of Hasting & Sarah CLARKE of Hailsham, maiden: sureties, said N. J. and Matthew Clarke of Hailsham, yeoman (S. John under the Castle, Lewes).

Mar. 28 John COOKE of Uckfeild & Mary DELVES of same, maiden: sureties, said J. C. and William Marshall of Lewes, grocer (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Mar. 28 William DOWNER & Sarah JEFFERY of Brighthelmston: sureties, said W. D. and Walter Jones of Lewes (Brighthelmston).

Mar. 30 James WALLIS of Brighthelmeston & Elizabeth GILLHAM of same: sureties, said J. W. and James Emery of S. Thomas near Lewes, goldsmith (Brighthelmestone).

Apr. 4 William TRUNCHIN of Marsefeild & Judith NASH of Fleching, widow: sureties, said W. T. and Walter Blunden of Fleching (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Apr. 4 Thomas BROWNE of Witheham & Sarah CONSTABLE of same, maiden: sureties, said T. B. and William Chapman of Worth (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Apr. 5 John WOOD of Barcombe & Katherine GOREING of same: sureties, said J. W. and George Tye of Lewes, inholder (Barcombe).

Apr. 5 Richard PARSONS of Twineham & Elizabeth HILLS of same: sureties, said R. P. and John Plawe of Hamsey (Twineham).

Apr. 8 Thomas RUSSELL of Ewhurst & Bennetta EVERNDEN of Northiam: sureties, said T. R. and William Benden of Northiam, gent. (Northiam or Peasemarsh).

Apr. 9 John WOOD of Southover & Sarah HOWELL of same, spinster: sureties, said J. W. and David Wood of Southover, blacksmith (Falmer).

Apr. 9 William WOOD of Wartling & Elizabeth HARRISON of Beddingham: sureties, said W. W. and William Attree of Southover near Lewes (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Apr. 13 Edward BARKLEY of Keymer & Elizabeth NUTLEY of Cuckfeild, maiden: sureties, said J. B. and Walter Jones of Lewes (Keymer).

Apr. 18 Richard THOMAS of Brighton & Anne GILL of same: sureties, said R. T. and Andrew Gill of Brighton, sailor (Brighthelmestone).

Apr. 22 John NEWNHAM of Chayligh & Elizabeth BURTENSHAW of Chayley: sureties, said J. N. and Richard Newnham of Lewes (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Apr. 25 Simon EASTON of Willingdon & Catherine HOPE of same: sureties, said S. E. and Walter Jones of Lewes (Willingdon).

Apr. 26 Thomas CHANTLER of Barkcombe & Mary ELLIS of Mayfeild, maiden: sureties, said T. C. and John Chantler of Barkcombe (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Apr. 27 Robert FEILD of Cuckfeild & Elizabeth ASHFOLD of same: sureties, said R. F. and John Sturt of same, mercer (Laughton).

May 3 John HARRISON & Anne GLID of Litlington, widow: sureties, said J. H. and Nathaniel Glid of same (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

May 10 John LINTOTT of Slaugham & Susan GARSTON of same: sureties, said J. L. and Thomas Lintot of Lindfeild (Slaugham).

May 11 Thomas ELPHICKE of Hailsham & Mary COSSAM of Westfeirle: sureties, Richard Whiteinge of Westfeirle and Thomas Gower of Beddingham (Arlington).

May 18 John SAXBY of Heaver, co. Kent, & Margaret WELLS of Brasted, co. Kent, maiden: sureties, said J. S. and Francis Saxby of S. Thomas in the Cliffe near Lewes (Hartfeild).

May 21 Robert MAYNARD of Lindfeild & Sarah SQUIRE of Frandfeild: sureties, said R. M. and Thomas Butler of Frandfeild (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

May 21 Thomas BUTLER of Frandfeild & Agnes SQUIRE of same: sureties, said T. B. and Robert Maynard of Lindfeild (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

May 21 Thomas PIPER of Mayfeild & Mary HARRIS of same: sureties, said T. P. and Robert Harris of same (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

May 21 John STANBROOKE of Hamsey & Sarah MORRELL of same: sureties, said J. S. and John Henty of Lewes (S. John, Lewes, or Hamsey).

May 24 [*blank*] MOUNTAGUE of [*blank*] & Elizabeth PELHAM of Easthoathly (Easthoathly).

May 25 [*blank*] GUNN & [*blank*] FREIND [in margin: no Act].

May 29 John SAXPEES of Mayfeild & Elizabeth BATCHELLOR of Hawkhurst, co. Kent: sureties, said J. S. and John Studley of Lewes, gent. (Bodyham).

June 2 Israel PAINE of Brighton & Mary HARMER of same, spinster: sureties, said I. P. and Benjamin Harmon of Lewes, joyner (S. John, Lewes).

June 6 John NICKOLLS of Eastgrinsted, widower, & Jane BROOKER of Horsted Keines, widow (S. John under the Castle, Lewes).

June 8 Joseph WOTFORD of Uckfeild & Joan VINE of Laughton: sureties, said J. W. and John [*blank*] of Uckfeild (S. John under the Castle, Lewes).

June 9 Nathaniel LEADER of Etchinham & Mary CONNEY [CONEY in margin] of Burwash: sureties, said N. L. and Walter Jones of Lewes (Etchingham or Brightling).

June 10 John UPTON of Isfeild & [*blank*] TERRY of [*blank*], widow: surety, said J. U. (All Saints, Lewes).

June 15 Thomas ALLCOCKE of Southover & Dorothy AUGER of S. John Baptist, Southover, widow (Falmer or S. John under the Castle, Lewes).

June 22 Charles WOOD of Westfeirl & Elizabeth BRAND of same: sureties, said C. W. and Walter Jones of Lewes (Westfeirle).

July 2 Edward SMITH of New Shoreham & Mary CANNON of Bramber: sureties, said E. S. and Matthew Eaton of New Shoreham (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

July 3 Thomas GEERE of Ovingdeane & Susan BRIGDEN of S. Michael, Lewes, widow (Falmer or Ovingdeane).

July 6 Charles Smith of Hamsey & Dorothy Wood of same, maiden: sureties, said C. S. and Benjamin Henshaw of Lewes, gent. (Barcombe).

July 13 William Thurgood of S. Mary Westout, Lewes, & Elizabeth Pannell of same, widow (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

July 19 Thomas Chapman of Westhoathly, widower, & Jane Whale of Ardingly, widow (Westhoathly or Balcombe).

July 29 [*blank*] Heasman of [*blank*] & [*blank*] Comber of [*blank*].

July 31 John Wilbar [Willbar in margin] of Ovingdeane & Elizabeth Foord of Slaugham, maiden: sureties, said J. W. and Benjamin Henshaw of Lewes, gent. (Slaugham).

Aug. 3 Thomas Harris of Hellingly & [*blank*] Pardon of [*blank*] (Hellingly).

Aug. 9 [*blank*] Bushnell of Frantfeild & Mary Leggat of Lewes, widow (Horsted Parva).

Aug. 10 Richard Fowle of Newicke & Anne Rootes of Fletching (Fletching).

Aug. 31 Thomas Tulley of Ardingly & Anne Wickesham of Eastgrinsted, maiden: sureties, said T. T. and John Tulley of Ardingly (Ardingly).

Sept. 6 Henry Rochester of Selmeston & Susan Markewicke of Jevington, maiden: sureties, said H. R. and William Falconer of the Cliffe near Lewes (Selmeston).

Sept. 6 Mark Thomas of Albourne & Mary Cooke of same, maiden: sureties, said M. T. and William Austin of S. Thomas in the Cliffe near Lewes, butcher (Albourne).

Sept. 7 Anthony Sampson of Bexhill, joyner, & Margaret Jarrett of same: sureties, said A. S. and Walter Jones of Lewes (Bexhill).

Sept. 13 John Tutt of Exceate, widower, & Joan Humphrey of Hailsham, widow (Hailsham).

Sept. 13 John Bevis of Eastgrinsted & Esther Butcher of same (Westhoathly).

Sept. 15 Nicholas Chambers of Rye & Elizabeth East of Stone, co. Kent, widow (Playden).

Sept. 20 Thomas Rice of Worth & Susan Challett of same, maiden: sureties, Stephen Childerson of Worth and Walter Jones of Lewes (Slaugham).

Sept. 20 William Stookes & Elizabeth Durrant of Brighthelmeston, maiden: sureties, William Harrison and Anthony Harrison of same (Brighthelmeston).

Sept. 21 Robert Hamblin of Alciston & Susan Elphicke of Bewwicke, maiden: sureties, said R. H. and Nathaniel Elphicke of Berwicke, husbandman (Bewwicke).

Sept. 25 John Druly of Horsted Parva, husbandman, & Mary Taller of same: sureties, said J. D. and John West of the Cliffe near Lewes (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Sept. 25 [*blank*] Plaw & [*blank*]: sureties, [*blank*] and [*blank*] Erridge of Lewes (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Sept. 26 John FEILD of Hurstperpoint & Elizabeth HEATH of same: sureties, said J. F. and George Tye of Lewes, inholder (Hurstperpoint or Poynings).

Oct. 1 William MARSHALL of Uckfeild & Mary ALFREY of same, widow (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Oct. 1 Stephen BINE of Burwash & Alice HEATHFEILD of same, widow (Marsefeild).

Oct. 2 Thomas WORG [WORGE in margin] of Eastbourne & Rose MIDLETON of Chayley, widow (Chiltington or Berwicke).

Oct. 3 Thomas CARSEWELL of Hasting & Elizabeth WOODELL of Lewes, maiden: sureties, said T. C. and [*blank*] (Piddinghoe).

Oct. 3 Thomas SIMPSON of Lewes & Mary HOPKINS of same, maiden (All Saints, Lewes).

Oct. 5 [*blank*] JENNER & [*blank*] WESTON.

Oct. 11 William GILES of Friston & Charity ELLIS of same (Friston).

Oct. 15 Robert STRONG of Plumpton & Mary MOORE of Lewes, widow: sureties, said R. S. and Thomas Chatfeild of Lewes (Plumpton or Wivelsfeild).

Oct. 16 William BENNETT of Edburton & Elizabeth OSBORNE of same, widow (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Oct. 21 Richard SCRACE of Iford & Elizabeth CHANTLER of Ringmer (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Oct. 26 William KIDDER of Lewes & Mary NORRIS of Newicke, widow: sureties, said W. K. and Walter Jones of Lewes (Newicke).

Oct. 28 John ROPHIE of Fletching & Martha HOAD of Marsefeild, widow (Fletching).

Oct. 30 Thomas BAKER of Brighton & Eleanor KNIGHT of same: sureties, said T. B. and William Read of Lewes (Brighthelmston).

Nov. 7 Richard CHARLES of Brighton & Anne WIGGEROM of same, widow (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Nov. 17 Arthur EARLE of Chayley & Mary MILLS of Wivelsfeild, widow (Chayley).

Nov. 20 James TREE of Lewes, widower, & Mary RUSSELL of same, widow (Iford).

Nov. 23 Abraham COOMBES of Porstlade & Susan LEDGER of Poynings: sureties, said A. C. and Walter Jones of Lewes (Poynings).

Nov. 26 John KIDD of Fletching & Anne JOHNSON of same, maiden: sureties, said J. K. and Thomas Barrett of Lewes (Fletching).

Nov. 29 Nicholas WORGER of Bramber & Mary REYNOLDS of Hendfeild, widow: sureties, said N. W. and George Wellings of Lewes (Hendfeild or Porstlade).

Dec. 6 [*blank*] STIGANT of New Shoreham & Anne WOLLVEN of same (New Shoreham).

Dec. 11 Hugh BENNET of New Shoreham & Mary FORTY of Kingston Bowsey: sureties, said H. B. and Walter Jones of Lewes (Kingston Bowsey).

Dec. 14 John MATHEWES of Willingdon & Joan WORGER of same, widow (Willmington).

Dec. 19 Edward AUSTIN of Burwash & Mary AUSTIN of Mayfeild, widow (Heathfeild, Mayfeild or Brightling).

Dec. 30 Thomas BOURNE of Willingdon, widower, & Mary GOODWIN of Westham, widow (Westham or Willingdon).

1678-9.

Jan. 4 Thomas AYRES of Brighton & Joan MASTERS of same (Brighton).

Jan. 4 Nicholas GILHAM of Brighthelmeston & Mary CARPENTER of Chayley (Chayley).

Jan. 8 James BROOKER of Brighton & Susan FOXE of same: sureties, said J. B. and Walter Jones of Lewes (Brighthelmeston).

Jan. 23 John BRYAN of Westhoathly & Sarah FELDWICKE of same: sureties, said J. B. and John Feldwicke of same (Eastgrinsted).

Jan. 25 Richard BATCHELLER of Hartfeild & Mary BEADLE of Eastgrinsted: sureties, said R. B. and John Beadle of Hartfeild (Eastgrinsted).

Jan. 28 John NEWMAN of Chayley & Mary DUDNEY of same, maiden: sureties, said J. N. and Walter Jones of Lewes (Chayley).

Jan. 31 John TREE of Brighthelmston & Sarah BROMFEILD of Street, maiden: sureties, said J. T. and Walter Jones of Lewes (Brighthelmston).

Feb. 8 Barnaby HARMER of Chitingly & Dorothy NORTH of Rotherfeild: sureties, said B. H. and Walter Jones of Lewes (Witheham).

Feb. 10 Thomas LASHMER of Lindfeild & Mary WOOD of Hamsey, widow (Hamsey or Lindfeild).

Feb. 15 John HUMPHREY of Brighton & Mary SCRACE of Annington, maiden: sureties, said J. H. and Benjamin Henshaw of Lewes (Brighton or Seale *alias* Beeding).

Feb. 15 Richard WORGER of Brighton & Elizabeth OSBORNE of same, spinster: sureties, said R. W. and Walter Jones of Lewes (Brighton).

Feb. 20 Richard KENNARD of Fletching & Elizabeth KENNARD of same, maiden: sureties, said R. K. and Walter Jones of Lewes (All Saints, Lewes).

Feb. 20 Robert KIDD of Fletching & Elizabeth TURNER of same, maiden: sureties, said R. K. and Walter Jones of Lewes (All Saints, Lewes).

Feb. 22 John LUNSFORD of Hollington & Mary ATKINS of same, maiden: sureties, said J. L. and Walter Jones of Lewes (Crowhurst).

Feb. 22 Robert LEGGATT of Brighton & Susan BRAPPLE of same, widow (Brighton).

Feb. 27 John GRINSTEAD of Brighton & Joan COBY of same, maiden: sureties, said J. G. and Thomas Coby of Brighton (Brighthelmeston).

Mar. 2 John ANSCOMBE, junior, of Eastgrinsted & Elizabeth HEAD of same: sureties, said J. A. and William Anscombe of same (Eastgrinsted).

Mar. 4 Samuel BAKER of Burwash, bachelor, & Mary WHITE of Lewes, maiden: sureties, said S. B. and Thomas White of Lewes, lastmaker (All Saints, Lewes).

Mar. 15 [*blank*] HILDRED of [*blank*] & [*blank*] ROSE of [*blank*].

1679.

Mar. 28 Francis COOKE of Brighton & Anne MANDY of same, maiden: sureties, said F. C. and Walter Jones of Lewes (Brighthelmston).

Apr. 5 Nicholas STEERE of Chalworth & Elizabeth WARD of Ripe, maiden: sureties, said N. S. and Walter Jones of Lewes (Ripe).

Apr. 9 John WOODGATE of Binstead, co. Southampton, bachelor, & Dorothy LANE of Southover near Lewes, maiden: sureties, said J. W. and Henry Woodgate of Binstead, co. Southampton, gent. (Brighthelmeston, Falmer, All Saints, Lewes, or Hamsey).

Apr. 17 Edmund CHERRYMAN of Pullberough & Anne SHERWOOD of Barcombe, widow: sureties, said E. C. and Walter Jones of Lewes (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Apr. 19 William KENNARD of Horsemounsex, widower, & Joan PINSON [PYNSON in margin] of same, widow (Horsemounceux or Wartling).

Apr. 22 John MARTEN of Meeching & Joan HILTON of Southeese, maiden: sureties, said J. M. and Walter Jones of Lewes.

Apr. 22 John RELPH of Eastgrinstead & Mary THAYER of Horne, co. Surrey, maiden: sureties, said J. R. and Walter Jones of Lewes (Balcombe).

Apr. 23 Thomas WOODMAN of Ashington & Elizabeth HOMEWELL of Hurstperpoint (Hurstperpoint).

Apr. 26 Joshua FEILD of Stenning & Jane FINCH of same (Brighton).

Apr. 30 William ROSE of Lewes & Mary HOOKE of same, maiden (Barcombe).

May 5 [*blank*] GEERY of Hasting & [*blank*] FOSTER of same, widow (S. John under the Castle, Lewes).

May 8 John Wood of Nethurst, bachelor, & Mary Hill of Woodmancoate, maiden (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

May 17 John Robinson of Westfeirle & Mary Everis of same, maiden (Westfeirle).

May 21 Richard Newman of Plumpton & Elizabeth Bryant of Lewes, maiden (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

May 29 Thomas Knelling of Bread, bachelor, & Jane Histed of Marsefeild, maiden: sureties, said T. K. and Thomas Whiteman of the Cliffe near Lewes (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

May 31 Thomas Whitepane of Hurstperpoint & Elizabeth Roberts of Gretham, maiden (Gretham or Woodmancoate).

June 5 Richard Garston of Buxstead & Mary Heaseman of same, maiden: sureties, said R. G. and Simon Grover of the Cliffe near Lewes, blacksmith (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

June 7 John Jarrett of Hartfeild & Anne Russell of same, maiden (Hartfeild).

June 7 Herbert Relfe of Chalvington & Anne Toorle of same, maiden: sureties, said H. R. and Edward Stredwicke of Lewes, gardner (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

June 10 Thomas Rootes of Fletching & Frances Crofftes of same, maiden (Chayley or Newicke).

June 14 Robert Turner of Witheham & Elizabeth Anscombe of same, maiden: sureties, said R. T. and Richard Dodson of Lewes (Witheham).

June 19 Richard Ney of New Shoreham & Mary Mose of same, maiden: sureties, said R. N. and William Read of Lewes, inholder (S. Michael, Lewes).

June 21 Richard Shoulder of Wivelsfeild & Mary Pett of same: sureties, said R. S. and William Harfeild of Ditchalling (Wivelsfeild or Street).

June 23 Charles Coleman of Wilmington & Susan Geale of same, spinster: sureties, said C. C. and James Emery of S. Thomas in the Cliffe near Lewes, goldsmith (Wilmington).

June 24 William Blewett of Chittingly & Elizabeth Powell of same, widow: sureties, said W. B. and Edward Hooke of Waldron, husbandman (S. Anne, Lewes).

June 24 John Clarke of Alfriston, widow, & Jane Britten of Lewes: sureties, said J. C. and William Britten of Lewes, tailor (S. John under the Castle, Lewes).

June 26 George Weekes of Witheham & Mary Humphrey of same, maiden: sureties, said G. W. and George Weekes of same, husbandman (Marsefeild or Fletching).

July 1 John Parker of Brighthelmeston & Alice Downer of same: sureties, said J. P. and Henry Howell of Brighton, yeoman (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

July 1 Gabriel Gildford of New Shoreham & Anne Vincent of same, maiden: sureties, said G. G. and William Read of Lewes (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

July 3 John GARSTON of Lindfeild & Alice BURT of same, widow: sureties, said J. G. and George Willings of Lewes (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

July 5 Richard NORMAN of Slaugham & Anne MITCHELL of same, maiden: sureties, said R. N. and Walter Jones of Lewes (Slaugham).

July 10 Thomas MARTEN of Marsefeild & Mary FOORD of Fletching, maiden: sureties, said T. M. and John Marten of Marsefeild (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

July 15 Thomas FELDWICKE of Worth & Joan MARCHANT, maiden: sureties, said T. F. and Walter Jones of Lewes (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

July 16 JOHN GRATWICKE of Bolney, clerk, & Anne SAVAGE of same, maiden: sureties, said J. G. and James Savage of Bolney, yeoman (Bolney or Twineham).

July 24 William BAWCOMBE of Tisehurst & Alice TYLER of Burwash, maiden: sureties, said W. B. and Charles Tyler of Heathfeild (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

July 31 Thomas SMITH of Eastbourne & Mary MOORE of same, maiden: sureties, said T. S. and George Wilkinson of Lewes, tapster (All Saints, Lewes).

July 31 William WRIGHT of Fletching & Mary DREWRY of same, widow: sureties, said W. W. and Caleb Fuller of same (S. John under the Castle, Lewes).

Aug. 4 Thomas SOUGHTON of Bishopston & Mary VINE of Chittingly, maiden: sureties, said T. S. and John Delves of Lewes, woollen draper (All Saints, Lewes).

Aug. 13 Edward GROVE of Eastgrinsted & Elizabeth MUNKE of same, maiden: sureties, William Browne of Eastgrinsted and Robert Colgate of Lewes (Westhoathly).

Aug. 18 William LOWES of Pevensey & Anne HOLBEAM of Wilmington, maiden: sureties, said W. L. and Stephen Saunders of Lewes (All Saints, Lewes).

Aug. 20 John DEWLAKE of Chalvington & Katherine TOWNER of Laughton, maiden: sureties, said J. D. and John Tuften of Lewes, butcher (Hellingly or Waldron).

Aug. 29 John HART of Hurstperpoint & Joan BRETT of Balcombe, maiden: sureties, said J. H. and Walter Willard of Lewes, glasier (Ardingly or Hurstperpoint).

Sept. 1 Thomas STEELE of Cowfold & Penelope RAINSFORD of Hendfeild, maiden: sureties, said T. S. and Nicholas Longly of Southover, carpenter (Hendfeild or Hurstperpoint).

Sept. 17 James PARSONS of Ashurst & Katherine WIDLEG of Steyning, maiden: sureties, said J. P. and Samuel Asty of Lewes, gent. (Ashhurst or [*blank*]).

Sept. 17 Richard BANKES of Falmer & Sarah WALLS of same, maiden (All Saints, Lewes).

Sept. 22 Nathaniel GILHAM of Hurstperpoint & Sarah REEVES of same, maiden: sureties, said N. G. and John Tuppen of Brighton (Hurstperpoint).

Sept. 22 John DIGGONS of Uckfeild & Mary STACY of Westhoathly, spinster: sureties, said J. D. and Thomas Sanburne of Uckefeild (Westhoathly).

Oct. 7 James RUSSELL of Glynde & Mary TUPPEN of Newhaven, maiden: sureties, said J. R. and James Emery of S. Thomas in the Cliffe near Lewes, goldsmith (All Saints, Lewes).

Oct. 11 William ANDREWES of Cuckfeild & [*blank*] MOAZE of Worth: sureties, said W. A. and Thomas Green of Cuckfeild (Bolney).

Oct. 11 Edward DOWNWARD of Ringmer & Alice NUTLEY of same, maiden: sureties, said E. D. and Richard Dodson of Lewes, goldsmith (Laughton).

Oct. 15 Walter STREATER of Lewes & Susan DIBBS of same, maiden: sureties, said W. S. and Samuel Asty of Lewes, gent. (All Saints, Lewes).

Nov. 1 Matthias CALDICOT of Selmeston & Katherine NUTT of same, maiden: sureties, said M. C. and John Hollands of Jevington (Folkington).

Nov. 4 Thomas MATHEWES of Lewes, widow, & Elizabeth MEARES of Westham, maiden: sureties, said T. M. and Walter Brett of Lewes, grocer (Folkington).

Nov. 8 Richard TURNER of Keymer & Sarah CHATFEILD of Hurstperpoint, spinster: sureties, said R. T. and William Marchant of Hurstperpoint (Keymer or Hurstperpoint).

Nov. 19 Samuel DIPLOCKE of Tisehurst & Joan MOONE of Mayfeild, maiden: sureties, said S. D. and William Read of Lewes, inholder (S. Michael, Lewes).

Nov. 22 William BEST of Wivelsfeild, bachelor, & Anne LUSHER of Beeding, maiden: sureties, said W. B. and Richard Miles of Cuckfeild (Cuckfeild or [*blank*]).

Nov. 22 William DURRANT of Uckfeild & Elizabeth COOPER of same, maiden: sureties, said W. D. and Abraham Coopper of Uckfeild (Fletching or Horsted Keins).

Nov. 26 John SHOULDER of the Cliffe near Lewes & Elizabeth FARELEY of S. Michael, Lewes: sureties, said J. S. and Richard Dodson of Lewes, goldsmith (S. Michael, Lewes).

Nov. 28 John CHANTLER of Barcombe & Anne WICKER of Worth, maiden: sureties, said J. C. and Samuel Asty of Lewes, gent. (Worth).

Nov. 29 Richard MILES of Cuckefeild & Constance BEST of Wivelsfeild, maiden: sureties, said R. M. and William Best of Wivelsfeild (Cuckefeild or Wivelsfeild).

Dec. 4 Thomas SMITH of New Shoreham & Dorothy HARMAN of same, maiden (S. Michael, Lewes).

Dec. 26 Edward HOLMWOOD of Brighthelmstone & Elizabeth PEIRCY of same (Brighton).
Dec. 27 Thomas TOWNER of Brighton & Mary BEAUMAN of same (Brighton).
Dec. 30 John BROOKER of Brighthelmestone & Mary FEILDER of same, maiden: sureties, said J. B. and John Houson of the Cliffe near Lewes, sadler (Brighthelmestone).
Dec. 30 John COOKE of Fletching & Anne SMITH of same, maiden (Fletching or Newicke).
Dec. 31 William UPHILL of Brighton & Susan RUTLEY of same, widow: sureties, said W. U. and Richard Pawke of Brighton, fisherman (Brighthelmestone).

1679-80.

Jan. 3 Edward FLEET of Poynings & Susan HASELGROVE of same: sureties, said E. F. and Edward Budd of Hangleton (Keymer).
Jan. 6 Richard WEBB of Newtimber & Anne TOWNER of Albourne: sureties, said R. W. and Samuel Asty of Lewes, gent. (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).
Jan. 13 Edward DEWEY of Hailsham & Margaret GOODWIN of same, widow: sureties, said E. D. and George Apps of Lewes (Wilmington or Hailsham).
Jan. 13 George CROWHURST of Hailsham & Elizabeth ROGERS of same: sureties, said G. C. and James Emery of the Cliffe near Lewes, goldsmith (Hailsham).
Jan. 19 William HOLLIS of Brighton & Elizabeth FREIND of same: sureties, John Freind of Preston and Samuel Asty of Lewes (Preston).
Jan. 20 Peter STEPHENS of Hasting, widower, & Martha DOWNER of same (Alfriston).
Jan. 26 Richard FOWLER of Jevington & Joan READ of same: sureties, said R. F. and Richard Dodson of Lewes (Jevington).
Jan. 26 Richard HERRING of New Shoreham & Elizabeth GUNTER of Falmer: sureties, said R. H. and William Read of Lewes, inholder (New Shoreham).
Jan. 29 Thomas DAVIES of Buxsted & Mary CATT of same: sureties, said T. D. and Joseph Dobson of Lewes, glover (S. Michael, Lewes).
Feb. 7 Thomas BOWRA of New Shoreham & Susan FALCONER of Balcombe, maiden: sureties, said T. B. and William Read of Lewes (Worth).
Feb. 13 Thomas RUSSELL of the Cliffe & Sarah NEWINGTON of same, maiden: sureties, said T. R. and Thomas Rolinson of same (S. Michael, Lewes).
Feb. 14 Richard HERRIOT of Hurstperpoint & Mary BACKSHELL of Hendfeild, maiden: sureties, said R. H. and John Backshell of Steyning.

Feb. 19 James HOLDEN of Hendfeild & Anne ROBERTS of same: sureties, said J. H. and William Cheale of Hendfeild (S. Michael, Lewes).

Feb. 19 Edward BONIFACE of Seale *alias* Beeding & Elizabeth HEAVER of same: sureties, said E. B. and William Read of Lewes, inholder (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Feb. 21 William FEILD of Uckefeild & Mary FOORD of same, maiden (Newicke).

Feb. 23 Robert COLLINS of Southover, widower, & [*blank*] FIVEASH of same, widow: sureties, said R. C. and Joseph Dobson of Lewes (S. Michael, Lewes).

Mar. 15 Thomas DEVOLL of Cuckfeild & Elizabeth GATFORD of Lindfeild, maiden: sureties, Edmund Barre of Cuckefeild, joyner, and Thomas Hart of Lewes, joyner (Worth, Balcombe, or [*blank*]).

1680.

Apr. 3 Isaac BRAPLE & Elizabeth MOCKFORD of Brighthelmstone, maiden: sureties, said I. B. and James Emery of the Cliffe near Lewes (Brighthelmstone).

Apr. 7 William DURRANT of Barcomb, husbandman, & Anne HAMMS [HAMS in margin] of same, spinster: sureties, said W. D. and Samuel Asty of Lewes, gent. (Street).

Apr. 12 Thomas HOLFORD of Ardingly & Sarah INGRAM of Lindfeild, spinster: sureties, said T. H. and James Tree of Lewes, inholder (S. Michael, Lewes).

Apr. 13 Richard CARDEN of Lewes, cordwayner, & Susan MANTLE of same, maiden: sureties, said R. C. and James Roseham of Lewes (All Saints, Lewes).

Apr. 17 Thomas AKEHURST of Westham, widower, & Elizabeth BEARD of same, widow (S. Clement, Hasting).

Apr. 19 John CLIFFER of Keymer & Anne PEIRCE of Hamsey: sureties, said J. C. and Samuel Asty of Lewes (Keymer, Hamsey, or [*blank*]).

Apr. 24 Anthony RUSSELL of Eastgrinsted & Jane CHANTLER of Fletching: sureties, said A. R. and William Austen of the Cliffe near Lewes, butcher (Fletching).

Apr. 26 James GATLAND of Southeese & Faith WARD of Horsham: sureties, said J. G. and Stephen Rich of Rodmell (Southeese or [*blank*]).

May 1 Thomas MITTELL of Willmington & Hannah FOORD of Horsemounceux: sureties, said T. M. and James Emery of Lewes (Hellingly).

May 3 William MARDEN of Eastdean & Anne LASHMER of Folkington, maiden: sureties, said W. M. and Edward Buckewell of Eastdean (Brighthelmeston).

May 3 Thomas WHALEY of Lewes, clerk, & Elizabeth STEPHENSON of S. Thomas in the Cliffe near Lewes, maiden: sureties, said T. W. and Henry Hopkins of Lewes, gent. (Southmalling).

May 5 William PECKHAM of Frantfeild & Jane ADE of same, maiden: sureties, said W. P. and John Cruttenden of Lewes (Kingston near Lewes).

May 6 Daniel EASTON of Steyning & Mary CHILD of same, spinster: sureties, said D. E. and Robert Colgate of Lewes, goldsmith (S. John under the Castle, Lewes).

May 7 John PLUMMER of Meeching *alias* Newhaven & Mary TURNER of Ditchalling: sureties, said J. P. and William Freind of Rodmell.

May 7 Daniel WICKER of Westhoathly & Joan HOADLY of same: sureties, said D. W. and Samuel Asty of Lewes (S. John under the Castle, Lewes).

May 8 John BENNETT of Newhaven & Martena PULLEN of same: sureties, said J. B. and William Fitchett of Newhaven, inholder (Meeching).

May 18 Joseph DELVES of Horsemounceux & Mary PAGE of same, maiden: sureties, said J. D. and Richard Page of Wartling (S. John under the Castle, Lewes).

May 18 Matthew BARROW & Anne TUCKNETT of Rodmell, maiden: sureties, said M. B. and William Cray of Lewes, cooper (Rodmell).

May 19 William HIDER of Folkington & Elizabeth LASHMER of same, maiden: sureties, said W. H. and Thomas Hider of same (S. John under the Castle, Lewes).

May 20 John GARSTON of Ardingly & Elizabeth FALCONER of Balcomb, maiden: sureties, said J. G. and Francis Tully of Westhoathly (Kingston, Iford, Hamsey, Keymer or Street).

May 22 Robert IDEN of Westfeirle & Judith BASSETT of Lewes, maiden: sureties, said R. I. and Thomas Bassett of Lewes (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

May 25 Francis ALCOCKE of Hurstperpoint & Jane MARTEN of same, maiden: sureties, said F. A. and Jude Storer of same, mercer (Hurstperpoint).

May 26 Henry RITCH of Bedingham & Mary PAGE of Westfeirle: sureties, said H. R. and John Bray of Marsefeild (Westfeirle).

May 29 John TURNER of Bexhill & Susan PLUME of same, widow: sureties, said J. T. and Henry Britten of Bexhill, cooper (S. Thomas in the Cliffe near Lewes).

June 3 John HASELGROVE of Hurstperpoint & Susan FLEET of same or Keymer, widow: sureties, said J. H. and Thomas Waterman of Lewes, inholder (S. John Baptist, Southover).

June 7 George PUPP of Hailsham & Elizabeth PETTIBONE of Hellingly, maiden (S. John, Lewes, or S. Thomas in the Cliffe near Lewes).

June 12 William BEECH [BEACH in margin] of Isfeild & Agnes HOADLEY of Buxsted: sureties, said W. B. and Samuel Asty of Lewes, gent. (Newicke).

June 14 James TOURLE of Lewes, bachelor, & Mary SWAN of same, maiden: sureties, said J. T. and Samuel Tourle of same (Plumpton).

June 15 John CURTEIS of Heathfeild & Frances FOORD of Horsemounceux or Heathfeild: sureties, said J. C. and William Dumbrell of Ringmer (Horsemounceux or Heathfeild).

June 16 Edward GILHAM of Fletching & Mary FARNCOMB of same, maiden: sureties, said E. G. and Caleb Fuller of Fletching, taylor (Witheham or Hartfeild).

June 16 James LINDFEILD of Eastgrinstead & Bridget LANGRIDGE of same, maiden: sureties, said J. L. and Richard Langridge of same (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

June 18 James MATHEW of Bolney & Jane MITCHELL of same, maiden: sureties, said J. M. and Samuel Asty of Lewes (Bolney).

June 19 Thomas ASHDOWNE of Retherfeild & Jane PARKER of same, maiden: sureties, said T. A. and John Hart of the Cliffe near Lewes, inholder (Witheham).

June 19 Thomas VYNALL of Westhoathly & Sarah KILLINGBECKE of same, maiden: sureties, said T. V. and Abraham Vine of Lewes, bellowes maker (Worth or [*blank*]).

June 21 John CARE of Hamsey & Eleanor CHARY of same, maiden: sureties, said J. C. and John Heath of Lewes (Brighthelmeston).

June 22 Jerrard MASON of Westfeirle & Elizabeth WELCH of Arlington, maiden: sureties, said J. M. and John Hanson of the Cliffe near Lewes, sadler (Arlington).

July 5 Thomas POTTER of Horsted Keines & Anne CONSTABLE of Westhoatly, maiden: sureties, said T. P. and Thomas Pelling of Horsted Keines (Horsted Keines).

July 16 Thomas STONESTREET of Stening & Mary ELLIOTT of Beeding, maiden: sureties, said T. S. and Benjamin Henshaw of Lewes, gent. (Porstlade or Pycomb).

July 16 [*blank*] HOLMWOOD of [*blank*] & [*blank*] BRAON of [*blank*]: sureties, said Holmwood and [*blank*].

July 19 John BEARD of Rottingdeane & Mary FIVENS of same, maiden: sureties, William Weston of same and William Waymarke of Lewes, husbandman (Rottingdeane).

July 20 John NEWMAN of Preston, clerk, & Grace ELSON of same, maiden: sureties, said J. N. and John Tooke of Lewes, inholder (Preston).

July 20 Thomas SMITH of Porstlade & Elizabeth PELHAM of New Shoreham, maiden: sureties, said T. S. and John Smith of Porstlade, husbandman (S. John under the Castle, Lewes).

July 20 Thomas COLE of Frantfeild & Susan PAINE of same: sureties, said T. C. and Thomas Durrant of Warbleton, miller (Laughton or Waldron).

July 27 Jonas BAKER of Falmer & Joan HILLS of same, maiden: sureties, said J. B. and Thomas Bland of Falmer, husbandman (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

July 29 John HAMPSHEIRE of Tarringnevill & Anne MORRIS of same, widow: sureties, said J. H. and Thomas Baker of Piddinghoe (S. John under the Castle, Lewes).

Aug. 2 Richard ROFFEE of Fletching & Elizabeth WINTON of Buxted: sureties, said R. R. and William Gilham of Fletching (Chayley or Newick).

Aug. 9 William BUTCHING of Eastgrinsted & Elizabeth LANGRIDGE of same, widow: sureties, said W. B. and Robert Mathew of Eastgrinsted (Withyham).

Sept. 6 John SAYERS of Chayley & Ruth ALWORKE of same, maiden: sureties, said J. S. and Thomas Barnden of Lewes (Withyham).

Sept. 10 John MIDLETON of Hangleton & Mary LARGE of London, spinster: sureties, said J. H. and James Attree of Lewes and John Doe of same (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Sept. 11 [*blank*] OSBURNE of [*blank*] & [*blank*] PURCHIN of [*blank*] (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Sept. 21 Thomas FLOYD of Woodmancoat & Jane GATLAND of Westgrinsted: sureties, said T. F. and [*blank*] (Woodmancoat).

Sept. 28 Nicholas KENWARD of Fletching & Mary PAINE of Chayley: sureties, said N. K. and Samuel Astie of Lewes, gent. (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Sept. 28 Richard WESTON of Mayfeild & Susan RELPH of same: sureties, said R. W. and Henry Parris of the Cliffe near Lewes (Heathfeild or Waldron).

Oct. 2 Henry JENNER of Laughton & Mary PURSER of Lewes: sureties, said H. J. and Thomas Adler of the Cliffe near Lewes (All Saints, Lewes).

Oct. 4 Richard EDKINS of Isfeild & Joan COLCHIN of Easthoathly: sureties, said R. E. and Richard Page of Lewes, wheeler (Hurstperpoint).

Oct. 5 John WHOPHAM of Uckfeild & Charity DURRANT of same: sureties, said J. W. and William Read of Lewes (S. John under the Castle, Lewes).

Oct. 5 William MARTEN of Eastgrinsted, taylour, & Anne RUSSELL of same: sureties, said W. M. and Thomas Verrall of Lewes, mercer (S. John under the Castle, Lewes).

Oct. 12 Nicholas HUNT of Cuckfeild & Margaret HARLAND of same: sureties, Thomas Trendle of same and Richard Dodson of Lewes, goldsmith (Shermanbury).

Oct. 19 Silvanus LOCKER of Southover & Anne AUSTEN of same: sureties, said S. L. and William Austen of the Cliffe near Lewes (Dichalling).

Oct. 22 Nathaniel AVERY of Hurstperpoint & Susan AVERY of same: sureties, said N. A. and John Hart of same, yeoman (Hurstperpoint).

Nov. 9 George WEEDEN of Rye & Elizabeth RADFORD of same: sureties, said G. W. and [*blank*].

Nov. 12 John DULAKE of Chalvington & Mary GRINT of Horsemounceux: sureties, said J. D. and John Tufton of Lewes, butcher (Chalvington).

Nov. 12 William SCRACE of Wivlesfeild & Cecily BARTLET of Clayton: sureties, said W. S. and Benjamin Henshaw of Lewes (Street).

Nov. 12 [*blank*] PECKHAM of [*blank*] & [*blank*] POPE of [*blank*].

Nov. 19 Richard BUSHBY of Old Shoreham & Rejoyce STONE of same: sureties, said R. B. and Henry Stone of New Shoreham (Old Shoreham).

Nov. 25 John BEXHILL of Beeding & Anne ANDREW of same, spinster: sureties, said J. B. and Thomas Earle of Plumpton, yeoman (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Dec. 2 Sydrick NEWTON of Brighton & Margaret PEARCY of same, spinster: sureties, said S. N. and William Woodrow of same (Brighthelmeston).

Dec. 11 John TOURLE of Wivlesfeild & Sarah FARELY of Lindfeild: sureties, said J. T. and Edward Inskip of Lewes (Wivlesfeild or Newicke).

Dec. 13 Thomas RELPH of South Heighton & Mary HOLLANDS of Beddingham: sureties, said T. R. and John Hawcomb of Lewes.

Dec. 15 Thomas DANCE of Lewes & Martha EVERIST of same: sureties, said T. D. and Thomas Reade of Lewes, taylour (All Saints, Lewes).

Dec. 16 John ATTREE of Wivelsfeild & Mabel MONLOSS of same: sureties, said J. A. and Walter Moor of Wivelsfeild, gent. (Wivlesfeild).

Dec. 30 William AUGUR of Southover near Lewes & Joan WILLET of Frant: sureties, said W. A. and Walter Crampe of Lewes.

1680-1.

Jan. 3 Richard BRAY of Battell & Elizabeth TAMKIN of same, maiden: sureties, said R. B. and Samuel Astie of Lewes, gent. (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Jan. 12 William HUNN of Edburton & Elizabeth WELSH of same, maiden: sureties, said W. H. and John Woolgar of Hendfeild (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Jan. 14 [*blank*] BURRELL of Cuckfeild & [*blank*] GOREING of Washington (Washington).

Feb. 8 Edward MILWARD of Pevensey & Elizabeth SPIRE of Hasting: sureties, said E. M. and Samuel Astie of Lewes, gent. (Pevensey or Westham).

Feb. 9 Robert MOORE of Ringmer & Julia PECKHAM of the Cliffe near Lewes: sureties, said R. M. and John Peckham of the Cliffe (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Feb. 23 John READE of S. Mary Westout, Lewes, & Mary HENTY of S. John under the Castle, Lewes: sureties, said J. R. and John Henty of Lewes (S. Mary Westout or Southover).

Mar. 1 Thomas GEERE of Ditchalling & [*blank*]: sureties, said T. G. and [*blank*] (Newick).

Mar. 2 Richard BEACH of New Shoreham & Sarah GILL of same: sureties, said R. B. and Richard Gill of Southover (Southover near Lewes).

Mar. 9 Richard BEACH of Brighton & Susan PEARCY of same, spinster: sureties, said R. B. and John Keetch of same (Brighton).

1681.

Mar. 29 Richard STEPHENS of Westfeirle & Elizabeth WILLARD of same, spinster: sureties, said R. S. and Samuel Astie of Lewes, gent. (Kingston near Lewes or Iford).

Mar. 29 John DRIVER of Tunbridge, co. Kent, & Elizabeth MARSHALL of Lindfeild: sureties, John Marshall of Lindfeild and William Reade of Lewes (Newicke).

Apr. 1 John ELPHICKE of Alciston & Elizabeth BROWNE of same, widow: sureties, said J. E. and George Shelton of the Cliffe near Lewes (Selmeston).

Apr. 4 John BOURNE of Tudly, co. Kent, & Mary COE of Rotherfeild: sureties, said J. B. and Richard Day of Uckfeild (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Apr. 5 Richard STYANCE of Piddinghoe & Elizabeth ADAMS of Iford, widow: sureties, said R. S. and [*blank*] (Piddinghoe or Iford).

Apr. 7 Thomas BRAPLE of the Cliffe near Lewes & Rachel EMERY of S. Mary Westout, Lewes: sureties, said T. B. and James Emery of the Cliffe (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Apr. 9 John VERROLL of Ditchalling & Elizabeth BLAKER of Kingston Bowsy: sureties, said J. V. and Richard Turner of Keymer, yeoman (Kingston Bowsy).

Apr. 12 John ATTREE of Cuckfeild & Anne WARDEN of same, spinster: sureties, said J. A. and Samuel Astie of Lewes (Barcomb or Newick).

Apr. 13 William CARR of Jevington, clerk, & Elizabeth ISTED of Lewes, spinster: sureties, said W. C. and William Snatt of Lewes, clerk (Berwicke).

Apr. 14 William HAST of New Shoreham & Elizabeth DOBSON of same: sureties, said W. H. and John Kempe of New Shoreham (Southwick).

Apr. 16 Thomas DIPLOCK of Wadhurst & Elizabeth RELPH of Mayfeild: sureties, said T. D. and Richard Weston of Mayfeild (Heathfeild or Waldron).

Apr. 16 Francis COMBER of Horsemounceux & [*blank*] CROWHURST of same (Hellingly).

Apr. 19 Francis PELLAT of Berry & Hopestill BRETT of Newick, spinster: sureties, said F. P. and Thomas Newington of Southover, gent. (Newick or Porstlade).

Apr. 20 [*blank*] BRIDGER of [*blank*] & [*blank*] WINNE of [*blank*].

May 5 Thomas BUTCHER of Twineham & Sarah AVERY of Hurstperpoint: sureties, said T. B. and John Blaber.

May 5 William PARKER of Whartling & Mary FINSON of Horsemounceux: sureties, said W. P. and John Holney of Lewes.

May 7 [*blank*] WEST of [*blank*] & [*blank*] WOOD of [*blank*].

May 9 John CRESSINGHAM of Westham & Elizabeth SMITH of same, spinster: sureties, said J. C. and Richard Bennett of Lewes, taylor (Folkington).

May 10 [*blank*] COOTER of Cuckfield & [*blank*] ILMAN of same (Cuckfeild).

May 10 William VAUX of Ardingly & Susan VINALL of same: sureties, said W. V. and William Bingham of same (S. Michael, Lewes).

May 17 Jonas KNIGHT of Hartfeild & Jane TURNER of same (Hartfeild).

May 23 William OSMER of Hardham & Elizabeth HENTY of same: sureties, said W. O. and Edward Henty of Lewes (Kingston).

May 24 Samuel JAMES of Hellingly & Elizabeth HUNT of Easthoathly: sureties, said S. J. and John Hunt of Easthoathly (Southover).

May 25 Thomas GRACE of Chichester & Rose MERCHANT of Lewes, widow (Southover).

May 28 John CHATFEILD of Piddinghoe & Margaret CHALLONER of same, widow (Piddinghoe).

May 28 John SKINNER of Chiltington & Alice TOMPSET of Cuckfeild, spinster: sureties, said J. S. and Thomas Piper of Chiltington (Cuckfeild).

May 31 William PEIRCE of Newicke & Anne SAUNDERS of same: sureties, said W. P. and John Peirce of Newicke (Iford).

June 4 Richard BEARD of Rottingdeane & Mary ADE of Iford: sureties, said R. B. and Thomas Beard of Falmer (Iford).

June 7 Thomas WOOD of Warbleton & Martha HAMBLIN of same: sureties, said T. W. and John Sloman of Warbleton (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

June 7 Thomas MERCER of Hawkhurst & Jane CALDICOTT of Southover: sureties, said T. M. and Thomas Woodgate of Hawkhurst, gent. (Southover).

June 22 Peter Short of Tenterden, co. Kent, & Jane Burrell of Cuckfeild, spinster: sureties, Thomas Short of Lewes and Henry Hopkins of same (Ardingly).

[no date] [*blank*] Heaseman & [*blank*] Whitehead [in margin: no Act].

July 4 Richard Walker of Wittersham, co. Kent, & Elizabeth Hillary, widow: sureties, said R. W. and Thomas Beale of Peasemarsh (Peasemarsh).

July 12 Richard Cooke of Eastdean & Anne Sawyer of Westfierle, spinster: sureties, said R. C. and William Reeds of Litlington, husbandman (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

July 18 Peter Stone of Brighton & Anne Browne of Lewes: sureties, said P. S. and Richard Bennet of Lewes, taylour (All Saints, Lewes).

July 23 John Allen of Brighton & Bridget Paine of same: sureties, said J. A. and Robert Leggatt of Brighton (Brighton or Rottingdeane).

July 24 John Clarke of Udimer & Mary Bently of same, maiden: sureties, said J. C. and Peter Waters of Udimer (Peasemarsh).

July 26 Samuel Maine of Brighton & Parnel Cornford of Lewes, spinster: sureties, said S. M. and George Saunders of Brighton (Brighton).

Aug. 4 Richard Knight of the Cliffe near Lewes & Mary Cooper of Lewes, widow (All Saints, Lewes).

Aug. 11 Thomas Dunning of Pevensey & Anne Lowes of same, spinster: sureties, said T. D. and William Lowes of Pevensey (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Aug. 23 Richard Mantle of Lewes & Mary Cummins of the Cliffe, widow (Brighton, Porstlade, or Preston).

Aug. 24 William Moze of Worth & Mary Bray of same: sureties, said W. M. and Nicholas Ashdowne of Lewes (Slaugham or Crawley).

Sept. 9 [*blank*] Blaker & [*blank*] Newington.

Sept. 12 John Murrell of Bolney & Anne Marten of same, maiden: sureties, said J. M. and Thomas White of Bolney (Bolney, Slaugham, or Shermanbury).

Sept. 13 Robert Dance [Dane in margin] of Eastgrinsted & Mary Marten of same: sureties, said R. D. and William Butchin of same (S. John under the Castle, Lewes).

Sept. 13 Thomas Peto of Petworth & Jane Mackrell of Lindfeild: sureties, said T. P. and Arthur Morris of Lewes (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Sept. 19 John Olliffe of the Cliffe near Lewes & Anne Pelling of Lindfeild: sureties, said J. O. and Isaac Ollive of the Cliffe (Newick).

Sept. 29 Richard Parson of Woodmancoat & Alice Ledger of same: sureties, said R. P. and William Waymark of Lewes, taylor (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Oct. 8 [*blank*] Woodgate & [*blank*] Day [in margin: no Act].

Oct. 11 James FOSTER of Beckly & Anne CLARKSON of Peasemarsh, spinster: sureties, said J. F. and Thomas Hayward of Udimer, yeoman (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Oct. 13 Richard TILLY of Hurstperpoint & Mary LINDFEILD of same: sureties, said R. T. and George Buckwell of Hurstperpoint (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Oct. 15 Thomas COOTE of New Shoreham, shooemaker, & Elizabeth HART of Woodmancoat: sureties, said T. C. and Richard Knight of Lewes (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Oct. 18 Thomas SAGETT [SADGETT in margin] of Whartling & Elizabeth HOAD of same, widow: sureties, said T. S. and Thomas Barrett of Lewes (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Nov. 4 Thomas PALMER of the Cliffe near Lewes & Sarah COLLS of Lewes, spinster: sureties, said T. P. and Simon Grover of the Cliffe (All Saints, Lewes).

Nov. 8 John JENNER of Eastgrinsted & Anne MOOR of same, spinster: sureties, said J. J. and Thomas Jenner of Eastgrinsted (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Nov. 8 John JEOSS of Pulborough & Elizabeth FIFFENS of New Shoreham (Brighton).

Nov. 8 William HARDHAM of Brighton & Martha ROBERTS of Sounting: sureties, said W. H. and William Reade of Lewes, inholder (Brighton or New Shoreham).

Nov. 11 Henry PATRINGTON of Piddinghoe & Elizabeth BROWNE of same, spinster: sureties, said H. P. and John Hughes of Lewes (Falmer).

Nov. 16 Richard VERROLL of Chayley & Mary COPPER of Lewes: sureties, said R. V. and Thomas Rotherham of Lewes (All Saints, Lewes).

Nov. 30 Joshua SCOTT of Southwark & Elizabeth SAVAGE of Lewes: sureties, said J. S. and James Savage of Lewes (S. John under the Castle, Lewes).

Dec. 5 [*blank*] HUNN & [*blank*] JENNAR [JENNER in margin].

Dec. 6 William MILLER of Buxted & Katherine VIGAR of same, spinster: sureties, said W. M. and Andrew Lindfeild of Buxted (S. Michael, Lewes).

Dec. 10 Henry PLUMMER of Ringmer & Mary WEEKS of Westfeild: sureties, said H. P. and Thomas Barret of Lewes.

Dec. 14 Edward GREEN of Lewes, taylour, & Joan WOOD of Southover: sureties, said E. G. and Thomas Peirce of Lewes (Southover).

Dec. 23 John TAYLOR of Horsemounceux & Mary SHEATHER of Hooe, spinster: sureties, said J. T. and Thomas Mathew of the Cliffe near Lewes.

Dec. 23 [*blank*] WIGGERAM & [*blank*] GILHAM.

Dec. 28 Thomas SERGEANT of Hasting & Mary COLLINGHAM of Seaford: sureties, said T. S. and Samuel Smersall of Lewes (Seaford).

Dec. 31 Edmund MANDY of Fleching & Charity COPPERD of same, widow (Fletching).

1681-2.

Jan. 16 John Baker of Waldron & Mary Fuller of same, spinster: sureties, said J. B. and Thomas Barrett of Lewes (Waldron).

Jan. 16 Thomas Merchant of Ditchalling & Mary Vincent of Albourne, widow (Chayley).

Jan. 17 Richard Piper of Mayfeild & Anne Race of same, spinster: sureties, said R. P. and Thomas Piper of Mayfeild (All Saints, Lewes).

Jan. 20 John Bodle of Haylsham & Mary Swane of Hooe, spinster: sureties, said J. B. and William Morris of the Cliffe near Lewes (Catesfeild).

Jan. 23 [*blank*] Baker & [*blank*] Collingham [in margin: no Act].

Jan. 28 Samuel Russell of Rottingdean & Mary Hyland of same, spinster: sureties, Clement Hyland of Rottingdean & Richard Goreing of Lewes, gunsmith (Rottingdeane).

Jan. 31 Robert Smith of Hurstperpoint & Anne Turner of Keymer, spinster: sureties, said R. S. and John Vinall of Chayley, yeoman (Clayton or Keymer).

Feb. 1 Nicholas Merchant of Ditchalling & Anne Verroll of Southover: sureties, said N. M. and Thomas Verroll of Lewes (Southover).

Feb. 4 Henry Davy of Keymer & Mary Virgoe of same, widow: sureties, said H. D. and Thomas Wiggens of Lindfeild (Southover).

Feb. 6 Richard Pollard of Slaugham & Anne Brightridge of Alfriston: sureties, said R. P. and Ellis Geere of Cuckfeild (All Saints, Lewes).

Feb. 6 [*blank*] Sheirley & [*blank*] Marten.

Feb. 8 Edmund Kenward of Isfeild & Elizabeth Kneller of Fletching: sureties, said E. K. and William Kneller of Isfeild, cloathworker (Fletching).

Feb. 8 John Press of Seaford & Patience Budd of Bishopstone: sureties, said J. P. and Thomas Budd of Bishopstone (Bishopstone).

Feb. 10 John Rowe of Horsham & Sarah Scrace of Wivelsfeild: sureties, said J. R. and Henry Rose of Lewes, sadler (Wivelsfeild).

Feb. 11 Richard Middleton of Piddinghoe & Abigail Brackpoll of Rodmell, widow: sureties, said R. M. and Richard Styance of Piddinghooe (All Saints, Lewes).

Feb. 13 Walter Gatland of Cuckfeild & Elizabeth Cheale of Henfeild: sureties, said W. G. and Peter Barton of Lewes (Henfeild or Shermanbury).

Feb. 15 Anthony Durrant of Lewes & Thomasine Goreham of same: sureties, said A. D. and Edward Green of Lewes, taylour (S. John under the Castle, Lewes).

Feb. 16 Thomas COBB of Newick & Elizabeth BLAKER of same, spinster: sureties, said T. C. and Edmund Tompsett of Newicke, mercer (Newicke).

Feb. 18 Thomas COBBY of Brighton & Anne FREIND of same (Brighton).

Feb. 18 William LANGFORD of Eastgrinsted & Anne DREW of same, spinster: sureties, said W. L. and Thomas Waterman of Lewes (Eastgrinsted).

Feb. 18 John ELPHIKE of Beddingham & Sarah HAFFENDEN of Arlington: sureties, said J. E. and John Rynolls of Easthoathly (Westfeirle).

Feb. 20 John SINGLE of Lindfeild & Anne WHEATLEY of same, spinster: sureties, said J. S. and Thomas Pepper of Lindfeild (Bolney).

Feb. 25 Richard POWELL of Fleching & Elizabeth WICKING of Easthoathly, spinster: sureties, said R. P. and John Parris of Frantfeild (Easthoathly).

Feb. 25 Freind HACKET [HACKETT in margin] of Newhaven & Susan MIGHILL of same, widow: sureties, said F. H. and William Bourne of Hasting (Kingston near Lewes).

Feb. 28 John CROWHURST of Haylsham & Frances HUCKSTEP of Falmer: sureties, said J. C. and George Stoakes of Stammer, gent. (Falmer).

Mar. 1 Robert COLEBROOKE of Frittenden, co. Kent, & Mary VIGEN of [*blank*]: sureties, said R. C. and Simon Prickadvance of Peasemarsh (Peasemarsh).

Mar. 6 Richard HARTROP of Preston & Sarah WEST of same, spinster: sureties, said R. H. and John Hanson of the Cliffe near Lewes (Preston).

Mar. 6 George WHITE of Barcomb & Jane TANNER of Crawley, spinster: sureties, said G. W. and James Smith of Cuckfeild (S. Michael, Lewes).

Mar. 7 John RICKWARD [RICKWOD in margin] of Easthoathly & Sarah HOVER of same, spinster: sureties, said J. R. and John Hely of Lewes, gent. (Easthoathly).

Mar. 10 Thomas MICHELL of Bolney & Sarah HOLDEN of Poynings: sureties, said T. M. and Thomas Longley of Southover (Falmer).

1682.

Mar. 28 George BEACH of East Arlington & Mary FREIND of Brighthelmeston, widow: sureties, said G. B. and John Burton of Brighthelmeston (S. Michael, Lewes).

Mar. 29 Nathaniel COLLS of Ringmer & Susan TOMPSETT of same, spinster: sureties, said N. C. and Edward Sheppard of the Cliffe near Lewes (Beddingham).

Apr. 8 Nathaniel BUCKOLL of Brighton & Mary HALL of Southwicke, maiden: sureties, said N. B. and Thomas Sparrowe of Laughton, miller (Southwicke).

Apr. 14 John PENVILL of Lewes & Joan COLCHIN of same.

Apr. 19 Andrew LAURENCE of Southweeke & Mary REEDE of Kingston (Kingston).

Apr. 26 Richard PATCHIN of Henfeild & Jane ROBERTS of same: sureties, said R. P. and John Bennett of the Cliffe near Lewes, feltmaker (Henfeild).

May 1 Thomas CADMAN & Amy PEADLE of Rye, maiden: sureties, said T. C. and Andrew Rogers of Rye, shoemaker (Peasemarsh or Northiham).

May 10 Edward BADCOCK of Alfriston & Mary ELPHICKE of same: sureties, said E. B. and Joseph Dodson of Lewes, glover (S. Michael, Lewes).

May 16 Richard MARTIN of Rodmell & Anne WILLSON of same, spinster: sureties, said R. M. and Thomas Barrett of Lewes (Brighton).

May 16 Gabriel PAINE of Brighton & Sarah DARDINGE of same: sureties, said G. P. and Thomas Waller of Brighton, baker (All Saints, Lewes).

May 22 John BENNETT of Iford & Anne WELFARE of same, spinster: sureties, said J. B. and Peter Barton of Lewes, baker (Kingston near Lewes).

May 30 James GIBBS of Balcombe & Elizabeth ANSCOMBE of Worth: surety, John Gibbs of Worth.

May 31 John GIBBS of Hastinge & Mary LAWRENCE of Hollington, maiden: sureties, said J. G. and William Gibbs of Hastinge (Hollington).

June 6 Thomas BURGESS of Wrotham, co. Kent, & Joan MERCHANT of Keymer: sureties, said T. B. and William Burgess of Wadhurst (Keymer, Streete, or Twineham).

June 6 Henry CHATFEILD of Linfeild & Anne HOLMAN of Chayley: sureties, said H. C. and Elias Harland of Linfeild (All Saints, Lewes).

June 6 John PAINE of Waldron & Mary SIMONDS of same, maiden: sureties, said J. P. and Thomas Simonds of Patcham (All Saints, Lewes).

June 7 William EDWARDS of Withyham & Anne AVIS of same, maiden: surety, said W. E. (Withyham).

June 8 William BISH of Lingfeild, co. Surrey, & Elizabeth BISH of same: sureties, said W. B. and William Head of Eastgrinsted (Eastgrinsted).

June 9 George HOOD of Horsmounceux & Mary CRUTTENDEN of Burwash: sureties, said G. H. and John Foster of Horsmounceux (Burwash).

June 9 Zacheus CUSMAN of Newhaven & Elizabeth KILLICKE of same: sureties, said Z. C. and Thomas Barrett of Lewes (Newhaven).

June 19 Stephen CONEY of Burwash & Anne BATHURST of Dallington, widow (Burwash).

June 24 William GROVER of New Shoreham & Anne COLCHIN of Old Shoreham: sureties, said W. G. and John Penfold of Lewes (Old Shoreham).

June 27 Richard OXLEY of Bishopstone & Sarah JARRETT of Alfriston: sureties, said R. O. and Thomas Allworke of Bishopston (Bishopston).

June 29 James STANDBOROUGH of Newicke & Anne HOLMAN of same: sureties, said J. S. and Edward Herringe of Flecching, taylor (All Saints, Lewes).

July 1 Robert MEADOW of Rye & Elizabeth CRAMPTON of same, spinster: sureties, said R. M. and James Farely of Rye, seaman (Peasemarsh or Northiham).

July 17 William HALL of Brighton & Anne HARDINGE of same: sureties, said W. H., Thomas Wisby. and Walter Crampe of Lewes (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

July 17 John BURTENSHAW of Plumpton & Anne DANIELL of Brighton: sureties, said J. B. and Thomas Barrett of Lewes.

July 18 William BACHELER of New Shoreham & Mary BEDFORD of same: sureties, said W. B. and Simon Glyd of New Shoreham.

July 19 James CLIFFORD of Keymer & Mary BANKS of same: sureties, said J. C. and John Butcher of Chiltington (Keymer).

Aug. 3 Edward WHITEMAN of Beckly & Mary CHESTER of same, spinster: sureties, said E. W. and John Chester of Ewhurst, husbandman (Peasemarsh or Northiham).

Aug. 8 William SAVAGE of Willingdon & Elizabeth MOTT of same, widow: sureties, said W. S. and James Rossam of Lewes (All Saints, Lewes).

Aug. 17 John MITCHELL of Horsham & Jane BARNES of same, maiden: sureties, said J. M. and Richard Cooper of Horseham (All Saints, Lewes).

Aug. 21 Thomas RENN of Brighton & Damaris GILL of same: sureties, said T. R. and James Emery of the Cliffe near Lewes, goldsmith (Brighton).

Aug. 28 Henry DOUGLASS of Linfeild & Anne WEST of same, maiden: sureties, said H. D. and Thomas Mathewe of the Cliffe near Lewes, mercer (Balcombe).

Sept. 2 Joseph PECKHAM of Steninge & Mary JEFFRY [JEFFREY in margin] of same, maiden: sureties, said J. P. and James Emery of the Cliffe near Lewes (Patcham).

Sept. 9 John COOKE of Marsfeild & Mary GODLEY of same: sureties, said J. C. and Richard Fowle of Fletchinge (Marsfeild or Fletchinge).

Sept. 12 James FITCHET of New Shoreham & Mary NEWMAN of same, maiden: sureties, said J. F. and John Stigant of same, shipwright (New Shoreham).

Sept. 14 Richard CHALLONER of Slaughton & Ann LINTOTT of Linfeild: sureties, said R. C. and John Holney of Lewes, gent. (Balcombe).

Sept. 15 John HUNT of East Hoathly & Margaret BRIDGER of Waldron (Waldron).

Sept. 16 James TISEHURST of Sandhurst, co. Kent, & Anne HARWOOD of Peasemarsh, widow: sureties, said J. T. and Francis Seisly of Peasemarsh (Peasemarsh or Northiham).

Sept. 18 Ezekiel CLARKE of Cranbrooke, co. Kent, druggist, & Mary BRIDGLAND of Burwash, maiden: sureties, said E. C. and Francis Seisly of Peasemarsh, yeoman (Peasemarsh or Northiham).

Sept. 19 James JARVIS of Stone, co. Kent, butcher, & Anne BEECHING, spinster: sureties, said J. J. and William Worsley of Tenterden, butcher (Peasemarsh or Northiham).

Sept. 22 George BIGGE of Selscomb & Mary OLLIVER of same, maiden: sureties, said G. B. and Simon Prickadvance of Peasemarsh (Peasemarsh or Northiham).

Sept. 25 Thomas SLOEMAN of Wartlinge & Jane MARTEN of Hellingly: sureties, said T. S. and [*blank*] (Hellingly).

Sept. 25 John COOPER of Hastinge & Alice DANIELL of same: sureties, said J. C. and Abraham Cooper of the Cliffe near Lewes (All Saints, Lewes).

Sept. 26 Edmund TOMPSETT of Cuckfeild & Susan ANSTY of same: sureties, said E. T. and John Sturt of Cuckfeild, mercer (S. Michael, Lewes).

Sept. 27 John SLAUGHTER of Nuthurst & Jane VYGAR of same: sureties, said J. S. and Edward Simmonds of Hailsham, wheelwright (All Saints, Lewes).

Sept. 28 Joseph EATON of Iden & Mary SAGETT, widow: sureties, said J. E. and John Ambrey of Finsbury [? Frindsbury], co. Kent, husbandman (Peasemarsh or Northiham).

Sept. 30 Thomas MOORE of Waldron & Mary WOOD of same, maiden: sureties, said T. M. and John Mittell of East Hoathly (Waldron).

Sept. 30 Nicholas HARRISON of Southover near Lewes & Elizabeth BREEN of Hastinge, widow: sureties, said N. H. and John Cornford of Lewes, butcher (Northiham or Igglesham [? Icklesham]).

Oct. 2 Thomas MARTEN of Rodmell & Mary BARR of Lewes, widow: sureties, said T. M. and Thomas Barrett of Lewes (S. Michael, Lewes).

Oct. 3 James CHALLEN of Lurgeshall, joyner, & Frances GOREINGE of Steninge, maiden: sureties, said J. C. and Henry Challen of Lurgeshall (S. Michael, Lewes).

Oct. 3 Thomas HURST of Horseham & Elizabeth ROSEHAM of Eastbourne (Bexhill or Eastbourne).

Oct. 4 Jonathan BATCHELLOR of Ardingly & Susan BEALE, widow: sureties, said J. B. and William Batchellor of Lindfeild, surgeon (Peasemarsh or Northiham).

Oct. 7 John GOWER of Horsemounceux & Martha FARLY of same, widow: sureties, said J. G. and Henry Parris of the Cliffe near Lewes (All Saints, Lewes).

Oct. 10 Richard WELLER of Mountfeild & Mary BARNES of Burwashe: sureties, said R. W. and William Morris of the Cliffe near Lewes (Dallington or Burwashe).

Oct. 11 John CORNFORD of Lewes, butcher, & Katherine APPS of [*blank*]: sureties, said J. C. and [*blank*].

Oct. 11 John BOLTON of Rye & Mary HOOD of same, maiden: sureties, said J. B. and James Tisehurst of Peasemarsh, husbandman (Peasmarsh or Northiham).

Oct. 17 John MUNKE of Hurstperpoint, gent., & Susan BLAKER of Old Shoreham, maiden: sureties, said J. M. and Henry Hopkin of Lewes, gent. (Old Shoreham).

Oct. 19 William SMITH of Udimer & Mary AVANN of Rye, widow: sureties, said W. S. and Edward Lulham of Udimer, yeoman (Peasemarsh or Northiham).

Oct. 26 Edmund MARTEN of Wittersham, co. Kent, & Margaret BAKER, widow: sureties, said E. M. and Richard Atwater of Rovelden, co. Kent, yeoman (Peasemarsh or Northiham).

Oct. 31 John MARTEN of Mayfeild & Mary LULLAM of Ripe: sureties, said J. M. and Thomas Marten of Mayfield, yeoman (All Saints, Lewes).

Oct. 31 Edmund PAGE of Hartfeild & Frances THETCHER of Willmington: sureties, William Carr of Jevington and William Nowell of Berwick (Jevington).

Nov. 4 James KENWARD of Lewes & Elizabeth MASTERS of Frant: sureties, said J. K. and Richard Elphicke of Lewes, tayler (Frant).

Nov. 5 John FALCONER of Brighton & Eleanor BAKER of same, widow: sureties, said J. F. and James Emery of the Cliffe near Lewes, goldsmith (All Saints, Lewes).

Nov. 7 Walter AUSTEN of Benenden, co. Kent, yeoman, & Hester WARD, spinster: sureties, said W. A. and William Ward of Bennenden, shoemaker (Peasemarsh or Northiham).

Nov. 7 George DAW of Northiham & Anne HIGHWOOD of same, widow: sureties, said G. D. and Richard Huggett of Tenterden, yeoman (Peasemarsh or Northiham).

Nov. 14 Henry FARNCOMB of Patcham & Mary JEFFREY of Brighton: sureties, said H. F. and Charles Ford of Lewes (Brighton or Patcham).

Nov. 16 James IDLE of Brighton & Elizabeth HUMPHREY of same: sureties, said J. I. and Thomas Humphrey of same (Brighton).

Nov. 20 John HOLCOMB of Lewes & Mary DAVY of same, maiden: sureties, said J. H. and Samuel Astie of Lewes, gent. (Southover).

Nov. 22 Abraham BEALE of Goudhurst, co. Kent, & Frances PARRIS of Hellingly: sureties, said A. B. and Edward Parris of Horsted Parva (Mayfeild or Franfeild).

Nov. 27 Robert NEVILL of Brighthelmeston & Mary BAKER of same: sureties, said R. N. and Israel Paine of Brighton (All Saints, Lewes).

Nov. 28 Samuel PAINE of Brighton & Mary PAINE of same, widow: sureties, said S. P. and Israel Paine of same, shippwright (All Saints, Lewes).

Nov. 30 William BOWELL of Brighton & Deborah TILLSTONE of same, widow: sureties, said W. B. and Thomas Deane of same (All Saints, Lewes).

Nov. 30 Sidryck SEAGER of Brighton & Katherine WORGER of same, maiden: sureties, said S. S. and Henry Mayle of same (S. Michael, Lewes).

Dec. 1 George HODDER of Brighthelmston & Anne KEETCH of same, maiden: sureties, said G. H. and William Hodder of same, fisherman (Brighton).

Dec. 3 Anthony HARMER of Haysham & Elizabeth PONS of Warbleton (Dallington).

Dec. 4 Robert TURNER of Hartfeild & Jane PAGE of same, maiden: surety, said R. T. (Hartfeild).

Dec. 7 Thomas BUTTON of Slaugham & Judith NAYLOUR of same, widow: sureties, said T. B. and John Button of Cuckfeild (Slaugham or Bolney).

Dec. 7 Richard SAMPSON of Pevensy & Elizabeth ELLYOT of [*blank*]: sureties, said R. S. and Richard Vernon of Westham (Dallington).

Dec. 11 John HILTON of Hurstperpointe & Martha AVERY of same, maiden: sureties, said J. H. and Robert Smith of Lewes, taylor (All Saints, Lewes).

Dec. 12 John SMITH of Marsfeild & Mary HARLAND of Newicke (Newicke).

Dec. 12 Richard PUMMEY of Peasemarsh, smith, & Mary COOPER of same, spinster: sureties, said R. P. and Henry Marshall of Rye, smith (Peasemarsh or Northiham).

Dec. 15 William CONSTABLE of Withyham & Jane MILLS of Hartfeild: sureties, said W. C. and John Stone of Lewes, cooper (Withyham or Hartfeild).

Dec. 16 William BEACH of Arlington & Elizabeth DAWE of same: sureties, said W. B. and Edward Baker of Arlington (Arlington).

Dec. 16 Thomas WESTON of West Tarringe & Sarah BENNETT of Somptinge: sureties, said T. W. and William Reade of Lewes, inholder.

Dec. 21 James EMERY of the Cliffe near Lewes & Mary BEVIS of Willmington, maiden: sureties, said J. E. and Richard Goreinge of Lewes, gunsmith (Willmington).

Dec. 28 Henry COBY of Haylsham & Anne BODLE of same, maiden: sureties, said H. C. and William Bodle of Haylsham, yeoman (Hellingly).

Dec. 29 Robert FINCH of Eastgrinsted & Rachel AUSTEN of same, maiden: sureties, said R. F. and Henry Austen of Eastgrinsted (Eastgrinsted).

1682-3.

Jan. 1 James BONIFACE of Henfeild & Jane MATHEWE of Hurstperpointe: sureties, said J. B. and John Paine of Henfeild (Hurstperpoint).

Jan. 2 Thomas JARRETT of Wartling & Anne PIPER of same, spinster: sureties, said T. J. and Richard Ranson of Peasemarsh (Peasmarsh or Northiham).

Jan. 8 William AVERY of Albourne & Elizabeth DAY of same, maiden: sureties, said W. A. and Samuel Astie of Lewes, gent. (Newtimber or Woodmancoat).

Jan. 9 Richard PETTYBONE of Hellingly & Elizabeth JENNER of Ashburnham, widow: sureties, said R. P. and John Ticehurst of Ashburnham (Waldron or Ashburnham).

Jan. 10 John BATES of Westferle & Mary FRENCH of same, maiden: sureties, said J. B. and John Taylor of Biddingham (Westferle).

Jan. 20 James LONGLY of Hellingly & Mary ATTREE of same, widow (Hellingly).

Jan. 20 John STEPHENS of Rye, fisherman, & Phœbe MERLIN of same, maiden: sureties, said J. S. and Edward Coleman of Playden, yeoman (Peasemarsh or Northiham).

Jan. 27 James COOPER of Willington & Sarah EASON of same: sureties, said J. C. and James Rossam of Lewes (Willington).

Jan. 27 Thomas BOWRA of East Grinsted & Avia HUMPHREY of Rotherfeild: sureties, William Read of Lewes and Thomas Rawlinson of same (Hartfeild or Withyham).

Feb. 2 William PRYOR of Salehurst & Anne AUSTEN of East Grinsted: sureties, said W. P. and Samuel Stone of Warbleton, mercer (Heathfeild or Wallington).

Feb. 3 Richard RUSSELL of Dallington & [*blank*] HAWES of Warbleton (Warbleton).

Feb. 5 Thomas COULSTOCKE of Chiltington & Susan TOWNSETT of same: sureties, said T. C. and Samuel Astie of Lewes, gent. (Chiltington).

Feb. 6 Richard PILBEAN of Chiddingly & Celicia ROCHESTER of Selmeston, maiden: sureties, said R. P. and John Tooke of Lewes, innholder (Selmeston).

Feb. 6 Matthew SEAGER of Winchelsea & Anne SIMMONDS, maiden: sureties, said M. S. and Robert Simmonds of Peasemarsh, yeoman (Peasemarsh or Northiham).

Feb. 10 John HEATH of Hasting & Mary SMERSALL of same: sureties, said J. H. and William Blaker of Hasting, gent. (S. Clement, Hasting).

Feb. 11 Nicholas MAYNARD of Catsfeild & Frances HAMMOND of Burwash, maiden (Dallington).

Feb. 15 John Maurice of Peasemarsh, yeoman, & Susan Waggon of same, widow: sureties, said J. M. and Walter Care of Peasemarsh (Peasemarsh or Northiham).

Feb. 16 John Cole of Fletchinge & Mary Burtenshawe of Chayley: sureties, said J. C. and Faintnot Batcheler of Lewes, barber (S. Michael, Lewes).

Feb. 16 John Francess of Beedinge & Joan Agates *alias* Gates of same, widow: sureties, said J. F. and William Read of Lewes, innholder (S. Michael, Lewes).

Mar. 14 William Gilbert of Wadhurst & Mary Goord of Hartfeild, widow (Hartfeild).

Mar. 14 William Tayler of Frantfeild & Mary Balcombe of same: sureties, said W. T. and Alexander Paine of Frantfeild (All Saints, Lewes).

Mar. 19 Thomas Adams of Meechinge & Anne Townsett of same, widow: sureties, said T. A. and Robert Lee of Lewes, innholder (Meechinge).

1683.

Mar. 31 William Latter of Hartfeild & Margaret Medhurst of same, maiden: sureties, said W. L. and John Snashall of same, husbandman (Hartfeild).

Apr. 5 John Thatcher of Iden & Jane Huggett of same, maiden: sureties, said J. T. and Nicholas Stone of Iden (Peasemarsh).

Apr. 9 Thomas Weller of Southmalling & Mary Howell of Brighton: sureties, said T. W. and Edward Herring of Fletching (Brighthelmstone).

Apr. 9 Stephen Mazier of Westfeirle & Margery Ballard of same: sureties, said S. M. and Robert Erry of Rodmell (Rodmell).

Apr. 10 John Barton of Waldron & Anne Blackman of same: sureties, said J. B. and John Bunts of Mayfeild (Dallington).

Apr. 14 Robert Thayer of Horsemounceux & Sarah Clarke of same: sureties, said R. T. and Edward Herring of Fletching (Horsemounceux).

Apr. 20 John Collins of Rye, fisherman, & Elizabeth Wingfeild of same, widow: sureties, said J. C. and Francis Seisly of Peasemarsh (Peasemarsh).

Apr. 22 William Waggon & Elizabeth Penny of Wadhurst, maiden (Dallington).

May 4 Stephen Marten of Eastgrinsted & Mary Ashby of Brasted, co. Kent: sureties, said S. M. and William Brown of Eastgrinsted (Eastgrinsted or Hartfeild).

May 5 Thomas Rogers of Iford & Elizabeth Ade of same, maiden: sureties, said T. R. and William Attree of Iford, yeoman (Iford).

May 8 Edward CLARKE of Horsemounceux & Margaret UNDERWOOD of Ashburnham, widow: sureties, said E. C. and Edward Barrett of Lewes, clocksmith (Horsemounceux).

May 9 Edward HEAD of Eastgrinsted & Susan FALKNER of same, maiden: sureties, said E. H. and William Read of Lewes, inholder.

May 9 Edward SYMMONDS of Haylsham & Jane BAKER of Horsemouncex, widow: sureties, said E. S. and Richard Knight of the Cliffe near Lewes (Hollington).

May 14 Abraham READER of Seaford & Mary WAKELIN of same: sureties, said A. R. and William Wiggens of Lewes, waterman (Berwicke).

May 18 John BACKSHELL of Beeding & Mary PECKHAM [PACKHAM in margin] of Washington, maiden (Washington).

May 22 Francis BODLE of Waldron & Mary HARMOUR of Dallington (Dallington).

May 22 John FOWLE & Mary HILLS of Mayfeild: sureties, said J. F., Francis Fowle, and William Cutbeard of same (Dallington).

May 26 Stephen OXLEY of Chittingly & Mary HASTING of same, maiden: sureties, said S. O. and Thomas Shadwell of Chittingly (Ripe or [*blank*]).

May 27 Richard TIPP of Rye & Susan SMITH of same, maiden: sureties, said R. T. and Francis Seisly of Peasemarsh (Peasemarsh).

May 27 Nicholas DUNKE of Tenterden, co. Sussex (*sic*) [should be Kent], yeoman, & Mary STACE of [*blank*], maiden: sureties, said N. D. and Andrew Whatman of Peasemarsh, yeoman (Peasemarsh).

May 30 John JOHNSON of Steyning & Mary KING of same, maiden: sureties, John Wallis and John King of Steyning (Steyning).

May 30 Richard ELLYOTT of Lewes & Anne TOURLE of same, widow: sureties, said R. E. and John Cornford of Lewes, butcher (Hamsey).

May 31 Robert DIPLOCKE of Westfeild & Anne TAYLOR of Heathfeild, widow: sureties, said R. D. and Edward Keyly of Heathfeild, yeoman (Heathfeild).

June 4 George THAWYER of Eastbourne & Sarah GOODMAN of Hellingly, spinster: sureties, said G. T. and George Apps of Lewes (Heathfeild).

June 6 George CRUPWELL of Hartfeild & Elizabeth DREW of Eastgrinsted, maiden: sureties, said G. C., Edward Grove of Eastgrinsted, and Richard Ayres of Southover (Heathfeild or Witheham).

June 7 Henry FALCONER of Balcomb & Mary CHEALE of same, maiden: sureties, said H. F. and Abraham Pellham of Cuckfeild (All Saints, Lewes).

June 11 Robert ROUCH of Reading, co. Kent (*sic*), & Joan MARSH, widow: sureties, said R. R. and Francis Beadle of Reading (Peasemarsh).

June 12 Henry TRENDLE of Eastgrinsted & Anne RUSSELL of Westhoathly (Barcomb).

June 16 Matthew SEAGER of Brighthelmeston & Martha BUTTLER of same: sureties, said M. S. and Shadriach Seager of same, sailor (Brighthelmeston).

June 21 Richard BURTENSHAW of Cuckfeild & Sarah LASHMER of Wilsfeild: sureties, said R. B. and Nicholas Buckwell of Wivelsfeild (All Saints, Lewes).

June 26 Richard MILLER of Hellingly & Mary VENNELL of same (Dallington).

June 27 Peter MARCHANT of Rodmell & Elizabeth WHITPANE of Ditchalling: sureties, said P. M. and Thomas Verrall of Lewes (Ditchalling or Street).

June 30 Thomas WOOLGAR of Preston & Dorothy COPPER of Seaford: sureties, said T. W. and John Doe (Seaford or Preston).

July 5 George KEMP of Southweeke & Mary WORGER of Patcham: sureties, said G. K. and William Tanner of Brighton (All Saints, Lewes).

July 7 William SEALE of Fletching & Mary KENWARD of Piddinghoe, widow: surety, said W. S. (Piddinghoe).

July 9 Francis SALMON of Glynd & Sarah ALCE of Beddingham, maiden: sureties, said F. S. and Benjamin Harman of Lewes (Beddingham).

July 10 Robert GILLETT of Stone, co. Kent, & Elizabeth MOUNT, widow: sureties, said R. G. and William Witteringham of Wittersham (Peasemarsh).

July 14 William BARNARD of Chittingly & Susan TOMPSETT of Easthoathly, maiden: sureties, said W. B. and Thomas Vynall of Ripe, husbandman (Easthoathly).

July 18 Thomas HATCHER of Wittersham, co. Kent, & Anne WATTLE [WATLE in margin], maiden: sureties, said T. H. and Thomas Peckham of same, taylor (Peasemarsh).

July 19 Thomas BARNARD of Hurstperpoint & Elizabeth BROWNING of same, widow: sureties, said T. B. and John Barnard of same, maulster (All Saints, Lewes).

July 23 John BALCOMB of Southover near Lewes & Hannah WILLBAR of Piddinghoe, maiden: sureties, said J. B. and Richard Dodson of Lewes (Rodmell).

July 24 Anthony COMEBRIDGE of Penshurst, co. Kent, & Alice HARTLINGTON of Westfeild, spinster: sureties, said A. C. and Thomas Pounder (S. Clement, Hasting).

July 25 William LANE of Southover, gent., & [*blank*] RUSSELL: sureties, said W. L. and Walter Brett, junior, of Lewes, gent. (Falmer, Brighthelmston, or Piddinghoe).

Aug. 4 Robert POYNETT of Rye & Anne MANSER of Udimer, maiden: sureties, said R. P. and Richard Reader of Rye, locksmith (Peasemarsh).

Aug. 5 William HEIGHAM of Etchingham, gent., & Anne CAMPION of same, maiden: sureties, said W. H. and John Everenden of Frantfeild, gent. (Etchingham).

Aug. 7 Allan MILLS of Lindfeild, gent., & Anne HAMLEN of same: sureties, said A. M. and Francis Board of Brighthelmston, gent. (Brighthelmston).

Aug. 15 William HASLEDINE of S. Sepulchre, City of London, butcher, & Anne MOUNT, maiden: sureties, said W. H. and Thomas Turney of Wittersham, co. Kent (Peasemarsh).

Aug. 28 John MEDHURST of Hasting & Mary WESTON of Easthothly: sureties, said J. M. and John Hanson of the Cliffe near Lewes (Easthoathly).

Sept. 6 Joseph NASH of Shoream & Mary NEWINGTON of Kingston Bowsey: sureties, said J. N. and Edward Blacker of Kingston Bowsey (Kingston Bowsey).

Sept. 8 Edward MAY of Tisehurst & Elizabeth PAINE of Lewes, spinster: sureties, said E. M. and William Pellett of Lewes.

Sept. 10 Charles HOOKE of Etchingham & Elizabeth CRUNDWELL of Burwash, maiden: sureties, said C. H. and John Tooke of Lewes (Etchingham).

Sept. 18 Thomas REYNOLDES of Brighthelmston & Elizabeth FOXE of Lewes, maiden: sureties, said T. R. and Anthony Holmwood of Lewes (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Sept. 19 John LISH of Henfeild & Elizabeth PETER of same, maiden: sureties, said J. L. and Richard Peter of Henfeild (All Saints, Lewes).

Sept. 21 John ANSTY *alias* BOLCOMB of Clayton & Joan AVERY of same, spinster: sureties, said J. A. *alias* B. and Richard Hunt of same (Clayton).

Sept. 22 John BRITH of Westham & Eleanor SMART of Eastbourne, spinster: sureties, said J. B. and James Emery of the Cliffe near Lewes, goldsmith.

Sept. 22 Samuel STANDEN of Bolney & Elizabeth MARKWICK of Ripe, spinster: sureties, said S. S. and John Cornford of Lewes (Ripe or Chalvington).

Sept. 24 Thomas POYNTIN of Portslade & Mary BOOKER of same, spinster: sureties, said T. P. and John Wright of Lewes (Portslade).

Sept. 25 John BARBER of Henfeild & Mary MARTEN of Petworth, spinster: sureties, said J. B. and Michael Marten of Cowfold (Green).

Oct. 1 Thomas NEWENDEN of Lewes & Anne PENNIFOLD of Isle of Oxley [Oxney], co. Kent, spinster: sureties, said T. N. and Abraham Hansome of the Cliffe near Lewes (All Saints, Lewes).

Oct. 2 Thomas WREN of Easthoathly & Elizabeth SHOESMITH of same: sureties, said T. W. and William Hart of Chittingly (All Saints, Lewes).

Oct. 6 John JOHNSON of Lewes & Hannah KING of Hasting, maiden: sureties, said J. J. and John Wallis of Lewes (Dallington).

Oct. 9 Benjamin COURT of Lewes & Mary POPE of same, spinster: sureties, said B. C. and John Court of Whatlington (Dallington).

Oct. 9 John HODGE of Tenterden, co. Kent, yeoman, & Anne PEMBLE, widow: sureties, said J. H. and John Osmer of Bodyham, yeoman (Peasemarsh).

Oct. 11 Elisha BURWASH of Rye & Mary CRAMPTON of Cranbrooke, co. Kent, maiden: sureties, said E. B. and Richard Reader of Rye, gunsmith (Peasemarsh).

Oct. 11 Thomas PHILCOKES of Battle & Mary TOWNSEND of Dallington, widow: sureties, said T. P. and Peter Hedger of Battle (Dallington).

Oct. 14 William AUSTIN of Rye & Anne ELPHICKE of same, widow: sureties, said W. A. and John Elphicke of Rye (Peasemarsh).

Oct. 20 Stephen PARKER of Mayfeild, gent., & Anne GOWER of same: sureties, said S. P. and John Crosby of Dallington (Dallington).

Oct. 22 Richard BURGES of Battle & Elizabeth EARLE of same: sureties, said R. B. and John Keale of Battle (Dallington).

Oct. 23 Theodore PRITCHARD of Mitcham, co. Surrey, & Martha GILBERT of Hartfeild: sureties, said T. P. and Robert Comebridge of Hartfeild (Eastgrinsted).

Oct. 27 John ELLYOTT of Wivelsfeild & Mary WEST of Hurstperpoint: sureties, said J. E. and Francis Comber of Haylsham (Pycombe).

Nov. 5 William BENNETT of Finden & Mary BRAINE of Steyning, widow: sureties, said W. B. and John Wright of Lewes (Porstlade).

Nov. 14 William REEVE of Brookland & Elizabeth NABB of Warbleton, spinster: sureties, said W. R. and John Heaver of the Cliffe near Lewes (All Saints, Lewes).

Nov. 15 John CROWNEDGE of Playden & Elizabeth DAW of Warbleton, widow: sureties, said J. C. and Thomas Daw (Dallington).

Nov. 17 Thomas STEPHENS of Willington & Susan COLEMAN of same, widow: sureties, said T. S. and James Emery of the Cliffe near Lewes (Willington).

Nov. 20 Thomas HOULSTOCKE of Tenterden, co. Kent, barber, & Anne YOUNG, widow: sureties, said T. H. and Robert Claregate of Peasemarsh, yeoman (Peasemarsh).

Nov. 20 Edward WICKER of Stone, co. Kent, yeoman, & Alice DRAYNER of same, widow: sureties, said E. W. and William Winteringham of Wittersham, co. Kent, blacksmith (Peasemarsh).

Nov. 23 Mark Chiswell of Rye & Joan Malpas of same, maiden: sureties, said M. C. and John Holt of Peasmarsh, butcher (Peasmarsh).

Nov. 27 Samuel Yorkton of Cranebrooke, co. Kent, mercer, & Elizabeth Barrett of Lewes, spinster: sureties, said S. Y. and John Denne of Lewes, gent. (Patcham).

Dec. 2 Thomas Dine of Hasting, bachelor, & Elizabeth Avery of same, widow: sureties, said T. D. and John Hyde of Hasting (Dallington).

Dec. 3 William Houlden of Ferring & Susan Turner of Keymer, spinster: sureties, said W. H. and John Snatt of Lewes (Keymer).

Dec. 13 James Plumer of Cheyligh & Margaret Mathew of same, spinster: sureties, said J. P. and John Denne of Lewes (Cheylygh).

Dec. 15 Thomas Deane, senior, of Brighthelmston & Joan Deane of same, spinster: sureties, said T. D. and Samuel Astie of Lewes, gent. (Brighthelmston).

Dec. 22 John West of Porstlade & Elizabeth Allen of Southover, spinster: sureties, said J. W. and Richard Allen of S. John Baptist, Southover, husbandman (Southover).

Dec. 26 Philip Deane of Chittingly & Grace Harris of Hellingly, widow: sureties, said P. D. and Faintnot Batchellor of Lewes, barber (Chittingly).

Dec. 28 Richard Bonner of Henfeild & Joan Lucas of same, widow: sureties, said R. B. and Edward Woolgar of Beeding, husbandman (Henfeild).

Dec. 29 John Tarlton & Joan Long of Brighthelmestone, spinster: sureties, said J. T. and Henry Peircy of same, sailemaker (Brighthelmeston).

1683-4.

Jan. 2 John Paine & Elizabeth Goodman of Hellingly, spinster: sureties, said J. P. and John Snatt of Lewes, gent. (Hellingly).

Jan. 7 Thomas Ade of Hooe & Anne Brown of Ditchalling, maiden: sureties, said T. A. and James Brown of Ringmer, husbandman (Ditchalling).

Jan. 9 William Pollington of Haylsham & Anne Batthee of same, widow: sureties, said W. P. and George Davy of Eastbourne, husbandman (Eastbourne).

Jan. 9 Edward Greenfeild of Henfeild & Margaret Ockenden of Goudhurst, co. Kent, maiden: sureties, said E. G. and John Farely of Lewes, inholder (All Saints, Lewes).

Jan. 10 Thomas Stace of Ashburnham & Elizabeth Roberts of same, widow: sureties, said T. S. and John Lattenden of Dallington (Dallington).

Jan. 18 Stephen Potter of Wivelsfeild & Sarah Tourle of same, widow: sureties, said S. P. and William Rose of Lewes (Cuckfeild or Wilsfeild).

Jan. 18 Isaac Ayres of Brighthelmston, sailor, & Mary Buckerell of same, maiden: sureties, said I. A. and Thomas Nevill of same, sailor (Brighton).

Feb. 2 John Ridge of Fletching & Joan Earle of same, widow: sureties, said J. R. and John Denn of Lewes (Fletching or Chayligh).

Feb. 10 John Spray of Dallington & Mary Breach of same: sureties, said J. S. and John Craspey of same (Dallington).

Feb. 20 Joseph Picknall of Newhaven & Sarah Tuffen of same, maiden: sureties, said J. P. and John Denn of Lewes, gent. (Meeching *alias* Newhaven).

Mar. 1 Richard Hollibone of Easthoathly & Sarah Gouldham of same, maiden: sureties, said R. H. and Thomas Vaugham of Lewes, husbandman (All Saints, Lewes).

Mar. 6 William Waymarke of All Saints, Lewes, & Elizabeth Powell of same: sureties, said W. W. and John Holney of Lewes (All Saints, Lewes).

Mar. 6 Peter Edes of Keymer & Katherine Heasmond of Ditchalling: sureties, said P. E. and Charles Midleton of Hangleton, gent. (Brighton).

Mar. 21 William Pryer of Westham & Anne Augur of Pevensy, widow: sureties, said W. P. and Thomas Mathew of Lewes, gent. (Westham or Wartling).

1684.

Apr. 1 William Danne of Horsemounceux & Rebecca Bodle of Brightling: sureties, said W. D. and Bartholomew Bodle of Brightling (Dallington).

Apr. 2 Thomas Brown of Southover near Lewes & Jane Fairhall of Westhoathly, maiden: sureties, said T. B. and John Denn of Lewes, gent. (Westhoathly).

Apr. 7 Thomas Cruttenden of Cranbrooke, co. Kent, & Elizabeth Panton of Burwash, maiden: sureties, John Cruttenden of Lewes and John Denn of same (Burwash).

Apr. 8 Stephen Brigden of Cuckfeild & Eleanor Blunt of Lindfeild, maiden: sureties, said S. B. and Ferdinando Bryan of Lewes, inholder (S. John, Lewes).

Apr. 9 Robert Stephens (or Stevens) of Mayfeild & Mary Piper of same, maiden: sureties, said R. S. and John Stevens of Mayfeild (Dallington).

Apr. 11 Abraham Rogers of Selmeston, carpenter, & Mary Kenward of Wartling, maiden: sureties, said A. R. and John Hodge of the Cliffe near Lewes, bricklayer (Wartling).

Apr. 14 Walter ROBERTS, junior, of Tisehurst, gent., & Lucy FOWLE of Salehurst, maiden: sureties, John Dodridge of Salehurst, clerk, and William Austen of Beckly, yeoman (Salehurst).

Apr. 15 John WESTON of Heathfeild & Elizabeth BURGES of same, widow: sureties, said J. W. and Benjamin Henshaw of Lewes, gent. (S. Michael, Lewes).

Apr. 18 Robert LAMB of Westfeirle & Mary JENNER of same, maiden: sureties, said R. L. and James Emery of the Cliffe near Lewes (Westfeirle).

Apr. 18 Thomas PRICE of Burwash & Elizabeth JORDAIN of same: sureties, said T. P. and Edward Chapman of same (Dallington).

Apr. 23 Benjamin SMITH of Beddingham & Anne CURD of same, maiden: sureties, said B. S. and John Denne of Lewes, gent. (S. John, Lewes).

Apr. 25 John CASTLETON of Fletching & Elizabeth COMBER of same, maiden: sureties, said J. C. and George Wilkinson of Lewes (Eastgrinsted).

Apr. 29 Arthur COXE of Cuckfeild & Dorothy BLUNDELL of same, maiden: sureties, said A. C. and William Gouldsmith of same, blacksmith (S. Michael, Lewes).

Apr. 30 James CHALLONER of Slaugham & Elizabeth HAYLE of Steyning: sureties, said J. C. and John Wright of Lewes (Slaugham).

May 1 John HART of Frantfeild & Anne BOARMAN of same, maiden: sureties, said J. H. and John Craspy of Dallington (Dallington).

May 3 John NASH of Beddingham, bachelor, & Katherine SWANE of same, maiden: sureties, said J. N. and Elizabeth Floyd of same, widow (Beddingham or Westfeirle).

May 5 William TURNAGAINE of Lancing & Jane SLATER of Hove, maiden: sureties, said W. T. and Benjamin Slutter (*sic*) of the Cliffe near Lewes (Preston or Hove).

May 5 George NEWTON of Lindfeild, gent., & Mary ROWLAND of Horsham, maiden: sureties, said G. N. and Francis Beard of Brighton (Brighthelmston).

May 6 William SHERLEY of Bolney & Elizabeth WESTOVER of Henfield, spinster: sureties, said W. S. and John Dennet of Bolney (Henfield).

May 8 Thomas JENNER of Ninfeild & Mary WHITEING of the Cliffe near Lewes, maiden: sureties, said T. J. and Richard Whiteing of Ashburnham (All Saints, Lewes).

May 10 John MARCHANT of Ringmer & Elizabeth SHOULDER of Street, maiden: sureties, said J. M. and John Read of Lewes (Street).

May 12 Thomas THATCHER of Jevington & Elizabeth OSBORNE of Hartfeild, maiden: sureties, Thomas Batchellor of Jevington and John Denne of Lewes, gent. (Hartfeild).

[no date] George WHITE & Frances YOUNG of Balcomb (Balcomb or Eastgrinsted). [In the Act Book this entry appears between May 12 and May 27. The dates do not always follow consecutively in the record.]

May 19 Francis CHAMPION of Beeding & Anne CARTER of same, maiden: sureties, said F. C. and John Wright of Lewes, gent. (Seale *alias* Beeding).

May 20 John TANNER of Lanceing & Mary CAPON of same, maiden: sureties, said J. T. and Joseph Dobson of Lewes (S. Michael, Lewes).

May 20 Richard DAY of Mayfeild & Elizabeth ANSELL of Horsham, maiden: sureties, said R. D. and Samuel Asty of Lewes, notary public (Cuckfeild or Slaugham).

May 20 Thomas BANNESTER of Beeding *alias* Seale & Elizabeth HILL of same, maiden: sureties, said T. B. and John Wright of Lewes (S. Michael, Lewes).

May 27 Thomas HUMPHREY of Horsted Parva & Anne DRULY of same, maiden: sureties, said T. H. and John Snatt of Lewes (All Saints, Lewes).

May 27 James OWDEN [OUDEN in margin] of Southmalling & Elizabeth OWDEN of Lewes, maiden: sureties, said J. O. and John Snatt of Lewes, gent. (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

June 2 John MASON of Southheighton & Anne FARNCOMB of same, maiden: sureties, said J. M. and John Holcomb of Lewes, taylor (Tarringnevill).

June 2 James MOFFATT of Battle & Martha HUNT of Whatlington, maiden: sureties, said J. M. and John Johnson of Lewes (Falmer).

June 7 Edward HASLEDEN of Eastgrinsted, gent., & Anne ROOTES of Fletching, maiden: sureties, said E. H. and John Denn of Lewes, gent. (Alfriston, Barcomb, or Hamsey).

June 10 William DENSH of Lingfeild, co. Surrey, & Elizabeth COMPORT of Horsted Keines, maiden: sureties, said W. D. and John Wicking of Eastgrinsted (S. Michael, Lewes).

June 10 Thomas OVENDEN of Tunbridge, co. Kent, & Frances HELLYOT of Rotherfeild, maiden: sureties, said T. O. and William Read of Lewes, inholder (S. Michael, Lewes).

June 13 William PARSELL of Southover near Lewes & Mary SICKLEMORE of same, widow: sureties, said W. P. and John Denn of Lewes, gent. (Street or Ditchalling).

June 13 Henry HENLY of Ewhurst & Sarah FRENCHAM of Selscombe, maiden: sureties, said H. H. and Thomas Frencham of Selscomb, gent. (Dallington).

June 16 William THAWYER of Willingdon & Batthia BRIDGES of Balcomb, maiden: sureties, said W. T. and John Bridges of Easthoathly, blacksmith (Balcomb).

June 17 William BLAKER of Old Shoreham, gent., & Mabel VYNALL of Kingston near Lewes, widow: sureties, William Blaker of Old Shoreham, esq., and William Coby of Southover, gent. (Iford).

June 18 John TAYLOR of Southmalling & Katherine CHATFEILD of Cuckfeild, maiden: sureties, said J. T. and Samuel Asty of Lewes.

June 30 Ralph GOODWIN of Horsemouneeux & Katherine PAGDEAN of same, widow: sureties, said R. G. and Thomas King of same (Dallington).

July 2 Richard ADE of Kingston near Lewes & Margaret READ of Westdean, maiden: sureties, said R. A. and James Eager of Lewes (Friston or Westdean).

July 2 George LUXFORD of Woodchurch, co. Kent, & Mary SMALL of [*blank*], maiden: sureties, said G. L. and Francis Seisly of Peasemarsh, yeoman (Northiham or Peasemarsh).

July 7 Thomas SHELLEY of Piddinghoe & Sarah SOAN of Brighthelmstone, widow: sureties, said T. S. and Richard Brown of Lewes, brazier (Rottingdean).

July 11 John MILES & Katherine SANSOM of Poynings, widow: sureties, said J. M. and John Denn of Lewes, gent. (Poynings).

July 12 William FALCONER of Wilsfeild & Anne WELLER of Chayley, maiden: sureties, said W. F. and Robert Smith of Lewes, shoemaker (All Saints, Lewes).

July 15 James GRIGSBY of Marden & Sarah HOAD of [*blank*], maiden: sureties, said J. G. and Richard Johnson of Marden, yeoman (Northiham or Peasemarsh).

July 16 George PICKNALL of Heathfeild & Constance STARR of same, widow: sureties, said G. P. and Robert Colgate of Lewes (Heathfeild).

July 22 Edward DAWES of Cowfold & Sarah SHAW of Hurstperpoint, maiden: sureties, said E. D. and John Snatt of Lewes.

July 22 George SAUNDERS of Brighton & Hannah STILES of Lewes, maiden: sureties, said G. S. and William Wallis of Lewes (Dallington).

July 24 William COLEMAN of Ninfeild & Anne SMITH of Waldron, widow: sureties, said W. C. and John Colman of Ninfeild (Waldron or Ashburnham).

July 26 George CHILDRENS of Tunbridge, co. Kent, & Elizabeth BURT of Cuckfeild, maiden: sureties, John Langford of Chayly, gent., and John Denn of Lewes (Cuckfeild or Chayley).

July 26 Francis COOKE of Brighthelmstone & Elizabeth LOCKE of same, maiden: sureties, said F. C. and Joseph Newton of Brighton, sailor (Brighthelmstone).

Aug. 2 James MOUNCHER of New Shoreham & Rose ANSELL of same, maiden: sureties, John Bird of New Shoreham, shipwright, and John Denn of Lewes (Shoreham or Brighthelmston).

Aug. 4 James CARTER of Rye, pipemaker, & Katherine COLGATE of Peasemarsh, widow: sureties, said J. C. and John Marten of Rye, inholder (Northiham or Peasemarsh).

Aug. 11 Isaac Attree of Wivelsfeild & Jane Weston of same, maiden: sureties, said I. A. and John Attree of same, gent. (Wivelsfeild).

Aug. 19 Samuel Savage of Cuckfeild, yeoman, & Susan Linfeild of Hurstperpoint, maiden: sureties, said S. S. and Richard Dodson of Lewes, goldsmith (All Saints, Lewes).

Aug. 19 John Spice of Rolvelden, co. Kent, & Elizabeth Evernden of [*blank*], maiden: sureties, said J. S. and Thomas Scrimes of Rolvelden, yeoman (Northiham or Peasemarsh).

Aug. 25 John Cheesman of Easthoathly & Dorothy Lullham of Ripe, maiden: sureties, said J. C. and Edward Barrett of Lewes, clockmaker (Ripe).

Aug. 25 Nicholas Barnes of Beckley & Elizabeth Sheather of same, widow: sureties, said N. B. and John Suters of same (Northiham or Peasemarsh).

Aug. 28 Thomas Ince of Hellingly & Frances Bennett of same, maiden: sureties, said T. I. and William Darnwell of [*blank*] (Dallington).

Sept. 3 William Bellchamber of Eastdean & Mary Barkshire of Alfriston, maiden: sureties, said W. B. and Robert Barkshire of Eastdeane, husbandman (All Saints, Lewes).

Sept. 8 John Johnson & Dionisia Atwood of Waldron, maiden: sureties, said J. J. and Richard Edrington of Lewes (Waldron).

Sept. 10 John Hodge of Willingdon & Anne Jeffery of Waldron, maiden: sureties, said J. H. and John Hodge of the Cliffe near Lewes (Arlington or Chittingly).

Sept. 11 Thomas Champion of Henfeild & Anne Botting of same, maiden: sureties, said T. C. and Thomas Page of same, yeoman (Henfeild).

Sept. 12 Edmund Collington of Marsefeild & Anne Mallfoot of same, maiden: sureties, said E. C. and Richard Edrington of Lewes (Barcomb).

Sept. 15 Edward Mantle of S. John, Lewes, & Anne Tester of S. Michael, Lewes: sureties, said E. M. and James Roseham of Lewes (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Sept. 15 William Parker of Wartling & Eleanor Weller of Dallington, maiden: sureties, said W. P. and Ambrose Trayton of Lewes, gent. (Hellingly or Horsmounceux).

Sept. 29 Thomas Pankhurst of Heathfeild & Elizabeth Diplocke of Mayfeild, maiden: sureties, said T. P. and William Rabbett of Heathfeild (Dallington).

Oct. 2 William Hamper of Sounting & Susan Cleaver of Patcham, maiden: sureties, said W. H. and John Wright of Lewes (S. Mary Westout).

Oct. 4 John Spilstead of Iden & Elizabeth King of Bread, maiden: sureties, said J. S. and Thomas Beale of Peasemarsh, yeoman (Northiham or Peasemarsh).

Oct. 7 John KINGSMELL of Heathfeild & Katherine FRENCH of same, maiden: sureties, said J. K. and John French of Chittingly (Heathfeild).

Oct. 9 John SPARROW of Furle & Agnes HOPE of same, maiden: sureties, said J. S. and John Crappy of same (granted by Mr. Russell of Dallington).

Oct. 13 Thomas HART of Lewes, bachelor, & Anne AUGUR of Southover, maiden: sureties, said T. H. and John Holcomb of Lewes, taylor (S. John Baptist, Southover).

Oct. 14 William BARTHOLOMEW of Eastgrinsted & Mary BEST of same: sureties, said W. B. and James Lindfeild of same (All Saints, Lewes).

Oct. 14 William GLASIER of Hartfeild & Elizabeth WELLS of same: sureties, said W. G. and John Glasier of [*blank*] (Dallington).

Oct. 16 Richard FRYLAND of Warbleton & Anne GIRDLER of Kennardington, co. Kent, maiden: sureties, said R. F. and James Bently (Dallington).

Oct. 16 Edward GOATLY of Tenterden, co. Kent, & Mary EASTON of Ashburnham: sureties, said E. G. and John Longly of Ashburnham (granted by Mr. Russell of Dallington).

Oct. 25 John FORWARD of Iford, clerk, & Patience LUXFORD of Southover near Lewes, maiden: sureties, said J. F. and Samuel Asty of Lewes, gent. (Iford).

Oct. 27 William GREVETT of Lewes & Mary HART of same, maiden: sureties, said W. G. and Richard Edrington of same (All Saints, Lewes).

Oct. 28 Edmund HOPE of Rye & Elizabeth HARRISON of same, widow: sureties, said E. H. and Francis Seisly of Peasemarsh (Northiham or Peasemarsh).

Nov. 4 Simon SNELL of Lewes, gent., & Susan PAGE of Southmalling, maiden: sureties, said S. S. and John Delves of Lewes, woollendraper (Rottingdean or Hamsey).

Nov. 8 John STEDMAN of Cuckfeild & Elizabeth SAWYERS of Linfeild, maiden: sureties, said J. S. and Thomas Trendle of Cuckfeild (Cuckfeild).

Nov. 17 Thomas KENWARD of Telscomb & Mary JONES of Beddingham, widow: sureties, said T. K. and James Emery of the Cliffe near Lewes (Telscomb or Beddingham).

Nov. 17 John BOURN of Stone, yeoman, & Anne POPE, maiden: sureties, said J. B. and Isaac Cloake of Ebony, gent. (Northiham or Peasemarsh).

Nov. 22 Robert CHATFEILD of Cuckfeild & Susan WARDEN of same, maiden: sureties, said R. C. and John Warden of Cuckfeild, gent. (Wilsfeild or Cuckfeild).

Nov. 29 Edward BRAZIER of Hellingly & Anne EARLE of Ripe, maiden: sureties, said E. B. and Thomas Relph of South Heighton (Chittingly or Laughton).

Dec. 1 John BUTLER of Horsam, bachelor, & Anne WILDING of Easthoathly, maiden: sureties, said J. B. and Robert Gratwicke of Bourn (Easthoathly).

Dec. 3 Samuel FRIEND of Preston & Anne TUTT of Westdean, maiden: sureties, said S. F. and Samuel Freind, senior, of Preston (Westdean).

Dec. 8 John STANES of Brighthelmston & Anne GILHAM of same, maiden: sureties, said J. S. and Nicholas Jackett of same (S. John, Lewes).

Dec. 9 Thomas GRAVETT of S. Michael, Lewes, & Elizabeth PEARCE of same, widow: sureties, said T. G. and Walter Willard of same (S. Michael, Lewes).

Dec. 13 Richard RIDEOUT of Mayfeild, bachelor, & Sarah DOUBLE of Street, maiden: sureties, said R. R. and Walter Double of Street, esq. (Street).

Dec. 17 Daniel BUTLER of Horsemounceux & Elizabeth CAREY of Horsted Parva, maiden: sureties, said D. B. and Isaac Butler of Lewes (S. John, Lewes).

Dec. 18 William GUNN of Brighthelmston & Anne FREIND of same, maiden: sureties, said W. G. and John Hammond of same (All Saints, Lewes).

Dec. 18 John COLWELL of Lewes, bachelor, & Katherine CLARKE of same, widow: sureties, said J. C. and [*blank*] (Clayton).

Dec. 18 Thomas PAINE of Brighthelmston & Ann FREIND of same, maiden: sureties, said T. P. and Isaac Croom of Brighton, sailor (S. John, Lewes).

Dec. 18 James HAMBLEN of Buxted & Anne SHEPPARD of Lewes, maiden: sureties, said J. H. and Benjamin Slatter of the Cliffe near Lewes (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Dec. 18 John EDWARDS of Hawkhurst, co. Kent, shoemaker, & Elizabeth KENWARD, widow: sureties, said J. E. and John Sackford of Peasemarsh, yeoman (Northiham or Peasemarsh).

Dec. 27 Simon CROWNEDGE of Woodchurch, miller, & Dorothy NEWNHAM, widow: sureties, said S. C. and Francis Seisly of Peasemarsh, yeoman (Northiham or Peasemarsh).

1684-5.

Jan. 8 Thomas FLETCHER of Brighthelmston, taylor, & Damaris COOKE of same: sureties, said T. F. and John Woolger of Brighton, mariner.

Jan. 15 Henry DUGLES of Linfeild & Rachel GILES of Horsted Keines, maiden: sureties, said H. D. and Symon Snell of Lewes, gent. (Horsted Keines).

Jan. 15 Thomas STAPELY of Fletching & Mary KNIGHT of Marsfeild, widow: sureties, said T. S. and George Apps of Marsfeild (Fletching).

Jan. 17 William OSBORNE of Poynings & Anne HEATH of Hurstperpoint, maiden: sureties, said W. O. and Thomas Dunstall of Hurstperpoint (Twineham).

Jan. 20 Richard SAMPSON of Pevensey, mercer, & Alice WATTS of Battle, maiden: sureties, said R. S. and Robert Lovelace of Ashburnham (Warbleton).

Jan. 28 Samuel BOTTING of Chayly & Naomi WILLCOCKS of same, maiden: sureties, said S. B. and Robert Colgate of Lewes (Hamsey).

Jan. 29 Robert RELPH of Mayfeild & Jane CROUCH of Dallington: sureties, said R. R. and Stephen Coney of Burwash (Dallington).

Jan. 31 Robert CATHORICKE [CATORICKE in margin] of Piddinghoe & Anne CHATSFEILD of same, maiden: sureties, said R. C. and Richard Floid of Lewes (Piddinghoe).

Feb. 12 Richard BEST of Upehurst, co. Kent, & Elizabeth TILTNESS of same, maiden: sureties, said R. B. and John Tiltness of Chittingly (S. John, Lewes).

Feb. 13 Joseph DURRANT of Easthoathly & Frances POLLINGTON of same, widow: sureties, said J. D. and John Craspy of Dallington (Dallington).

Feb. 17 John BOX of Clayton & Charity NORTON of same, maiden: sureties, said J. B. and Thomas Norton of same (Clayton).

Feb. 17 Richard PULLMAN of Newicke & Elizabeth BALCOMBE of same, maiden: sureties, said R. P. and Thomas Waterman of Lewes (S. John, Lewes).

Feb. 19 Edmund EADE of Hellingly & Anne WOOD of same, maiden: sureties, said E. E. and Richard Ethrington of Lewes (Ripe).

Feb. 19 Edward BURTENSHAW of Lewes & Elizabeth CHALLONER of same, maiden: sureties, said E. B. and William Kemp of Southmauling (S. John, Lewes).

Feb. 19 Thomas PAINE of Burwash & Elizabeth BAKER of same, maiden: sureties, said T. P. and William Reeve of same (Dallington).

Feb. 21 Thomas WISDOM of Woodmancoate & Mary NORMAN of same, maiden: sureties, said T. W. and William Balcomb of same (Woodmancoat).

Mar. 2 Edward LAURENCE of Burwash & Sarah WILDING of same: sureties, said E. L. and Clement Wilding of same (Dallington).

Mar. 3 William PUTLAND of Seaford & Mary SWANE of same: sureties, said W. P. and William Hubberd of same (Dallington).

Mar. 3 James VIGOR of Buxsted & Sarah PETTETT of same, maiden: sureties, said J. V. and William Ollive of same (Dallington).

Mar. 8 Wilmund JESPAR of Brighthelmestone & Sarah HOGBEN of same, widow: sureties, said W. J. and Thomas Rowe of Brighton.

Mar. 21 William BARNARD of Laughton & Elizabeth PAINE of Horsted Keines, maiden: sureties, said W. B. and John Barnard of Laughton (Horsted Keines).

1685.

Apr. 6 Allan CARRE of Glynd, clerk, & Katherine WALKER of Beddingham, maiden: sureties, said A. C. and Henry Johnson of Glynd (Westfeirle or Beddingham).

Apr. 7 Morgan STANDEN of Goudhurst, co. Kent, & Elizabeth COLETON of Tisehurst, widow: sureties, said M. S. and Richard Carpenter of Burwash (Dallington).

Apr. 11 Thomas COOPER of Fletching & Jane STANBRIDGE of Cuckfeild, maiden: sureties, said T. C. and Richard Page of Fletching, yeoman (Cuckfeild or Wilsfeild).

Apr. 11 John AUSTEN of Peasmarsh, fellmonger, & Elizabeth MOORE of Rye, maiden: sureties, said J. A. and Thomas Fissenden of Rye, felmonger (Peasemarsh).

Apr. 16 John POLLHILL, senior, of Salehurst & Sarah ROBERTS of same, maiden: sureties, said J. P. and John Polhill, junior, of same, yeoman (Peasemarsh).

Apr. 16 John LENHAM of S. Michael, Lewes, & Mary WAKELEN of Litlington, maiden: sureties, said J. L. and John Craspy of Dallington (Dallington).

Apr. 23 Cornelius HUMPHREY of Brighthelmston & Anne BURTENSHAW of Newhaven *alias* Meeching: sureties, said C. H. and Edward Burtenshaw of Lewes (Meeching).

Apr. 27 William STUBBS of Newtimber & Anne ELLYOT of same, widow: sureties, said W. S. and John Snatt of Lewes (Newtimber).

Apr. 27 John MITCHELL of Henfeild, gent., & Anne NORTON of Hurstperpoint, maiden: sureties, said J. M. and Nicholas Goffe (Newtimber).

Apr. 28 John SWANE of Burwash & Elizabeth READ of Mayfeild, maiden: sureties, said J. S. and Edward Austen of Burwash (Heathfeild).

Apr. 28 Henry DUNGATE of Eastgrinsted & Elizabeth IVES of Cuckfeild, maiden: sureties, said H. D. and [*blank*] (Slaugham).

Apr. 29 William HOLFORD of Ardingly & Rachel MILLS of Wartling, maiden: sureties, said W. H. and James Atree of Lewes (Catsfeild or Nindfeild).

May 7 Francis GIBSON of Westhoathly & Mary WICKER of same, maiden: sureties, said F. G. and Richard Chamberlain of same (S. John under the Castle, Lewes).

May 7 Thomas PARKES of Buxsted & Mary MARCHANT of same, maiden: sureties, said T. P. and John Lattenden of Dallington (Dallington).

May 7 John PUTLAND of Horsemounceux & Mary PALMER of Mayfeild, maiden: sureties, said J. P. and Nicholas Palmer of Rotherfeild (Dallington).

May 12 John READ of Chittingly & Dorothy HIX of Haylsham: sureties, said J. R. and John Craspy of Dallington (Dallington).

May 18 John BALCOMB of Fleching & Elizabeth WILLETT of Southover near Lewes, maiden: sureties, said J. B. and John Wicker of Lewes, husbandman (S. John, Lewes).

May 19 Richard THOMAS of Tisehurst & Elizabeth BRIDGER of Lewes, maiden: sureties, said R. T. and John Holcomb of Lewes, salesman (All Saints, Lewes).

May 23 Joseph SHARPE of Horsted Parva & Susan JEFFERY of Beddingham, maiden: sureties, said J. S. and John Wright of Lewes (Beddingham).

May 25 Thomas NEEVE of Ashburnham & Jane MERCER of same, maiden: sureties, said T. N. and Richard Dodson of Lewes, goldsmith (S. John, Lewes).

May 27 Edward CLARKE of Horsemounceux & Elizabeth BISH of Seaford, widow: sureties, said E. C. and John Springate of Horsemounceux (Seaford).

May 30 Henry JOHNSON of Glynd, yeoman, & Elizabeth FLOYD of Beddingham, widow: sureties, said H. J. and John Cruttenden of Lewes (Beddingham).

June 4 Edward THUNDER of Chittingly & Frances POPE of same, maiden: sureties, said E. T. and Thomas Pope of same (Chittingly).

June 6 Nicholas BEARD of Porstlade, bachelor, & Elizabeth EDWARDS of same, widow: sureties, John Newman of Telscomb, clerk, and John Snatt of Lewes, gent. (Telscomb).

June 11 John WINTON of Waldron & Anne TOURLE of Lewes, maiden: sureties, said J. W. and Thomas Tourle of Lewes, butcher (S. John under the Castle, Lewes).

June 11 Thomas WOOD of Laughton & Mary SAUNDERS of same, maiden: sureties, said T. W. and Walter Willard of Lewes (S. John, Lewes).

June 18 Richard DUNSTALL of Bletchington & Elizabeth WOOD of Seaford, maiden: sureties, said R. D. and William Read of Lewes, inholder (Seaford or Tarringnevill).

June 20 Edward STEEL of Cowfold & Sarah PECKHAM of Bolney: sureties, said E. S. and Nicholas Longly of Lewes (Bolney or Cowfold).

June 22 Henry DOUGLAS of Lindfeild & Mary BRAY of Balcomb, maiden: sureties, said H. D. and Benjamin Henshaw of Lewes, gent. (Balcomb).

July 7 Samuel GYLES of Haylsham & Elizabeth PINSON of Horsemounceux, maiden: sureties, said S. G. and Benjamin Henshaw of Lewes (Horsemounceux).

July 7 Walter Brown of Seaford & Mary Woolgar of same, widow: sureties, said W. B. and Richard Etherington of Lewes, gent. (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

July 9 Joseph Glyd of Burwash & Mary Steevens of same: sureties, said J. G. and John Britten of same (Dallington).

July 20 William Green of Selmeston, clerk, & Elizabeth Read of Lewes, maiden: sureties, said W. G. and Andrew Laurence of Lewes, merchant taylor (All Saints, Lewes).

July 21 Thomas Boniface of Henfield, yeoman, & Mary Boniface of Hurstperpoint: sureties, said T. B. and Richard Etherington of Lewes, gent. (Henfield or Hurstperpoint).

[The following marriage licences issued between July 23 and Oct. 17, during the vacancy of the see of Chichester, are registered at the end of a book marked B. 11, and also in a thin book (not numbered) containing wills proved and acts done during more than one vacancy of the see; both in the Probate Registry, Lewes.]

July 23 William Puckwell of Cuckfeild & Susan Sherman of same, maiden (Cuckfeild).

July 25 John Norman of Horsted Parva & Mary Heasman of same, maiden (Horsted Parva).

July 29 Joseph Guilford of New Shorham & Mary Stapley of same, maiden (Meetching *alias* Newhaven).

Aug. 29 Richard Purser of Lewes & Joan Stepney of Southover, maiden (S. John Baptist, Southover).

Aug. 29 John Jenner of Cuckfeild & Anne Brooker of same, maiden (Cuckfeild).

Aug. 29 Robert Kennard of Fletching & Joan Fryer of same, maiden (Fletching).

Sept. 3 Richard Marchant of Westhoathly & Elizabeth Browne of same, maiden (All Saints, Lewes).

Sept. 15 John Browne of Ditchalling & Elizabeth Hooke of Newick, maiden (S. John under the Castle, Lewes).

Sept. 15 Abraham Rogers of Berwick & Margaret Boston of same, maiden (S. John under the Castle, Lewes).

Sept. 15 Harbert Stiles of Lewes & Joan Greene of Horsted Caines (Horsted Cains).

Sept. 17 Thomas Beard of Rottingdeane & Cecily Alderton of same, maiden (Rottingdean).

Sept. 26 Nathaniel Waller of Lewes & Mary Manings of same, maiden (Falmer).

Oct. 3 John Mills of Old Shorham & Hannah Haslegrove of Angmering, maiden (Beeding).

Oct. 3 Thomas Cleaver of Alciston & Winifred Webb of Alfriston, maiden (Alciston).

Oct. 5 John Newenden of Ringmer & Dionisia Harfy of Portslade (Portslade).

Oct. 9 James VALLANCE of Glynd & Margaret ATTERSALL of same, widow (Glynd).
Oct. 9 John HUMPHERY of Retherfeild & Anne OVENDEN of same (Withiam).
Oct. 12 John ROOTS of Barcombe & Sarah ELPHICKE of Ripe, maiden (Barcombe).
Oct. 12 Thomas SHAW of Brighthelmston & Anne HOLMES of Cuckfeild, maiden (Brighthelmston).
Oct. 12 Thomas HERRIOT of Newhaven & Elizabeth CRAY of same, maiden (Newhaven).
Oct. 17 William SAUNDERS of Brighthelmston & Mary WINSETT of same, maiden (Brighthelmeston).

Aug. 3 Edward HARRIS of Cranbrooke, co. Kent, & Anne NATT of Warbleton: sureties, said E. H. and John Watkins of Waldron (Dallington).
Sept. 2 Robert BONNER of Mayfeild & Mary PARKS of same: sureties, said R. B. and Anthony Feverstone of same (Dallington).
Sept. 22 William MACKLY of Waldron & Mary CORNFORD of same, widow: sureties, said W. M. and Thomas Cornford of Warbleton (Dallington).
Oct. 6 Thomas KEALE of Horsmonceux & Mary COLEBRAND of Wartling: sureties, said T. K. and John Grailing of Horsmonceux (Dallington).
Oct. 12 Joshua HAGUE of Ashburnham & Anne HARMAN of same: sureties, said J. H. and Joseph Harman of Heathfield (Dallington).
Oct. 20 John HARMAN of Brighthelmeston, blacksmith, & Hannah SARGEANT of Old Shoram, maiden: sureties, said J. H. and Abraham Harman of Brighthelmeston, carpenter (S. John under the Castle, Lewes).
Oct. 22 John FREIND of Brighthelmeston, cordwainer, & Mary HOWELL of same: sureties, said J. F. and Thomas Howell of Brighton, fisherman.
Oct. 22 William COOKE of Woodmancoate & Mary HOLDEN of Henfeild, widow: sureties, said W. C. and Robert Trunnell of Henfeild (Henfeild).
Nov. 3 Richard POTTER of Patcham, miller, & Elizabeth MOORE of Hurstperpoint: sureties, said R. P. and Richard Dodson of Lewes, goldsmith (Patcham).
Nov. 8 George WILSON of Brighton & Dorcas JOY of same, widow: sureties, said G. W. and Richard Lagatt of same, mariner (Brighthelmstone).
Nov. 14 John WALLIS of Hartfield, yeoman, & Deborah KILLINGBECKE of Westhothly, maiden: sureties, said J. W. and Thomas Vynall of Westhothly, yeoman (Hartfield).
Nov. 16 Thomas CHEALE of S. John under the Castle, Lewes, husbandman, & Anne BURDIN: sureties, said T. C. and John Hinckley of Lewes, surgeon (S. John under the Castle, Lewes).

Nov. 20 John MARTIN of Southeese, husbandman, & Mary BOAKES of Plumpton, spinster: sureties, said J. M. and John Austen of Lewes, fencing-master (Plumpton).

Nov. 24 Thomas WOOD of Hellingly & Elizabeth TAYLOR of Heathfeild: sureties, said T. W. and Thomas Taylor of Heathfeild (Dallington).

Dec. 1 Samuel DEAN of Brighthelmstone, mariner, & Elizabeth HOWELL of same: sureties, said S. D. and Richard Dean of same, mariner (Brighthelmstone).

Dec. 2 Richard CLARK of Brighthelmston, husbandman, & Mary MANTLE of same, widow: sureties, said R. C. and George Kirkwood of Brighton.

Dec. 4 Thomas DAY of Mayfield, yeoman, & Elizabeth WOOD of Rotherfeild, spinster: sureties, said T. D. and John Delves of Lewes, draper (Frant).

Dec. 5 John WOOD of Plumpton, husbandman, & Elizabeth VERRALL of same, spinster: sureties, said J. W. and Thomas Verrall of Plumpton, malter (Plumpton).

Dec. 8 James BARTLET of New Shorham, shipwright, & Elizabeth FORTY of same, spinster: sureties, said J. B. and Benjamin Henshaw of Lewes, gent. (New Shoram).

Dec. 22 James COOKE of Brighthelmestone, mariner, & Sarah AYRES of same: sureties, said J. C. and Isaac Ayres of same, mariner (All Saints, Lewes).

Dec. 24 John PHIPPS of Hellingly & Anne FOOT of same: sureties, said J. P. and William Burges of Heathfeild (Dallington).

Dec. 31 Thomas HUNNE of Brighthelmston, mariner, & Martha BARTLET of same: sureties, said T. H. and James Bartlet of same, mariner.

Dec. 31 Richard WEBB of Brighthelmestone & Elizabeth BRAPPLE of same: sureties, said R. W. and William Webb of Brighton.

1685-6.

Jan. 2 John GRAY of the Cliffe near Lewes, cordwainer, & Deborah AUSTIN of All Saints, Lewes, maiden: sureties, said J. G. and William Austen of Lewes, butcher (All Saints, Lewes).

Jan. 9 James FRY of Rotherfeild, yeoman, & Mary MOONE of same, spinster: sureties, said J. F. and Joseph Edwards of Lewes, gent. (Witheham).

Jan. 13 Thomas TURNESSE of Hurstperpoint, currier, & Joan MORLEY of same: sureties, said T. T. and Walter Willard of Lewes, glasier (Hurstperpoint).

Jan. 14 William CRIPPS of Westhothly, yeoman, & Charity WALTER of Horsted Keyns, spinster: sureties, said W. C. and Herbert Styles of Lewes, cooper (Horsted Keyns).

Jan. 15 Thomas MATHEW & Mary WICKINS of Eastgrinsted, spinster: sureties, John Wicking of Eastgrinsted, yeoman, and John Stone of Maresfeild, husbandman (Hartfeild or Witheham).

Jan. 18 William APPS of Lewes, husbandman, & Elizabeth LEIVERSEIGE of same, maiden: sureties, said W. A. and Thomas Simpson of same (S. Michael, Lewes).

Jan. 23 Thomas MUNCKE of Westmiston, husbandman, & Elizabeth WOOLDRIDGE of Ditchalling: sureties, said T. M. and Benjamin Henshaw of Lewes, gent. (All Saints, Lewes).

Jan. 23 Thomas RELFE of Maresfeild, miller, & Joan MAYNARD of Fletching: sureties, said T. R. and Edmund Cottington of Maresfeild, husbandman (Fletching).

Feb. 5 Nicholas DOBSON of Ripe, yeoman, & Mary VINE of same, maiden: sureties, said N. D. and John Colwell of Lewes, gent. (Ripe).

Feb. 8 Richard STEDMAN of S. John Baptist, Southover, maulter, & Anne AUGUR of same, widow: sureties, said R. S. and Richard Dobson of Lewes, goldsmith (Southover).

Feb. 8 Richard GROVER of New Shoram & Mary MERCER of same: sureties, said R. G. and George Saunders of the Cliffe near Lewes, inholder (Shoram).

Feb. 11 John PACKET of Henfeild, yeoman, & Mary ROBERTS of same, spinster: sureties, said J. P. and Thomas Ockenden of same, gent. (Henfeild).

Mar. 8 Richard HOOKE of Hartfeild & Mary NORRIS of same: sureties, William Norris of Hartfield and Richard Dodson of Lewes, goldsmith (Hartfield).

Mar. 11 Richard CHAMBERLAIN of Westhothly, merchant, & Mary DREWRY of All Saints, Lewes: sureties, said R. C. and George Saunders of the Cliffe near Lewes, inholder (All Saints, Lewes).

Mar. 13 John MACKERELL of Fletching, husbandman, & Anne WEBB of same, spinster: sureties, said J. M. and John Fairly of the Cliffe near Lewes, inholder (Fletching).

1686.

Mar. 25 Henry POPE of S. John under the Castle, Lewes, tanner, & Mary HARRISON of same, widow: sureties, said H. P. and Benjamin Pope of Lewes, tanner (S. John under the Castle, Lewes).

Mar. 31 William MORELAND of Waldron, husbandman, & Elizabeth SIMMONDS of Heathfeild: surety, said W. M. (Heathfield).

Apr. 4 John ROFE of Peasmarsh & Mary DAVIS of Warbleton: sureties, said J. R. and John Bolt of Rye (Dallington).

Apr. 13 Wilmund IZZARD of Rotherfeild & Mary DALLAWAY of same: sureties, said W. I. and Thomas Dallaway of Mayfeild (Dallington).

Apr. 19 Henry WELLER of Cuckfield, husbandman, & Sarah GEALE of same, spinster: sureties, said H. W. and Thomas Geale of same, husbandman (S. John under the Castle, Lewes).

Apr. 19 Thomas ROWE of Pevensey, gent., & Anne PARKER of Eastbourn, maiden: sureties, John Newman of Telscomb, clerk, and John Garland of Lewes, merchant (Piddinghoe).

Apr. 20 Charles MARSHALL of Wartling & Mary ELDREDGE of same: sureties, said C. M. and John Crosbey of Dallington (Dallington).

Apr. 24 Thomas HIDE of Iford, sheppard, & Mary BROCKET of Rodmell: sureties, said T. H. and Thomas Rogers of Iford, gent. (Rodmell).

Apr. 27 John EARLE of Barcomb, yeoman, & Susan HEASMAN of same, spinster: sureties, said J. E. and John Heasman of same, yeoman (Barcomb).

Apr. 29 John STANDEN of Slaugham, husbandman, & Anne STAMMER of same, maiden: sureties, said J. S. and Stephen Stammer of Cuckfeild, cordwainer (All Saints, Lewes).

May 3 John HEASMAN of Barcomb, yeoman, & Mary BURTENSHAW of Cowfold, spinster: sureties, said J. H. and John Hawkcorn of Lewes, merchant taylor (Cowfold).

May 8 Richard PRATT of Westhothly, husbandman, & Anne FELDWICK of same, widow: sureties, said R. P. and Richard Dodson of Lewes, goldsmith (All Saints, Lewes).

May 14 Samuel AWCOCK of Fletching, husbandman, & Mary ATTREE of same, widow: sureties, said S. A. and Thomas Adler of the Cliffe near Lewes, cordwayner (Fletching).

May 15 William PEIRCE [PIERCE in margin] of Chiltington, carpenter, & Mary GRATWICK of Keymer, spinster: sureties, said W. P. and Thomas Chatfeild of Chiltington, yeoman (Chiltington).

May 16 Thomas CRUTTENDEN of Burwash & Anne COLLINS of same: sureties, said T. C. and Richard Avery of Burwash (Dallington).

May 20 Matthew BRIDGER of Waldron, husbandman, & Sarah CHEESEMAN of same, spinster: sureties, said M. B. and Richard Dodson of Lewes, goldsmith (All Saints, Lewes).

May 20 Richard WYBURNE of Laughton & Mary SKINNER of Mountfeild: sureties, said R. W. and George Sanders (Dallington).

May 21 John TURNER of Burwash, yeoman, & Mary HEPDEN of same, spinster: sureties, said J. T. and John Hepden of same, yeoman (Burwash).

May 24 William HYLAND of Ditchalling & Mary STARR of Burwash: sureties, said W. H. and John Daw of Dallington (Dallington).

May 25 Richard POPE of Hellingly, husbandman, & Anne CHATFIELD of Chayly, widow: sureties, said R. P. and John Gower of Horsmonceux, husbandman (Newick).

May 25 William ELLIS of Ripe, husbandman, & Magdalen THATCHER of same: sureties, said W. E. and John Thatcher of same, husbandman (Ripe).

May 25 Thomas WATSON of Waldron & Margery COLLINS of Mayfeild: sureties, said T. W. and Joseph Crouch of Warbleton (Dallington).

May 26 William BATCHELOR of New Shoram, shipwright, & Anne GROVER of Lewes, widow: sureties, said W. B. and John Penfold of Lewes, husbandman (All Saints, Lewes).

May 28 Joseph DUNGATE of Linfield, cooper, & Anne DUNGATE of Westhothly, spinster: sureties, said J. D. and Richard Dodson of Lewes, goldsmith (Westhothly).

May 29 Edward HILL of Pycomb, husbandman, & Anne FEILD of Cuckfeild, spinster: sureties, said E. H. and Richard Dodson of Lewes, goldsmith (Pycomb).

June 2 Walter ROBERTS of Salehurst, gent., & Lucy DOBELL of Street, maiden: sureties, John Citizen of Street, clerk, and John Barber of Salehurst, gent. (Street).

June 12 John STRETTEN of Staplehurst, co. Kent, glover, & Elizabeth EARLE of Ditchalling: sureties, said J. S. and Nicholas Earle of Ditchalling, glover (Ditchalling).

June 14 John BENDEN of Udimer & Anne EASON of same, widow: sureties, said J. B. and John Hover of Peasmarsh, yeoman (Peasmarsh).

June 15 Thomas MORRIS of All Saints, Lewes, cordwayner, & Martha OWDEN of S. Mary Westout, Lewes, maiden: sureties, said T. M. and Thomas Baker of Piddinghoe, husbandman (Brighthelmston).

June 17 John PANNET of Speldhurst, carpenter, & Esther QUAIFE of same: sureties, said J. P. and Robert Fitzhugh of Lewes, joyner (S. John under the Castle, Lewes).

June 20 William ACTON & Judith CRUTTENDEN of Arlington: sureties, said W. A. and John Crooskey of Dallington (Dallington).

June 22 Richard HOOKE & Mary DALLAWAY of Mayfeild: sureties, said R. H. and Thomas Dallaway of Mayfeild (Dallington).

June 24 John DWYTE of Clayton & Mary NORTON of Poynings, spinster: sureties, Thomas Limbrest of Ditchalling, bricklayer, and Richard Halsted of Lewes, inholder (Poynings or Ditchalling).

June 24 John PETERS of Westhothly & Mary BROWN of same, spinster: sureties, Edward Brown of Westhothly, husbandman, and John Sharp of Lewes, cordwayner (Westhothly).

June 29 John CORNFORD & Rejoyce FORSTER of Horsmounceux: sureties, said J. C. and John Lattenden of Dallington (Dallington).

June 30 Edward ATTREE of Fletching, husbandman, & Anne RUSSELL of Eastgrinsted: sureties, said E. A. and John Fairly of the Cliffe near Lewes, inholder (Fletching).

July 2 John COALGATE of Uckfeild, husbandman, & Mary MILLER of Fletching: sureties, said J. C. and Robert Coulgate of Lewes, goldsmith (Fletching or Horsted Parva).

July 6 Joseph RUSSELL of Wittersham, co. Kent, & Elizabeth BRIGNALL of same, spinster: sureties, said J. R. and Morgan Brignall of same (Peasmarsh).

July 8 Wilmund WOOLGAR of Henfield, yeoman, & Barbara MITCHELL of same: sureties, said W. W. and Samuel Woolgar of same, yeoman (S. John under the Castle, Lewes).

July 9 Henry WARWICK of Chayly, carpenter, & Grace COULSTOCK of Hamsey: sureties, said H. W. and Edward Langridge of Hamsey, husbandman (Hamsey).

July 17 William HUBBORD of Seaford, seaman, & Anne SPEED of Brighton: sureties, said W. H. and John Speed of Brighthelmestone, seaman (Brighthelmestone).

July 20 Thomas MARKWICK of Seaford, butcher, & Elizabeth HARRISON of Southover, widow: sureties, said T. M. and John Wright of Lewes, gent.

July 31 Richard THETCHER of Hartfield, merchant, & Sarah KENT of same, maiden: sureties, said R. T. and Caleb Fuller of Fletching, gent. (Wythyham or Horsted Parva).

Aug. 2 Robert LEEDS of Sandhurst, co. Kent, yeoman, & Mary CHEESEMAN of Etchingham, maiden: surety, John Latham of Etchingham, clerk (Etchingham).

Aug. 10 Thomas PILBEANE of Ardingly & Sarah CHATFEILD of same: sureties, said T. P. and George Sanders of Lewes (All Saints, Lewes).

Aug. 10 Thomas HOLDEN of Henfeild & Anne MERCER of same: sureties, said T. H. and John Mercer of same (S. John, Lewes).

Aug. 20 Thomas AVERY of Hurstperpoint & Eden BOOKS of same: sureties, said T. A. and Nathaniel Avery of same (Cleyton or Hurstperpoint).

Aug. 20 John READ of Dallington & Elizabeth WEEKES of same, maiden: sureties, said J. R. and Simon Prickadvance of Peasmarsh (Peasmarsh).

Aug. 29 Nicholas BACKSHALL of Darking, co. Surrey, & Mary JAMES of Ditchalling: sureties, said N. B. and Richard Page of Fleching (Chayley or Fletching).

Aug. 31 William SMITH of Frant & Hannah BRIDGLIN of same: sureties, said W. S. and Joseph Bridglin of Framfeild (All Saints, Lewes).

Sept. 2 Richard BURGES of Buxsted & Mildred HOADLY of Retherfeild: sureties, said R. B. and Samuel Astie of Lewes, gent. (Retherfeild).

Sept. 9 Edward BOYES of Alciston & Anne DANIEL of Alfriston: sureties, said E. B. and John Craspey (Dallington).

Sept. 10 Thomas CHITTENDEN of Hawhurst, co. Kent, & Elizabeth WEBB of Chittingly: sureties, said T. C. and John Binckley of Lewes (Heathfeild).

Sept. 12 Thomas SACRE of Alfriston & Elizabeth DANIEL of same: sureties, said T. S. and John Craseby (Dallington).

Sept. 14 John TOMPSON of Retherfeild & Mary FREIND of same: sureties, said J. T. and Richard Stapley (Frant).

Sept. 14 Thomas BUNTS of Burwash & Bridget JORDAN of same: sureties, said T. B. and Thomas Price of same (Dallington).

Sept. 16 Peter GOWER of Battell & Priscilla CARRECKE of Crawhurst, widow: sureties, said P. G. and Peter Gower of Battle, junior (Dallington).

Sept. 21 William WALLS of Eastgrinsted & Dorothy BAKER of same: sureties, said W. W. and John Taylor of South Malling (All Saints, Lewes).

Sept. 25 William NORDEN of Easthoathly & Sarah DURRANT of same: sureties, said W. N. and James Viner of same (Easthoathly).

Sept. 28 Thomas WINTER of Beckly & Elizabeth ROBINSON, widow: sureties, said T. W. and Thomas Beal of Peasmarsh (Peasmarsh).

Sept. 30 Richard PRAWLE of Framfeild & Elizabeth FAIRLEY of Mayfeild: sureties, said R. P. and Samuel Astie of Lewes, gent. (Mayfeild or Waldron).

Sept. 30 John FOSTER of Horsmounceux & Mary DRAPIER of same: sureties, said J. F. and Samuel Astie of Lewes, gent. (Horsmounceux).

Oct. 3 William CHEAPMAN of Hailsham & Frances GOODWIN of same: sureties, said W. C. and John Lattenden of Dallington (Dallington).

Oct. 19 John FORD of Hamsey & Elizabeth VERRALL of Chayley: sureties, said J. F. and William Foord of Barcombe (All Saints, Lewes).

Oct. 20 Thomas ANSCOMBE of Retherfeild & Mathea WIMSHURST of same: sureties, said T. A. and Anthony Pennifell of the Cliffe near Lewes (All Saints, Lewes).

Oct. 24 William ALLINGHAM of Rygate & Frances WILKINS of Newicke: sureties, said W. A. and Henry Rapley of Lewes (Newicke).

Oct. 24 Thomas WOOD of the Cliffe near Lewes, bachelor, & Mary HURST of Plumpton, maiden: sureties, said T. W. and John Hinckley of Lewes (Plumpton).

Nov. 2 Morgen WILLIAMES of Henfeild, bachelor, & Mary WOOLVIN of Shermanbury, maiden: sureties, said M. W. and William Peirce of Chiltington (All Saints, Lewes).

Nov. 2 Richard MARTEN of Horsted Keins, widower, & Katherine BERRY of same, widow: sureties, said R. M. and John Maynard of Linfeild (All Saints, Lewes).

Nov. 4 John MEDHURST of Hasting & Elizabeth ROWE of S. Michael, Lewes, maiden: sureties, said J. M. and Benjamin Henshaw of Lewes, gent. (S. Michael, Lewes).

Nov. 4 William TISEHURST of Wartling & Margaret DUE of Haylsham, widow: sureties, said W. T. and John Funell of Wartling (Dallington).

Nov. 6 William WOOD of Brighthelmstone, bachelor, & Elizabeth MAY of same, maiden: sureties, said W. W. and George Sanders of the Cliffe near Lewes (S. John, Lewes).

Nov. 6 George MOTT of Waldron, bachelor, & Sarah BRIDGER of Chittingly, maiden: sureties, said G. M. and Robert Bridger (Waldron or Chittingly).

Nov. 6 Edward MERCHANT of Waldron & Anne GODLEY of Chittingly, maiden: sureties, said E. M. and Edward Burtenshaw of Lewes (All Saints, Lewes).

Nov. 7 John TURNER of Wadhurst & Bridget WICKHAM of same: sureties, said J. T. and John Wickham of same (Dallington).

Nov. 9 John VERRALL of Cleyton, bachelor, & Mary WOOD of Plumpton, maiden: sureties, said J. V. and Thomas Verrall of Plumpton, maulster (Plumpton).

Nov. 17 John PAGE of Battell, bachelor, & Mary HAMMOND of Lewes, maiden: sureties, said J. P. and Samuel Yorkton of Lewes (Ripe).

Nov. 20 Henry LINTOTT of Twineham, bachelor, & Jane HAYMLYN of Ardingly, maiden: sureties, said H. L. and Robert Colgate of Lewes (Ardingly or Worth).

Nov. 23 Anthony CRUTTENDEN of Burwash & Mary CRYER of same, maiden: sureties, Edward Austen and Samuel Ashe of Lewes (Burwash).

Dec. 5 Edward FISHER of Battle & Sarah TOMSETT of Keymur, maiden: sureties, said E. F. and Samuel Astie of Lewes, gent. (Keymer).

Dec. 10 John BENSKIN of Stone, co. Kent, & Anne HOAD, widow: sureties, said J. B. and Thomas Beal of Peasmarsh (Peasmarsh).

Dec. 13 John COOKE of Eastbourne & Dorcas FLOYD of Fletching: sureties, said J. C. and Samuel Asty of Lewes, gent. (Fletching).

1686-7.

Jan. 1 William HAMLYN of Westhoathly & Mary BROWN of same, maiden: sureties, said W. H. and [*blank*] Dobson of Linfeild, felmonger (Westhoathly).

Jan. 6 John CHRISTIAN of Burwash & Margaret FORSTER of same, widow: sureties, said J. C. and John Craspy of Dallington (Dallington).

Jan. 7 Thomas MITCHELL of Keymer, widower, & Dorothy ANSTI of same, maiden: sureties, said T. M. and Thomas Ansti of same, carpenter (S. John, Lewes).

Jan. 9 George HEALE of Hasting & Mary PUNTIS of same: sureties, Thomas Reeve and John Gibbs of same (Playden).

Jan. 15 Robert HEASMAN of Wittersham, co. Kent, & Susan MARTEN of Nindfeild, maiden: sureties, said R. H. and Nicholas Marten of Peasmarsh, yeoman (Peasmarsh).

Jan. 18 Edward GODLEY of Hellingly & Sarah SCRACE of Eastgrinsted, maiden: sureties, said E. G. and Seth Scrace of Hellingly (Marefeild).

Jan. 26 Richard CATT of Rotherfeild & Grace HALLETT of Street, maiden: sureties, John Fermer of Lewes, currier, and Richard Styles of same, cooper (Street).

Feb. 1 Richard BEALE of Balcombe & Elizabeth LUCAS of same: sureties, said R. B. and Samuel Astie of Lewes, gent. (Chayliegh).

Feb. 5 William PELLING of Horsted Keins & Mary PAINE of same: sureties, said W. P. and Richard Dodson of Lewes, goldsmith (All Saints, Lewes).

Feb. 7 John WICKING of Eastgrinsted & Mary CARR of Hartfeild: sureties, William Read of Lewes, inholder, and Nicholas Asdown of same, drawer.

Feb. 15 John HUCKSTEPP of Hailsham, bachelor, & Anne ALCHORNE of same, widow: sureties, said J. H. and Thomas Waterman of Lewes (Rodmell).

Feb. 23 George FARCOMBE of Lewes & Dorothy GOBBIN of Iford, widow: sureties, said G. F. and Charles Harrison of Lewes, gent. (Iford).

Feb. 25 William DELACHAMBRE of Rodmell, gent., & Elizabeth WIDGER [WODGYER in margin] of Alfriston: sureties, said W. D. and Robert Andrewes of Alfriston (Rodmell).

Mar. 8 Daniel MARTEN of Henfeild & Anne MACKRELL [MACKERELL in margin] of same, maiden: sureties, said D. M. and Samuel Asty of Lewes, gent. (Henfeild).

Mar. 9 John BANKES of Plumpton & Mary LUXFORD of Southover, widow: sureties, said J. B. and Philip Bennett of Southover, gent. (S. John Baptist, Southover).

Mar. 13 John LUCKE & Mary SMITH of Gouthhurst, co. Kent: sureties, John Lucke of Goudhurst and James Vaughan of Newinden (Playden).

Mar. 22 Francis CHEESBURROUGH of Slaugham, widower, & Susan LINTOT of same, widow: sureties, said F. C. and Thomas Moore of Lewes, inholder (Slaugham).

1687.

Mar. 26 John FENNER of Lewes, bachelor, & Sarah HALLETT of Street, maiden: sureties, said J. F. and John Latham of Lewes (Street).

Mar. 28 John PARNELL of Udimer & Mary JENKINS of Winchelsea: sureties, said J. P. and Thomas Jenkins of Winchelsea (Dallington).

Mar. 28 Philip TOMPKIN of Hellingly & Mary PAGE of same, maiden: sureties, said P. T. and Samuel Asty of Lewes (Chettingly).

Mar. 29 William TASKER of Balcomb & Elizabeth WOOD of same, maiden: sureties, said W. T. and John Wicker of Lindfeild, yeoman (All Saints, Lewes).

Mar. 31 James GOODWIN of Bread & Sarah PECKHAM of same, widow: sureties, said J. G. and John Lavender of Playden (Playden).

Mar. 31 Robert BROWN of Heathfeild & Elizabeth WALCOTT of same: sureties, said R. B. and William Read of Lewes (All Saints, Lewes).

Mar. 31 Peter SEISLY of Tenterden, co. Kent, & Anne BARTON of Waldron, maiden: sureties, said P. S. and John Barton of Waldron, husbandman (All Saints, Lewes).

Mar. 31 Joseph BROWN of Westhoathly & Jane WALTER of Salehurst, maiden: sureties, said J. B. and William Cripps of Salehurst (Salehurst or Ewhurst).

Apr. 4 Thomas DELVES of Uckfeild & Elizabeth THUNDER of Westdeane: sureties, said T. D. and Robert Colgate of Lewes (Westdean or Berwicke).

Apr. 18 John HAMOND of Witheham & Anne AUSTEN of same, maiden: sureties, said J. H. and Nicholas Hamond of Isfeild, yeoman (Witheham).

Apr. 21 Henry LOOKER of Hurstperpoint, bachelor, & Anne STONE of same, widow: sureties, Thomas Looker of Ditchalling and Benjamin Henshaw of Lewes, gent. (Hurstperpoint).

Apr. 26 Stephen JENNER of Bexhill & Esther FRAT [FRATT in margin] of Udimur: sureties, said S. J. and Thomas Kenward of Udimer (Playden).

Apr. 27 Richard PAINE of Lewes, bachelor, & Anne GARD of same, maiden: sureties, said R. P. and William Pellatt of same, gent. (S. Michael, Lewes).

Apr. 30 William CAPELAND of Falmer & Elizabeth RANDOLL of Southeese, maiden: sureties, said W. C. and John Wright of Lewes (Southeese).

May 2 Stephen BAKER of Iford & Patience HUBBERD of Rodmell: sureties, said S. B. and Richard Goreing of Lewes, clockmaker (Rodmell).

May 7 John HAFFENDEN of Heathfeild & Elizabeth HOLBEAM of same, spinster: sureties, said J. H. and John Cruttenden of Lewes, haberdasher (Heathfeild).

May 7 John KIDDER of Westfeirle, husbandman, & Anne BETT of same, widow: sureties, said J. K. and Richard Dodson of Lewes, goldsmith (Westfeirle).

May 7 Nathaniel WEBB of Patcham & Susan BUCKOLL of Hurstperpoint, maiden: sureties, said N. W. and Joseph Webb of Cuckfeild (Falmer).

May 9 John BURGES of Witheham & Joan HOADLY of same, spinster: sureties, said J. B. and John Moor of Lewes (Witheham).

May 9 John SMITH of Hurstperpoint & Sarah PAINE of Horsted Keines: sureties, said J. S. and John Langridge of Horsted Keins, butcher (Horsted Keines).

May 11 Richard LASHMER of Cuckfeild & Anne RENVILL of same, maiden: sureties, Richard Lashmer of Cuckfeild and George Wilkinson of Lewes (Wivelsfeild or Cuckfeild).

May 12 Henry ISTED of Balcomb & Angela PENFOLD of Worth, maiden: sureties, said H. I. and Thomas Penfold of Worth, husbandman (Worth).

May 16 Thomas COLLYER of Westfeirle & Margaret SHEPPARD of same, widow: sureties, said T. C. and Richard Stephens of same (Westfeirle).

May 18 John AUSTEN of Woodmancoat & Elizabeth ASHFOLD of Hendfeild: sureties, said J. A. and John Reynolds of Lewes, gent. (S. John, Lewes).

May 19 Thomas CAREY of Egerton, co. Kent, & Margaret SUDWICKE of Burwash, maiden: sureties, said T. C. and Simon Prickadvance of Peasmarsh (Peasmarsh).

May 24 William BEACH of Isfeild & Elizabeth KNAPP of Barcomb: sureties, said W. B. and John Wright of Lewes, gent. (Barcomb).

May 24 Robert SEALE of S. Magnus on London Bridge, co. Middlesex, upholder, & Susan HALL of Southwicke, maiden: sureties, said R. S. and John Delves of London (Southwicke).

May 26 John BURT of Crawley, druggist, bachelor, & Anne KEMP of Chayligh, maiden: sureties, said J. B. and Edward Burtenshaw of Lewes, woollendraper (S. John, Lewes).

May 26 Joseph RUSSELL of Wittersham, co. Kent, & Margaret LUCKE of Eastguildford, widow: sureties, said J. R. and Robert Cleregate of Peasmarsh (Peasmarsh).

May 26 Thomas RUCKE of Rye & Isabel NICOLAS of same, widow: sureties, said T. R. and Morgan Warner of same (Peasmarsh).

May 27 John BERWICKE of Icklesham & Edith POOKE of same, widow: sureties, said J. B. and Thomas Pearce of Hasting, yeoman (Peasmarsh).

May 27 Thomas PEARCE of Hasting & Mary TAPLEY of same, maiden: sureties, said T. P. and John Berwicke of Icklesham, yeoman (Peasmarsh).

May 30 James TAYLOR of Heathfeild & Susan BARTON of Waldron, widow: sureties, said J. T. and William Durrant of Easthoadly (Waldron).

May 30 Benjamin WALL of Westham, clerk, & Jane CROUCH of Heathfeild, maiden: sureties, said B. W. and John Frankwell of Eastbourne, mercer (Heathfeild).

May 31 John HICKES of Burwash & Mary COMBER of same, maiden: sureties, said J. H. and Francis Comber of Wadhurst (S. John, Lewes).

May 31 John MARTEN of Barcomb & Mary KIDD of same, maiden: sureties, said J. M. and Edward Inskip of Lewes, currier (S. John, Lewes).

June 1 John BAKER of Bexhill & Mary STEVENS of same, widow: sureties, said J. B. and Samuel Asty of Lewes (All Saints, Lewes).

June 3 John COOKE of Horsemounceux & Anne WEST of same, spinster: sureties, said J. C. and Thomas Snatt of Lewes, woollendraper (Heathfeild or Warbleton).

June 4 John COATES [or COTES] of Patcham, yeoman, & Mary SYMONDS of same, widow: sureties, said J. C. and John Wright of Lewes (Patcham).

June 8 James BRADFORD of Horsemounceux & Elizabeth WEST of same, maiden: sureties, said J. B. and Edward Bradford of Selmeston, gent. (Horsemounceux).

June 11 John LUCAS of Barcomb, gent., bachelor, & Mary TREE of same, maiden: sureties, said J. L. and Samuel Asty of Lewes, gent. (Barcomb).

June 14 Edward SHOESMITH of Laughton & Mary NICOLAS of same, widow: sureties, said E. S. and Richard Ellyott of Lewes, butcher (Laughton).

June 14 Obediah SOANE of Nindfeild & Elizabeth TISEHURST of Hooe: sureties, said O. S. and Robert Smith of Lewes (Hooe).

June 14 Robert RAYMENT of Salehurst & Margaret HOOKE of same, widow: sureties, said R. R. and John Furner of Appledoor, inholder (Peasmarsh).

June 15 James CROUCH of Shoreham & Elizabeth RUSSELL of same, maiden: sureties, said J. C. and William Read of Lewes, inholder (S. Michael, Lewes).

June 17 John KNIGHT of Cuckfeild & Jane HILLS of same, maiden: sureties, said J. K. and John Stuckle of Lewes, farrier (Cuckfeild).

June 20 Edward BROMFEILD of Hasting & Timothea DINE of Westfeild, maiden: sureties, John Medhurst of Hasting, mercer, and Henry Rapley of Lewes, inholder (Westfeild).

June 27 John FULLER of Waldron & Mary WILBEE *alias* FORCE of S. Michael, Lewes, maiden: sureties, said J. F. and Joseph Fuller of Lewes, butcher (S. Michael, Lewes).

June 28 Daniel Stow of Steyning & Mary Grant of same, maiden: sureties, said D. S. and John Grant of Hendfeild, husbandman (All Saints, Lewes).

June 28 George Dawes of Eastgrinsted & Mary Roafe of Fleching, maiden: sureties, said G. D. and Thomas Roafe of Fleching, miller (All Saints, Lewes).

July 18 Thomas Poynett of Rye & Jane Roberts of same: sureties, said T. P. and Thomas Prince of same (Playden).

July 25 Thomas Dean of Chittingly & Mary Tapsell of same, maiden: sureties, said T. D. and Thomas Tapsell of Frantfeild, husbandman (Chittingly).

July 26 Thomas Skinner of Lindfeild & Anne Wells of Eastgrinsted, maiden: sureties, said T. S. and William Read of Lewes, inholder (S. John, Lewes).

Aug. 3 Henry Wiltshire of Burwash & Elizabeth Boreman of same, widow: sureties, said H. W. and George Saunders of the Cliffe near Lewes (Burwash).

Aug. 6 Richard Thetcher of Hellingly & Anne Caverly of same, maiden: sureties, said R. T. and William Stapely of Arlington, gent. (Hellingly).

Aug. 9 Leonard Arnoll [Arnold in margin] of Lewes & Anne Page of same, spinster: sureties, said L. A. and Robert Smith of Lewes, taylor (S. John, Lewes).

Aug. 12 John Sauter of Salehurst & Elizabeth Weaver of Dallington, widow: sureties, said J. S., John Read of Dallington, and Simon Tremain of Heathfeild (Dallington).

Aug. 16 Edward Thunder of Hellingly & Rebecca Page of same, maiden: sureties, said E. T. and Samuel Tompsett of same, shearman (All Saints, Lewes).

Aug. 23 Thomas Austen of Burwash & Frances Moor of same, maiden: sureties, Edward Austen of same, yeoman, and Samuel Asty of Lewes (Burwash).

Aug. 25 Richard Marten of Cuckfeild & Elizabeth Brooker of same, maiden: sureties, said R. M. and Thomas Brooker of Stret (All Saints, Lewes).

Sept. 7 Thomas Medhurst of Battle & Sarah Burchett of Tisehurst, maiden: sureties, said T. M. and John Medhurst of Hasting (S. Clement, Hasting).

Sept. 10 John Boniface of Hendfeild, yeoman, & Elizabeth Harwood of Chiltington, maiden: sureties, said J. B. and Thomas Cooper of Easthoathly, yeoman (Hendfeild or Chiltington).

Sept. 14 James Williamson of Ripe, clerk, & Elizabeth Vine of same, maiden: sureties, said J. W. and Rodolph Roseham of the Cliffe near Lewes, druggist (Ripe).

Sept. 19 John Baker of Lewes & Susan Whitpaine of same, maiden: sureties, said J. B. and Benjamin Henshaw of same (S. Peter or S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Sept. 21 Henry STONE of New Shoreham & Mary GLYDE of same, maiden: sureties, said H. S. and John Longhurst of Old Shoreham, yeoman (New Shoreham or Old Shoreham).

Sept. 21 John HOLLANDS of Beddingham & Mary DWITE of Rodmell, widow: sureties, said J. H. and Samuel Asty of Lewes (Rodmell or Beddingham).

Sept. 22 Michael HARMES of Bolney & Jane CHATFEILD of Cuckfeild: sureties, said M. H. and William Read of Lewes, inholder (Cuckfeild).

Sept. 23 Edward POLHILL of Burwash & Mary GILHAM of same, maiden: sureties, John Elphicke of Lewes, woollen-draper, and James Lobden of same (Burwash).

Sept. 27 John SMITH of Tisehurst & Anne BRYAN of Lewes, maiden: sureties, said J. S. and Ferdinando Bryan of Lewes, inholder (Waldron or Heathfeild).

Sept. 27 William BOURN [or BOURNE] of Appledore & Thomasine SMITH of Winchelsea, maiden: sureties, said W. B. and Samuel Newman of Winchelsea, gent. (Peasmarsh).

Oct. 1 William BEECHING of S. Clement, Hasting, rippier, & Mary SWAINE of Horsemounceux, maiden: sureties, said W. B. and Thomas Gur of same, victualer (S. Clement, Hasting).

Oct. 4 John HOLFORD of Cuckfeild, bachelor, & Katherine PILBEAM of same, maiden: sureties, said J. H. and William Read of Lewes, inholder (S. John, Lewes).

Oct. 8 John BUSHBY of Rye & Margaret COPLAND of same, widow: sureties, said J. B. and William Austen of same, husbandman (Peasmarsh).

Oct. 8 John LANGLEY of Batle & Mary BLAKER of Hasting, widow: sureties, said J. L. and Thomas Freind of Westfeild, yeoman (S. Clement, Hasting).

Oct. 12 Thomas LIDLOW & Hester GIBBS of Laughton: sureties, said T. L. and Edward Shoesmith of same (Laughton).

Oct. 13 John GRAVENER of Rye & Elizabeth WINTERBOURN of same, maiden: sureties, said J. G. and Edward Nightingale of same (Peasmarsh).

Oct. 13 Robert KITCHENOR of Brighthelmstone & Elizabeth BRAPPLE of same, widow: sureties, said R. K. and William Read of Lewes (Brighthelmstone).

Oct. 18 William DURRANT of New Shoreham & Elizabeth ASHDOWN of same, maiden: sureties, said W. D. and Gabriel Gilford of same, shipright (New Shoreham).

Oct. 18 William CHATE of Hendfeild & Susan SCRACE of Steyning, maiden: sureties, said W. C. and John Humphrey of Brighthelmston.

Oct. 19 Robert HAFFENDEN of Tenterden & Elizabeth ELPHICKE of Alfriston, maiden: sureties, said R. H. and William Rose of Lewes, sadler (Alfriston).

Oct. 24 John GRATWICKE of Cowfold, carpenter, & Mary HARLAND of same, maiden: sureties, said J. G. and Samuel Asty of Lewes (Cowfold).

Oct. 24 William Wood of Uckfeild, yeoman, & Mary Hepden of Burwash, maiden: sureties, said W. W. and William Read of Lewes, inholder (Burwash or Heathfeild).

Oct. 24 William Clerke of Dallington & Sarah Perrigoe of same, widow: sureties, said W. C. and Thomas Livermoor of Whatlington, clerk (Whatlington).

Oct. 27 Thomas Barnes of Tisehurst & Elizabeth Ellyott of same: sureties, said T. B. and Abraham Heasman of same (Whatlington).

Oct. 27 John Taylor of Watling & Anne Townsett of Selscomb: sureties, said J. T. and Richard Glasier of Selscomb (Whatlington).

Oct. 27 Stephen Catt of Iden & Hannah Coopper [Cooper in margin] of same: sureties, said S. C. and Thomas Livermoor of Whatlington, clerk (Whatlington).

Nov. 5 John Hollamby of Chittingly & Elizabeth Mittell of Ifeild (Falmer).

Nov. 5 James Buckell & Elizabeth Wisdom of Brighthelmstone (Brighton).

Nov. 7 Thomas Waterman of All Saints, Lewes, & Anne Cornford of Southover, widow: sureties, said T. W. and Benjamin Henshaw of Lewes (Southover near Lewes).

Nov. 10 William Baker of Crowhurst & Dorothy Barker of same: sureties, said W. B. and Richard Baker (Whatlington).

Nov. 11 John Mears [or Meares] of Westham, gent., & Elizabeth Hay of Horsted Parva, maiden: sureties, said J. M. and Thomas Mathewes of Lewes, gent. (Horsted Parva).

Nov. 12 William Marchant of Ditchalling & Mary Brown of same, maiden: sureties, said W. M. and Peter Marchant of Beddingham (Ditchalling).

Nov. 16 John Broadbridge of Hasting & Mary Hickes of same: sureties, said J. B. and John Taylor of Hasting, sailor (All Saints, Hasting).

Nov. 19 William Wimble of Rothersbridge in Salehurst, brickmaker, & Mary Baker of same, maiden: sureties, said W. W. and John Jones of Salehurst, shoemaker (Peasmarsh).

Nov. 24 Richard Sampson of Winchelsea & Anne Chasmer of same, maiden: sureties, said R. S. and Francis Sampson of same, yeoman (Peasmarsh).

Dec. 1 William Beard of Cuckfeild & Mary Burrell of same, maiden: sureties, said W. B., William Chatfeild of Cuckfeild, and Henry Rapley of Lewes (Cuckfeild).

Dec. 5 John Stephens of Westham & Anne Ovindean of Pevensy: sureties, said J. S. and William Grover of Glynd (Pevensy or Westham).

Dec. 9 John Carter of Rye & Anne Harmer of same, maiden: sureties, said J. C. and Thomas Welsh of same, surgeon (Winchelsea).

Dec. 10 Robert NORDEN of Waldron & Mary COOKE of S. Michael, Lewes, maiden: sureties, said R. N. and James Driver of Hoadly (S. Anne, Lewes).

Dec. 13 Thomas BARNES of Rolvenden, co. Kent, & Anne CHITTOCKE of Rye, maiden: sureties, said T. B. and John Osborne of Rolvenden, grocer (Icklesham).

Dec. 15 Edward PIPER of Peasmarsh, yeoman, & Elizabeth VENICE of Mountfeild, widow: sureties, said E. P. and William Mercer of Peasmarsh, yeoman (Peasmarsh).

Dec. 16 Thomas HOLCOMB of Cuckfeild, yeoman, & Elizabeth BURTENSHAW of same, maiden: sureties, said T. H. and John Holcomb of Lewes (Cuckfeild).

Dec. 22 Thomas FAREHAM of Pett & Mary ALDERTON of Winchelsea, widow: sureties, Thomas Reynolds of Icklesham and Simon Shorvall of Pett, husbandman (All Saints, Hasting).

Dec. 23 Rogerson JOY & Grace WHITE of Hasting: sureties, Edward White of Hasting and Richard Viteller of same (All Saints, Hasting).

Dec. 28 William NEWTON of Southover near Lewes, gent., bachelor, & Anne PAINE of Lewes, maiden: sureties, said W. N. and Benjamin Henshaw of Lewes (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Dec. 29 William WESTBURNE & Elizabeth BENSKIN of Westfeild: sureties, Thomas Ransom and John Hyland of same (S. Clement or All Saints, Hasting).

1687-8.

Jan. 4 Richard HOLLYBONE of Lewes, cordwayner, & Mary LEGATE of S. Michael, Lewes, maiden: sureties, said R. H. and John Rapley of S. Michael, Lewes (Falmer).

Jan. 9 John CALTHORPE of S. Mary Magdalen, Milkstreet, London, druggist, & Elizabeth SNATT of S. Michael, Lewes, maiden: sureties, said J. C. and Stephen Snatt of London, girdler.

Jan. 19 Edward WATTS of Broadwater & Elizabeth HULL of same, maiden: sureties, said E. W. and Thomas Moor of Lewes, inholder (All Saints, Lewes).

Jan. 21 John MOON of Rotherfeild & Elizabeth RUSSELL of same, maiden: sureties, John Russell of Rotherfeild and William Weston of Lewes (Horsted Parva).

Jan. 23 George TASKER of Balcomb & Jane GEER [GEERE in margin] of Cuckfeild, maiden: sureties, said G. T. and Silvanus Austen of Lewes, butcher (Ifeild).

Jan. 24 Simon KERBY of Gestling & Anne WESTBURN of same, widow: sureties, Thomas Carman of Fairly and Richard Lowen of Hasting (All Saints, Hasting).

Jan. 24 John SAUNDERS of Udimer & Mary STUNT of Icklesham, widow: sureties, said J. S. and Simon Prickadvance of Peasmarsh (Icklesham).

Jan. 26 Richard SAYLE of Brighthelmstone & Elizabeth SMITH of same: sureties, said R. S. and John Holmwood of same (All Saints, Lewes).

Feb. 1 Richard PAGE of Fletching & Anne Tulley of same, widow: sureties, said R. P. and William Seale of same, yeoman (Fletching).

Feb. 2 Joseph MARTEN of Rye & Anne RUSSELL of Udimer, maiden: sureties, said J. M. and Thomas Price of Peasmarsh (Udimer).

Feb. 2 William BAKER of Northiham & Elizabeth SARJEANT of same, maiden: sureties, said W. B. and John Baker of same.

Feb. 8 Thomas BALDY of Southmalling, husbandman, & Mary HARWOOD of All Saints, Lewes, maiden: sureties, said T. B. and Robert Harwood of Southover, mason (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Feb. 9 Edward KING & Mary ELLOMS of Hasting: sureties, Henry Elloms of same and Anthony Owen of same (All Saints, Hastings).

Feb. 9 John TYRROLL [TYRRELL in margin] of Salehurst & Elizabeth DENGATE of same: sureties, said J. T. and Thomas Amos of same.

Feb. 10 James BRIDGER of Lewes, bachelor, & Elizabeth DELVES of same, widow: sureties, said J. B. and Thomas Barrett of same, gent. (Telscomb).

Feb. 15 Philip GRIFFITH & Deborah WINTER of Hasting: sureties, said P. G. and John Winter of same, shoemaker (All Saints, Hastings).

Feb. 16 William COOKE of Beckly & Anne BOURN of Horsemounceux, maiden: sureties, said W. C. and George Wood of Warbleton (Waldron or Ashburnham).

Feb. 18 Thomas WINTER of Hasting & Martha WENNER of Udimer, maiden: sureties, said T. W. and William Winter of Hasting, sadler (S. Clement, Hasting).

Feb. 20 Daniel BUTCHER of Chayly & Mary COMBER of same, widow (Chayligh).

Feb. 20 John BLANCHFLOWER of Beckly & Anne BARNES of same, maiden: sureties, said J. B. and Thomas Beal of Peasmarsh (Peasmarsh).

Feb. 23 John HODGE of Bexhill & Mary GERRARD of same, widow: sureties, said J. H., Richard Longly of same, and John Betts of same (All Saints, Hasting).

Mar. 6 Kemuel TUCKER of Tenterden, gent., & Elizabeth MAY of Lewes, widow: sureties, said K. T. and Thomas Short of Tenterden, gent. (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Mar. 6 Solomon WILMSHURD of Bread & Jane CHAMBERLAIN of same, maiden: sureties, said S. W. and John Weekes of Westfeild, gent. (Bread).

Mar. 6 Francis Edwards of Wadhurst & Anne Barton of Lewes, maiden : surety, George Stoakes of Falmer (Falmer).

Mar. 8 Robert Bennett of Salehurst & Anne Bennett of Whatlington: surety, said R. B. (Whatlington).

1688.

Apr. 4 Richard Styles of Lewes & Anne Page of same, widow: sureties, said R. S. and Joan Ward of Southover, widow (Brighton).

Apr. 9 William Burtenshaw & Sarah Geere of Cuckfeild, maiden: sureties, said W. B. and Thomas Langrish of Lewes (Cuckfeild).

Apr. 17 John Tourle of Hellingly & Joan Huggett of same, maiden: sureties, said J. T. and Richard Huggett of same (All Saints, Lewes).

Apr. 17 John Weller of Chayley & Joan Carpenter of Chiltington: sureties, said J. W. and Samuel Astie of Lewes, gent. (Chiltington).

Apr. 17 Edward Holland of Lewes & Anne Laurence of same, maiden: sureties, said E. H. and Andrew Laurence of same (Brighthelmstone).

Apr. 18 John Bradford of Brighthelmstone & Lettice Marchant of same: sureties, said J. B. and [*blank*] (Falmer).

Apr. 19 John Knight of Cuckfeild & Elizabeth Langford of same: sureties, said J. K. and Stephen Heaver of Lewes (Cuckfeild).

Apr. 19 William Seers of Catsfeild & Anne Cowleson of same: sureties, said W. S. and Richard Philcox of Battle (Whatlington).

Apr. 21 George Stoaks of Stanmer & Mary Tree of Lewes, maiden: sureties, said G. S. and John Doe of Stanmer, gent. (Falmer).

⁂ This licence appears as above in the Act Book, but the parties married 24 Apr. 1688 were Richard Sleech of Brighton, mariner, & Mary Tree of S. Michael, Lewes. The licence was no doubt issued to George Stoaks, as rector of Stanmer with Falmer, to perform the ceremony.

Apr. 24 Thomas Pilbeane of Ardingly & Rachel Jenner of Westhoathly: sureties, said T. P. and Richard Bridges of Ardingly (All Saints, Lewes).

Apr. 26 John Avery of Ashburnham & Elizabeth Baker [or Blaker] of Horsemounceux, maiden: sureties, said J. A. and Anthony Avery of Ashburnham (Waldron or Ashburnham).

Apr. 29 Thomas Gorham of Ewhurst & Constance Barnes of Selscomb: sureties, said T. G. and John Dodderidge of Whatlington (Whatlington).

May 1 Nicholas Bunce of Burwash & Sarah Judd of Cranbrooke, maiden: sureties, said N. B. and Abraham Judd of Cranbrooke, mason (Peasmarsh).

May 4 Alexander JEFFERY of Etchingham & Elizabeth BLACHER of same: sureties, said A. J. and Samuel Astie of Lewes (Etchingham).

May 7 John MILLER of Horsemounceux & Mary GODFREY of same. maiden: sureties, said J. M. and John Hawkcome of Lewes (Horsemounceux).

May 11 John LINTOTT of Cowfold & Mary DENNETT of Woodmancoat: sureties, said J. L. and Thomas Dennett of Woodmancoate, yeoman (Woodmancoat).

May 12 Abraham MAYNARD of Fleching & Elizabeth MAYNARD of same, spinster: sureties, said A. M. and Stephen Lintott of Ringmer (Fletching).

May 14 Abraham BUTLER of Gestling & Hester CHRISTFORD of Hollington, widow: sureties, said A. B. and Joseph Attersall of Lewes (Hollington or Catsfeild).

May 15 Solomon GLYD of Nindfeild & Sarah TISEHURST of Ashburnham: sureties, said S. G. and James Vigor of the Cliffe (Ashburnham).

May 16 Richard ASHENDEN of Bread & Anne HOWARD of same, maiden: sureties, said R. A. and Thomas Hoad of Iden, yeoman (Peasmarsh).

May 17 Samuel HORNE of Bread, clerk, & Mary ELFRED of Wartling, maiden: sureties, said S. H. and John Freebody of Udimur (Wartling).

May 21 Edward THUNDER of Easthoathly, bachelor, & Sarah PICKNOLL of same, spinster: sureties, said E. T. and Edward Barrett of Lewes (Easthoathly or Horsted Parva).

May 21 William COBWELL of Iden & Anne CRUTTENDEN of Icklesham, maiden: sureties, said W. C. and James Tisehurst of Peasemarsh (Peasmarsh).

May 22 John WOOD of Warbleton & [*blank*] LONGLEY of same, maiden.

May 26 John MEDHURST of Heathfeild & Elizabeth AKEHURST of Hellingly, maiden: sureties, said J. M. and John Russell of Hailsham (Easthoathly).

May 26 Henry SMITH of Brighton, yeoman, & Martha BYSH of same, spinster: sureties, said H. S. and Henry Standbridge (Brighthelmstone).

May 26 Joseph WOOD of Warbleton & Mary LONGLEY of same, widow: sureties, said J. W. and John Wood (Ashburnham).

May 29 Charles HOOCKE [HOOKE in margin] of Etchingham & Elizabeth WELLER of Salehurst, maiden: sureties, said C. H. and Richard Weller of Salehurst (Salehurst).

June 4 William STUCKLE of Chalvington & Sarah FALCONER of same, maiden: sureties, said W. S. and John Stuckle of Lewes (Iford).

June 5 Robert MOONE of Mayfeild, widower, & Anne YOUNG of Easthoathly: sureties, said R. M. and Samuel Astie of Lewes, gent. (Easthoathly).

June 8 John PAVIS of Northiam & Mary MEER of same, maiden: sureties, said J. P. and James Tisehurst of Peasemarsh (Peasmarsh).

June 9 Thomas THEOBALD of Battell & Bethutia HUCKSTEP of Beckly, maiden: sureties, said T. T. and Edward Huckstep of Beckly (Peasmarsh).

June 11 Thomas GARSTON of Linfeild & Juda BRANNELL of Westhoathly, maiden: sureties, said T. G. and Edward Inskipp of Lewes (Westhoathly).

June 11 John GARLAND of Lewes & Katherine DOUBLE of same, widow: sureties, said J. G. and John Delves of same (S. John, Lewes).

June 15 Edward BUSHNELL of Lewes & Mary HUNT of same: sureties, said E. B. and Edward Barrett of same (S. Anne, Lewes).

June 19 James ROUND [ROUNDE in margin] of Fletching & Grace EARLE of Plumpton: sureties, said J. R. and Nicholas Longly of Southover, gent. (Plumpton).

June 21 William DOBSON of Hellingly & Mary PARKER of same, maiden: sureties, said W. D. and John Parker of same, gent. (Hailsham).

June 25 Thomas BEARD of Haylsham & Mary DODD of Hellingly: sureties, said T. B. and Edward Burtenshaw of Lewes (Hellingly).

June 26 James JAMES of Peasmarsh & Sarah WELSTED of Tenterden, co. Kent, maiden: sureties, said J. J. and William Mercer of Peasmarsh, yeoman (Peasmarsh).

June 27 Edward PARSONS of Kingston near Arrundell & Joan WRIGHT of same, widow: sureties, said E. P. and Richard Dodson of Lewes (Brighthelmstone).

July 3 Richard GREENFEILD of the Cliffe & Elizabeth TAPLEING of S. John, Lewes: sureties, said R. G. and Edward Burtenshaw (S. John, Lewes).

July 7 George LAURENCE of Arrundell & Elizabeth GARSTON of Lewes, maiden: sureties, said G. L. and Henry Rapley of Lewes (S. Anne, Lewes).

July 10 Thomas DRURY of Ewhurst & Sarah BUCKLAND of same, spinster: sureties, said T. D. and Thomas Crampton of Tenterden, husbandman (Peasmarsh).

July 14 George BEARD of Bishopston & Mary SUNDERLAND of Arlington, maiden: sureties, said G. B. and Edward Burtenshaw of Lewes (Arlington).

July 19 Robert SARJEANT of Westham & Elizabeth HART of same, maiden: sureties, said R. S. and John Parson of same (Ashburnham).

July 20 Edward MOORE of Wilsfeild & Susan WICKHAM of Albourne: sureties, said E. M. and Charles Harrison of Lewes, gent. (All Saints, Lewes).

July 21 John GOLDING of Ashburnham & Sindony FRANCES of same, maiden: sureties, said J. G. and John Thomas of same (Ashburnham).

July 30 John GREEN of Patcham & Mary COLVELL [COLVILL in margin] of Lewes, maiden: sureties, said J. G. and Thomas Beal of Peasemarsh, butcher (Peasmarsh).

Aug. 13 William MORRIS of Tisehurst & Margaret NORRINGTON of same, maiden: sureties, said W. M. and Richard Maurice of same (Peasmarsh).

Aug. 18 John NEWNHAM of Maresfeild, gent., & Mary VYNALL of Barcombe, maiden: sureties, said J. N. and John Warden of Cuckfeild (Barcombe or Maresfeild).

Sept. 1 John NORTON of Hurstperpoint & Margery CHATFEILD of same, widow: sureties, said J. N. and Samuel Asty of Lewes, gent. (Hurstperpoint).

Sept. 4 Nathaniel VAUGHAN of Tenterden, co. Kent, & Elizabeth KNIGHT of Robertsbridge in parish of Salehurst: sureties, said N. V. and John Holmsby of Tenterden (Peasmarsh).

Sept. 12 William KNELLER of Rottingdeane & Joan WOOD of same, spinster: sureties, said W. K. and Richard Coats of same (All Saints, Lewes).

Sept. 12 Thomas DINE of Hasting & Margaret CREED of Wartling, widow: sureties, said T. D. and Samuel Wimble of Ashburnham, yeoman (Ashburnham).

Sept. 15 William BOX of Rottingdeane & Mary ADAMS of Newhaven: sureties, Richard Beard of Rottingdeane and Samuel Astie (Newhaven or Rottingdeane).

Sept. 18 James HALSTED of Lewes & Elizabeth MILES of same: sureties, Charles Harrison and Samuel Astie of Lewes (Pycombe or Clayton).

Sept. 22 William TURNER of Newtimber & Anne BONIFACE of Bletchington: sureties, said W. T. and Thomas Turner of Ditchalling (Patcham or Bletchington).

Sept. 23 Nicholas YOUNG of Beddingham & Alice CLARKE of same, maiden: sureties, said N. Y. and William Hollands of Beddingham (Ashburnham).

Sept. 25 William ACTON of Ripe & Elizabeth MARTEN of Rodmell, maiden: sureties, said W. A. and John Marten of Rodmell (Rodmell or Portslade).

Sept. 27 Thomas SAWYER of Cuckfeild & Mary GREEN of Hartfeild: sureties, said T. S. and John Fenner of Lewes (Withiham or Horsted Keynes).

Sept. 30 Edward MERRIX of Willingdon & Mary DAVIS of same: sureties, said E. M. and John Merrix of same (All Saints, Lewes).

Oct. 8 William BOYCE of Laughton & Susan ROWLAND of same: sureties, said W. B. and William Cray of Lewes (Laughton).

Oct. 13 Thomas GODFREY of Hasting & Mary MERROLDS [MERRALDS in margin] of same, maiden: sureties, said T. G. and Edmund Hope of Rye, yeoman (Peasmarsh).

Oct. 15 Thomas HALCOMBE of Lewes & Elizabeth EVEREST of same, maiden: sureties, said T. H. and Henry Rapley of same, vintner (Brighthelmstone).

Oct. 15 John PENFOLD of Worth & Elizabeth WHITE of Bawcombe, maiden: sureties, said J. P. and Edward [*blank*] of Worth (Eastgrinsted).

Oct. 15 William HEAD of Eastgrinsted & Joan RUSSELL of same: sureties, said W. H. and John Jenner of same (Eastgrinsted).

Oct. 16 John COOPER of Horsemounceux & Elizabeth PETTETT of Wartling: sureties, said J. C. and John Grayling (Wartling).

Oct. 18 John KILLINGBACKE of Ardingly & Anne HARLAND of same, maiden: sureties, said J. K. and Edward Mantle of Lewes (Twineham).

Oct. 20 Thomas BETTS & Alice BROWNE of Withiham: sureties, said T. B. and Abraham Huggett (Eastgrinsted).

Oct. 26 Thomas GRAY of Withiham & Anne ANSCOMBE of same, maiden: sureties, said T. G. and Thomas Shadwell of Laughton (Withiham).

Oct. 27 Edward WILSON, clerk, & Catherine GRAVES of Westfurle, maiden: sureties, said E. W. and James Graves of same, gent. (Westfeirle).

Oct. 30 John COPPARD of Alfriston & Mary ELPHICKE of Tenterden: sureties, said J. C. and William Rose of Lewes, sadler (Winchelsea or Eastguildford).

Nov. 1 Robert PADYHAM of Udimur & Mercy WREN of same, widow: sureties, said R. P. and William Cruttenden of same (Peasmarsh).

Nov. 6 Richard SCRACE of Henfeild & Anne BURT of same, widow: sureties, said R. S. and Nicholas Goffe of same, gent. (S. John, Lewes).

Nov. 7 Thomas ALFREY & Elizabeth WINTER of Glyne: sureties, said T. A. and Samuel Astie, gent. (Easthoathly).

Nov. 13 Edward FREIND of Brighthelmstone & Margaret MORRIS of same: sureties, said E. F. and Stephen Piper of same (All Saints, Lewes).

Nov. 16 John BROOKE of Jevington & Elizabeth WALKER of same, spinster: sureties, said J. B. and Henry Rapley of Lewes (Jevington).

Nov. 16 William HEAVER & Timothea EDWARDS of Grinsted, maiden: sureties, said W. H. and Francis Edwards (Eastgrinsted).

Nov. 21 John MARTEN & Sarah HAMMOND of Westham, spinster: sureties, John Hammond and James Terry of Westham, clerk (Crowhurst or Westham).

Nov. 26 John OLLIVE of Buxted & Mary GRAVES of W: Furle: sureties, said J. O. and James Graves, gent. (Westfeirle).

Nov. 27 Samuel NEWMAN of Winchelsea & Mary MORRIS of Dallington, spinster: sureties, said S. N. and James Morris (Westfeirle).

Dec. 4 Francis WOOD of Horsemounceux & Elizabeth BODLE of Haylsham: sureties, said F. W. and John Tutt (S. John, Lewes).

Dec. 13 Thomas FREIND of Lewes & Elizabeth MOCKFORD of same: sureties, said T. F. and John Henty of same (S. John, Lewes).

Dec. 15 John ANSCOMBE & Mary BARNETT of Westham: sureties, said J. A. and Thomas Bray (Chittingly or Horsemounceux).

Dec. 20 John TURNER of Eastgrinsted & Elizabeth NICOLLS of same: sureties, said J. T. and Stephen Nicolls (Eastgrinsted).

1688-9.

Jan. 5 Henry WARWICKE of Chayley & Elizabeth HURST of same, maiden: sureties, said H. W. and Samuel Beckly of same (Chayley).

Jan. 7 Nicholas COOPER of Barcombe & Elizabeth TOMPSETT of same: sureties, said N. C. and William Tompsett (S. John, Lewes).

Jan. 16 Robert NORMAN of Barcombe & Mary FALCONER of same: sureties, said R. N. and Abraham Pelham of Chayley (S. John, Lewes).

Jan. 16 Richard VERRALL of Chayley & Joan TOMPSETT of same: sureties, said R. V. and Thomas Busly of same (Chayley).

Jan. 17 Thomas GEERING of Wilsfeild & Anne BLACKMER [BLACKMAN in margin] of same, maiden: sureties, said T. G. and Thomas Blackman (S. Michael, Lewes).

Jan. 17 Edward DAVIS [DAVIES in margin] of Eastgrinsted & Mary WHITE of same: sureties, said E. D. and Thomas Bodle of same (Eastgrinsted).

Jan. 18 Thomas SEAGER of Brighton & Elizabeth AYRES of same: sureties, said T. S. and John Hunne of same (S. Michael, Lewes).

Jan. 19 David WARD of Seale *alias* Beeding & Anne EASTON of same: sureties, said D. W. and John Rickward of same (Seale *alias* Beeding).

Jan. 26 Joseph GOWER of Hurstperpoint & Sarah WILKINSON of same: sureties, said J. G. and Benjamin Henshaw of Lewes (Hurstperpoint).

Jan. 31 Nicholas HAYWARD & Anne ELPHICKE of Alfriston: sureties, said N. H. and Abraham [*blank*] (All Saints, Lewes).

Feb. 21 Thomas DEANE of Newhaven & Mary MATTHEW of same, widow: sureties, said T. D. and Samuel Joanes of Lewes (Newhaven).

Mar. 2 William FUNNELL of Ripe & Mary TOWNSETT of Chittingly, spinster: sureties, said W. F. and Henry Hammond (Chittingly).

Mar. 12 John WATERS, junior, of Ashburnham, yeoman, & Elizabeth EASTON of same, maiden: sureties, said J. W. and John Waters, senior (Ashburnham).

Mar. 16 John REYNOLDS & Rachel HOSMER of Retherfeild, widow: sureties, said J. R. and Edward Barrett of Lewes (Waldron or Chittingly).

Mar. 19 Ezekiel CHARKE of Ashford, co. Kent, druggist, bachelor, & Martha COXE of same, maiden: sureties, said E. C. and Thomas Beal of Peasmarsh, butcher (Peasmarsh).

Mar. 19 William ROFFE of Fletching & Anne SHARPE of same, spinster: sureties, said W. R. and William Sharpe of same (Fletching).

1689.

Mar. 28 William TURNER of Horsemounceux & Abigail NORMAN of Maresfeild, maiden: sureties, said W. T. and Daniel Butler of Horsemounceux (Horsemounceux).

Apr. 1 Samuel SWAINE of Southover & Mary RIDGE of Lewes: sureties, said S. S. and Richard Paine of Lewes (S. Anne, Lewes).

Apr. 1 Thomas HUMPHRY of Lewes & Martha BRIGNELL of same: sureties, said T. H. and James Lopdell of same (S. Anne, Lewes).

Apr. 1 Thomas SANDS of Mayfeild & Elizabeth COLLINS of Marefeild, widow: sureties, said T. S. and Richard Dodson of Lewes (All Saints, Lewes).

Apr. 2 Nicholas EASTON of Buxted, bachelor, & Anne PECKHAM of Chittingly, spinster: sureties, said N. E. and John Stuckle of Lewes (All Saints, Lewes).

Apr. 2 Richard MILLER of Hellingly & Elizabeth WREN of Haylsham, maiden: sureties, said R. M. and John Craft of Haylsham (Warbleton).

Apr. 20 Richard STAPLE of Bexhill, yeoman, & Elizabeth FOSTER of same, widow: sureties, said R. S. and John Doe (Bexhill).

Apr. 24 Owen JOANES of Eastbourne, clerk, & Mary SCARLETT of same, maiden: sureties, John Franckwell and John Cruttenden (Eastdean or Eastbourn).

Apr. 27 Ambrose SMITH of Cuckfeild, yeoman, & Anne PARKER of Cowfold, spinster: sureties, said A. S. and Henry Smith (Brighthelmstone).

Apr. 29 James BRACKFEILD of Buxted & Mary RUSSELL of Maresfeild: sureties, said J. B. and William Shelton of Lewes (Maresfeild).

Apr. 29 William HOLLANDS of Beddingham & Elizabeth YOUNGE of same: sureties, said W. H. and John Hawkcombe (Beddingham or Southeighton).

Apr. 29 Richard GALLOP of Rye & Anne HYHURST of Ewhurst, maiden: sureties, said R. G. and Edward Thorpe of Rye (Pleyden).

Apr. 30 William Bushnell of S. Michael, Lewes, & Mary Euridge of same, maiden: sureties, said W. B. and William Read of Lewes (S. Michael, Lewes).

Apr. 30 James Cripps of Twineham, widower, & Sarah Mitchell of [*blank*]: sureties, said J. C. and William Read of Lewes, vintner.

May 1 James Saxby of Horsted Parva, bachelor, & Anne Chatfeild of same, spinster: sureties, said J. S. and Robert Colgate (Horsted Parva).

May 7 Thomas Barnes of Battle & Grace Saunders of Lewes, maiden: sureties, said T. B. and William Hull of Battle (S. Anne, Lewes).

May 11 William Hampshire of Preston, yeoman, & Elizabeth Farncombe, widow: sureties, said W. H. and Henry Snoocke, clerk (Preston).

May 11 Stephen Joanes & Elizabeth Adds of Withiham: sureties, said S. J. and Thomas Nash of Eastgrinsted (Eastgrinsted).

May 14 Roger Hendley of Waldron & Elizabeth Hasselden of same, maiden: sureties, said R. H. and Francis Wood of Warbleton (Warbleton).

May 19 James Miller of Lewes & Barbara Palmer of same, maiden: sureties, said J. M. and William Denman of same (Southover).

May 25 Francis Swaine & Alice Spicer of Hasting, maiden: sureties, said F. S. and Thomas Gurr (All Saints, Hasting).

May 26 Anthony Hales of Hasting & Elizabeth Wigge of same: sureties, said A. H. and John Hales (Whatlington).

May 28 John Miller of Chittingly & Elizabeth Acton of Ripe: sureties, said J. M. and James Miller of Lewes (Ninfeild).

June 3 John Stuckle of Lewes, widower, & Mary Parsons of same, maiden: sureties, said J. S. and Richard Dodson (Slaugham or Horsham).

June 5 Thomas Champion of Steyning & Sarah Living of same, spinster: sureties, said T. C. and Richard Champion of the Cliffe (All Saints, Lewes).

June 5 John Tilden of Tenterden, co. Kent, & Margaret Peen of same, widow: sureties, said J. T. and James James of Peasmarsh (Peasemarsh).

June 8 Thomas Whiteman of Clayton & Rejoyce Gower of Pycombe, widow: sureties, said T. W. and Joseph Gower of Clayton (Plumpton or Falmer).

June 10 James Amy of Nuthurst & Anne Tobutt of Slaugham, maiden: sureties, said J. A. and Thomas Tobutt (Chayly).

June 11 Thomas Dyne *alias* Wood of Brighthelmstone & Susan Hartly of same: sureties, said T. D. *alias* W. and George Saunders (All Saints, Lewes).

June 11 Peter EVERSFEILD of Battle & Elizabeth SYVIER of same, spinster: sureties, said P. E. and Thomas Syvier of same (Whatlington).

June 17 William HYLAND of Selmeston, bachelor, & Anne BRACKFEILD of Folkington, maiden: sureties, said W. H. and Solomon Dann of Lewes (Old Shoreham).

June 18 John HUNT of Hooe & Elizabeth ROBINSON of same, spinster: sureties, said J. H. and John Gilbert of same (Whatlington).

June 18 Nicholas SHEPPARD of Peasmarsh & Elizabeth CHITTENDEN of same, maiden: sureties, said N. S. and Robert Stone of same, yeoman (Peasemarsh).

June 19 Thomas KENNARD of Udimur, widower, & Anne CLOAKE of Bread, maiden: sureties, said T. K. and John Ketchlow of Breade, husbandman (Whatlington).

June 20 Richard MONCKE of Ditchalling & Sarah BEACON of same, maiden: sureties, said R. M. and William Coppard of Lewes (Ditchalling).

June 20 Richard WOOD of Kennarton, co. Kent, & Deborah HARMER of Rye, maiden: sureties, said R. W. and John Norwood of Apledore (Peasemarsh).

June 20 Andrew ROGERS of Rye & Elizabeth FREEBODY of same, maiden: sureties, said A. R. and Mark Stace of same (Peasemarsh).

June 25 John PILBEANE of Linfeild & Jane WARD of Cuckfeild, maiden: sureties, said J. P. and Simon Tremaine (Cuckfeild).

June 25 Jeremy HEATHFEILD of Heathfeild & Martha JOHNSON of same, maiden: sureties, said J. H. and Stephen Lynke of Warbleton (Warbleton).

June 25 George MEAD of Wittersham, co. Kent, & Anne COBB, widow: sureties, said G. M. and Edward Walker of Peasemarsh, gent. (Peasemarsh).

July 1 Francis DANN of Beckly & Joan JARRETT of same, maiden: sureties, said F. D. and Edward Poole of Maresfeild, sivemaker (Peasemarsh).

July 4 Thomas ARNOLD of Horsted Keynes & Jane MAYNARD of same, maiden: sureties, said T. A. and William Read of Lewes, vintner (Horsted Keynes).

July 6 Edward FRY of Maresfeild & Alice BERRY of Newicke: sureties, said E. F. and Henry Berry (Maresfeild or Newicke).

July 8 Henry AGATES of Cuckfeild & Frances VALLENTINE of same, maiden: sureties, said H. A. and John Doe of Lewes, gent. (Plumpton).

July 9 John CHEALE of Eastgrinsted & Elizabeth BURNIPP of same: sureties, said J. C. and John Wood of Lewes (Westhoathly or Fletching).

July 10 Nicholas BACKSHALL of Crawley & Katherine BURT of same, spinster: sureties, said N. B. and Samuel Backshell of Henfeild (S. Michael, Lewes).

July 11 George LASHMER of Patcham & Anne PARKER of Shermanbury: sureties, said G. L. and Richard Dodson of Lewes (Bolney or Newtimber).

July 20 Richard KNIGHT & Mary BURNOTT of Eastgrinsted, maiden: sureties, said R. K. and Henry Matthew of Eastgrinsted (Eastgrinsted).

July 27 William BRAND of Hurstperpoint & Mary JENNER of Keymer, widow: sureties, said W. B. and William Lashmer of Ditchalling (S. John, Lewes).

July 29 William FRYER of Pyddinghoe & Anne ELVYN [ELVYNN in margin] of same, widow: sureties, said W. F. and Benjamin Henshaw of Lewes, gent. (Piddinghoe or Telscombe).

July 30 William COULSTOCKE of Chayley & Mary APTED of S. John under the Castle, Lewes: sureties, said W. C. and Thomas Vaughan (Hamsey).

July 30 John KING of Eastbourne & Elizabeth HERRIOTT of same: sureties, said J. K. and John Rapley of Lewes, taylor (Eastbourne, Willingdon, or Willmington).

July 30 Joseph MARTEN of Steyning & Dorothy GATLAND of Eastgrinsted: sureties, said J. M. and Thomas Marten (Westmeston or Patcham).

July 31 John DOBELL of Framfeild & Elizabeth POTTARD of Wyston, spinster: sureties, said J. D. and Faintnott Batchellor (Slaugham).

July 31 William INSKIPP of Winchelsea, bachelor, & Elizabeth HARMER of same, spinster: sureties, said W. I. and Edward Inskipp of Lewes (S. John, Lewes).

July 31 John REYNOLDS of Linfeild & Mary DEWNEY of Henfeild, maiden: sureties, said J. R. and Nicholas Ashdowne of Lewes (Bolney).

July 31 Robert RICHARDSON of Easthoathly & Mary BODLE of Haylsham: surety, said R. R. (Arlington).

July 31 Stephen DAW of Iden & Sarah ASHLEY of same, widow: sureties, said S. D. and George Mede of Wittersham, butcher (Peasemarsh).

Aug. 1 John CARMICHELL of Chittingly & Mary BEST of same, maiden: sureties, said J. C. and George Apps of Lewes (Falmer).

Aug. 1 Thomas PECKHAM of Kingston near Lewes & Mary SMITH of same, spinster: sureties, said T. P. and Stephen Heaver of Lewes (Brighthelmstone).

Aug. 1 Thomas BONIFACE of Woodmancoate & Jane BONNER of same (New Shoreham).

Aug. 3 William HERDS of Eastgrinsted & Joyce CHAPMAN of same, maiden: sureties, said W. H. and Richard Thetcher of Hartfeild (Hartfeild).

Aug. 6 John HUGGETT of Wittersham, co. Kent, & Mary BURTON, maiden: sureties, said J. H. and John Thetcher of Iden (Peasemarsh).

Aug. 12 William ELLIS of Battle & Mary STACE of Whatlington: sureties, said W. E. and William Beeny of Mountfeild (Whatlington).

Aug. 13 Thomas HUNT of Tisehurst & Elizabeth GATLING of Gowdhurst (Dallington).

Aug. 31 John PAGE of Plumpton & Anne PECKHAM of Piddinghoe, widow: sureties, said J. P. and Richard Paine of Street (Bolney).

Sept. 3 John RIDGE of Cowfold & Anne WASH of same: sureties, said J. R. and Robert Burges of Hartfeild (Hartfeild).

Sept. 9 William WOOLVYN of Shermanbury & Anne MARKEWICKE of same, widow: sureties, said W. W. and Samuel Astie of Lewes (Ripe).

Sept. 17 John WINTER & Catherine ELLIS of Hasting: sureties, Thomas Lovell and Richard Ellis of same (All Saints, Hasting).

Sept. 18 Thomas TUTTY & Alice BAKER of Rye: sureties, said T. T. and John Baker of Hasting (All Saints, Hasting).

Sept. 23 William COOKE of Ewhurst & Catherine GRAUNT of same, maiden: sureties, said W. C. and Thomas Bennett of Peasemarsh, yeoman (Peasemarsh).

Oct. 14 William READ of Alfriston & Mary JENNER of same, maiden: sureties, said W. R. and Samuel Astie of Lewes, gent. (Alfriston).

Oct. 14 Henry AVERY of Hurstperpoint & Eden WIGSELL of Cleyton, widow: sureties, said H. A. and John Box of Cleyton, yeoman (Cleyton).

Oct. 14 Richard RUSSELL of Westhoathly, widower, & Elizabeth CHEALE of same, spinster: sureties, said R. R. and Edward Attree (Withyham or Horsted Keynes).

Oct. 14 Edmund BARTHOLOMEW of Folkington & Mary EASTON of same, widower: sureties, said E. B. and Richard Dodson of Lewes, goldsmith (Folkington).

Oct. 15 Thomas ADE of Iford & Mary CRAWLEY of Hamsey, maiden: sureties, said T. A. and Thomas Fissenden of Lewes, druggist (S. Anne, Lewes).

Oct. 18 John BURGES of Battle & Mary KEYES of same, maiden (Dallington).

Oct. 24 John GRATWICKE of Cowfold & Anne CHEALE of Westgrinsted: sureties, said J. G. and Nicholas Ashdowne of Lewes (Slaugham).

Oct. 28 John BURGESSE & Mary KEYS of Battle: sureties, said J. B. and John Keel of same.

Oct. 31 Stephen SPRINGETT of Beckly & Elizabeth WHITPAINE, maiden: sureties, said S. S. and John Foord of Rovelden, co. Kent, yeoman (Peasemarsh).

Nov. 2 Edward HILL of Cuckfeild & Elizabeth NEY of same, maiden: sureties, said E. H. and Benjamin Henshaw (Slaugham).

Nov. 2 Thomas PHEBEANS of Old Shoreham & Elizabeth WITTON of same, maiden (New Shoreham).

Nov. 2 Thomas SIMSON [SIMPSON in margin] of Dallington & Elizabeth BREACH of same: sureties, said T. S. and John Hobden of Warbleton (Warbleton).

Nov. 6 John POUNTING of Fletching & Anne STRETER of same: sureties, said J. P. and Samuel Driver (Horsted Parva).

Nov. 6 Richard MORRELL of Beckley & Joan MOCKFORD of same, maiden: sureties, said R. M. and Thomas Beal of Peasmarsh, butcher (Peasmarsh).

Nov. 9 William HAMLYN of Westhoathly, widower, & Anne FALCONER of Balcombe, maiden: sureties, said W. H. and Arthur Middleton of Linfeild, gent. (Westhoathly or Balcombe).

Nov. 12 Drew DAWES of Udimur & Margaret BAKER of Peasemarsh, maiden: sureties, said D. D. and Thomas Skinner of Peasmarsh (Peasmarsh).

Nov. 19 Richard DAY & Elizabeth SAUNDERS of Waldron: sureties, said R. D. and John Crasby of Dallington (Dallington).

Nov. 26 Nicholas PIPER of Beeding & Sarah CLERKE of Steyning, widow: sureties, Edward Benton of Bramber and Richard Carden of Lewes (Beeding or Bramber).

Nov. 29 Richard WILLARD & Mary BURTENSHAW of Cuckfeild, maiden: sureties, said R. W. and William Langford of Lewes (Cuckfeild or Newicke).

Dec. 3 Thomas CRAMPE of Fairligh & Mary WRIGHT of same: sureties, said T. C. and Andrew Brown of same (Pleyden).

Dec. 12 Thomas SORRELL of Rye & Anne KENT of Wadhurst, maiden: sureties, said T. S. and Robert Bates of Rye (Pleyden).

Dec. 12 William TAYLOR & Mary ELLYOTT of Bexhill, maiden: sureties, said W. T. and Thomas Waterman of Lewes (Oare).

Dec. 17 Robert GOLDING of Bread & Susan BENEY of Udimur, maiden: sureties, said R. G. and Richard Couchey of Bread, husbandman (Peasmarsh).

Dec. 18 William BATCHELLOR of Linfeild, widower, & Elizabeth HOLFOLD of Newicke, maiden: sureties, said W. B. and Edward Inskipp of Lewes (Newicke).

Dec. 23 John FOSTER & Elizabeth WALKER of Ninfeild, maiden: sureties, said J. F. and John Fuller of Crowhurst, gent. (Catsfeild).

Dec. 24 John DURRANT of Waldron & Elizabeth BRIGHTRIDGE of Warbleton: sureties, said J. D. and John Brightridge of Warbleton (Warbleton).

Dec. 28 Richard BURTENSHAW & Mary COBY of Albourne: sureties, said R. B. and Richard Halsted of Lewes, victualler (Albourne).

Dec. 28 John Deane of Brighthelmstone & Elizabeth Smith of same, spinster: sureties, said J. D. and Edward Mantle of Lewes (Brighthelmstone).

Dec. 31 William Gayler of Battle & Sarah Walchin of Iden, maiden: sureties, said W. G. and Thomas Bennett of Peasmarsh (Peasmarsh).

1689-90.

Jan. 1 Benjamin Comber of Linfeild & Elizabeth Pollington of Alciston, maiden: sureties, said B. C. and John Ollive (Alciston).

Jan. 2 John Creswell of S. John, Lewes, & Mary Stretton of Lewes, widow: sureties, said J. C. and Richard Roe of Lewes, esq. (Hamsey).

Jan. 3 Richard Bratle of Penhurst & Elizabeth Atkins of Brightling, maiden: sureties, said R. B. and John Charter of Lewes (Brightling).

Jan. 11 Anthony Lane of Warbleton & Anne Coby of Hailsham, widow: sureties, said A. L. and Edmund Ede of Warbleton, yeoman (Hailsham or Arlington).

Jan. 16 Richard Parker of Crowhurst & Anne Fuller of same, spinster: sureties, said R. P. and Richard Gill of Ewhurst (Crowhurst).

Jan. 16 Thomas Jordan of Ewhurst, widower, & Anne King of same, spinster: sureties, John Perrigoe and Richard Gill (Ewhurst).

Jan. 20 John Wood of Warbleton & Susan Cornford of same, maiden: sureties, said J. W. and Joseph Wood of same (Warbleton).

Jan. 25 John Muncke of Lanceing & Elizabeth Roberts of Lewes, spinster: sureties, said J. M. and William Read of Lewes.

Jan. 25 John Alcocke of Cleyton & Mary Jenner of same, maiden: sureties, said J. A. and James Jenner of Cuckfeild, husbandman (Cleyton).

Jan. 25 Thomas Earle of Hamsey & Mary King of Barcombe, widow: sureties, said T. E. and John Henty of Lewes (All Saints, Lewes).

Jan. 28 Richard Saunders of S. Anne, Lewes, bachelor, & Elizabeth Sharpe of Hamsey, spinster: sureties, said R. S. and Henry Saunders of Lewes (All Saints, Lewes).

Feb. 3 Joseph Spray of S. Michael, Lewes, & Elizabeth Grevate of same: sureties, said J. S. and Adrian Vandyke of Lewes (Southover).

Feb. 9 Isaac Feild of Tunbridge, co. Kent, & Anne Curd of same, maiden: sureties, said I. F. and George Saunders of the Cliffe (All Saints, Lewes).

Feb. 13 Richard BUCKOLL of Keymur & Anne JENNER of same, maiden: sureties, said R. B. and John Mitchell of same (Keymur).

Feb. 18 Thomas SKEET of Crouch & Mary HAMPER of Lewes: sureties, said T. S. and Thomas Maskell of Lewes (Falmer).

Feb. 18 Edward STONE of Brightling & Mary WARD of same, maiden: sureties, said E. S. and Isaac Ward of Peasmarsh (Peasmarsh).

Feb. 22 Stephen MARSHALL of Bennenden, co. Kent, & Elizabeth SAMPSON, maiden: sureties, said S. M. and Reginald Sampson of Tenterden, yeoman (Peasmarsh).

Feb. 22 John MARTEN of Hurstperpoint & Sarah CHATFEILD of Cowfold: sureties, said J. M. and William Coppard (Cowfold).

Feb. 24 Henry SIBLY of Salehurst & Sarah ELLYOT of Warbleton, maiden: sureties, said H. S. and John Wood of Warbleton, butcher (Warbleton).

Feb. 25 Richard CHILDREN of Arlington & Mary COBY of Hailsham: sureties, said R. C. and Samuel Osborne of Arlington, yeoman (Hailsham).

Feb. 25 John MORLEY of the Cliffe & Joan RAWLINS of Lewes, spinster: sureties, said J. M. and John Farley (All Saints, Lewes).

Mar. 2 Thomas TARRANT of Eastgrinsted & Sarah NORRIS of same: sureties, said T. T. and John Norris of Hartfeild (Eastgrinsted).

Mar. 3 John CHALLONER of Balcombe & Jane BUTCHER of Hurst, spinster: sureties, said J. C. and James Russell (S. Anne, Lewes).

Mar. 18 John BYNE [BINE in margin] of Catsfeild & Margaret BYNE [BINE in margin] of Battle, maiden: sureties, said J. B. and William Markewicke (Catsfeild).

Mar. 22 John NORMAN of Maresfeild & Anne BERRY of same: sureties, said J. N. and John Berry of Glynd (Horsted Keynes).

1690.

Mar. 25 Edward GARSTON of Southover & Elizabeth PARSONS of S. Michael, Lewes, maiden: sureties, said E. G. and Benjamin Peake of Southover (Southover near Lewes).

Mar. 25 Zachary SKINNER of Burwash & Robert (*sic*) RABLES of Westfeild: surety, said Z. S. (Dallington).

Mar. 27 Robert SAXPESE of Tenterden, co. Kent, & Mary SALVAGE of [*blank*], maiden: sureties, said R. S. and Thomas Beale of Peasmarsh (Peasemarsh).

Mar. 28 Richard JUPP of Ifeild, bachelor, & Elizabeth GATES of New Shoreham, maiden: sureties, said R. J. and William Read of Lewes (Ifeild).

Mar. 28 Thomas PLUMMER of Ripe & Susan HAYE of Horstead Parva, maiden: sureties, said T. P. and Edward Burtenshaw of Lewes (Horsted Parva).

Mar. 28 Henry MORGAN of S. John under the Castle, Lewes, & Joan SWANE of same, widow: sureties, said H. M. and Richard Dodson of same (Hamsey or All Saints, Lewes).

Apr. 12 Ellis GEER of Cuckfeild & Sarah WOOD of Keymer, maiden: sureties, said E. G. and Henry Wood of Keymer, yeoman (Keymer or Street).

Apr. 12 James MARKWICKE of Ripe, yeoman, & Mary WATERHOUSE of same, maiden: sureties, said J. M. and Richard Whiteing of Lewes, husbandman (Horstead Parva).

Apr. 15 Thomas HARMAN of Marsfeild & Mary PADCOCK [BADCOCKE in margin] of same, maiden: sureties, said T. M. and William Read (Eastbourne or Street).

Apr. 21 John RAGGATT of S. Michael, Lewes, & Mary STRIPPS of same, maiden: sureties, said J. R. and Thomas Hart of Southover (S. Michael, Lewes).

Apr. 22 John DEVALL & Anne ANSCOMB of Eastgrinsted, maiden: sureties, said J. D. and John Anscomb of Eastgrinsted (Hartfeild).

Apr. 25 Walter JEFFERY of Arlington, husbandman, & Anne NEWMAN of Alciston, maiden: sureties, said W. J. and James Newman of Alciston, yeoman (Alciston).

Apr. 25 Edward ATTREE of Barcombe, yeoman, & Mary BRITT of Chayly, maiden: sureties, said E. A. and Francis Langford of Chayligh, gent. (Chayligh).

Apr. 28 Thomas CRUTTENDEN of Brightling, yeoman, & Elizabeth HICKS of same, maiden: sureties, said T. C. and John Hicks of same, yeoman (All Saints, Lewes).

Apr. 29 John ALFREY of Westdean & Martha BLACKMAN of Litlington, maiden: sureties, Robert Bayly of Meeching, clerk, and George Saunders of the Cliffe near Lewes (South Heighton).

May 6 Richard PILLBEAN of Chittingly, gent., & Elizabeth PLUMMER of Ripe: sureties, said R. P. and Samuel Asty of Lewes, gent. (Chittingly or Ripe).

May 6 Robert MARSHALL & Anne TAYLOR of Rotherfeild: surety, said R. M. (Dallington).

May 8 Matthew HADDS of Withiham, yeoman, & Anne PICKE of same, maiden: sureties, said M. H. and John Walter of Lewes, surgeon (Withiham).

May 8 John SUMMERS of Ashburnham & Charity PEIRCE of same, maiden: sureties, said J. S. and James Summers of Ashburnham (Ashburnham).

May 10 Edward WILLOWBY of Arlington & Mary ALCE of Seaford, maiden: sureties, said E. W. and Benjamin Henshaw of Lewes, gent. (Seaford or Bishopston).

May 16 Joseph RUSSELL of Wittersham & Dorothy KNIGHT of Rye, maiden: sureties, said J. R. and Anthony Knight of Rye, cooper (Peasemarsh).

May 17 Thomas Norton of Clayton, yeoman, & Frances Whitpain of Hurstperpoint, maiden: sureties, said T. N. and William Read (Hurstperpoint).

May 20 Francis Markwicke of Hamsey & Mary Harwood of S. Anne, Lewes, maiden: sureties, said F. M. and Andrew Lawrence of Lewes (S. Anne, Lewes).

May 28 Thomas Harman of Lewes & Sarah Cripps of S. Michael, Lewes, maiden: sureties, said T. H. and John Raggatt of S. Michael, Lewes (Southover).

May 28 John Warner of London, co. Middlesex, & Sybil Pratt of same, widow: sureties, said J. W. and Humphrey Stevenson of S. Buttolph, Aldersgate, London (Horsted Parva).

June 2 Edward Auger of Southover, yeoman, & Joan Auger of same, widow: sureties, said E. A. and Samuel Auger of same, yeoman (Rottingdean or Telscombe).

June 2 William Hicks of Salehurst & Anne Davies of same, maiden: sureties, said W. H. and John Hicks of Brightling, yeoman (All Saints, Lewes).

June 2 Samuel Auger of Southover, yeoman, & Mary Ward, maiden: sureties, said S. A. and Edward Auger of same, yeoman (S. John Baptist, Southover).

June 3 Edward Burtenshaw of Horstead Keins, husbandman, & Elizabeth Potter of same, widow sureties, said E. B. and John Head of Lewes (S. John under the Castle, Lewes).

June 5 John Ridge of Southover & Elizabeth Elphicke of Lewes, maiden: sureties, said J. R. and John Fenner of Lewes (Rottingdeane).

June 6 Matthew Hurst of Alciston & Mary Willis of Stone, co. Kent, widow: sureties, said M. H. and Edward Salmon of Peasmarsh (Peasemarsh).

June 9 George Stockwell of Smeeth, co. Kent, & Sarah Spicer of same, maiden: sureties, said G. S. and Robert Bates of Rye (Peasemarsh).

June 9 Edward Quoife [Queife in margin] of Tisehurst, bachelor, & Margaret West of same, maiden: sureties, said E. Q. and John Inman of Iden, husbandman (Peasemarsh).

June 10 Edward Inman of Berwicke, husbandman, & Sarah Pupp of Haylsham, widow: sureties, said E. I. and Isaac Butler of Lewes (All Saints, Lewes).

June 10 John Dennett of Woodmancoat, yeoman, & Joan Floyd of Westgrinsted, maiden: sureties, said J. D. and Thomas Floyd of Westgrinsted, yeoman (All Saints, Lewes).

June 11 Samuel Mills of Wartling, gent., & Anne Snatt of Lewes, maiden: sureties, said S. M. and Thomas Snatt of Lewes (Hellingly).

June 17 John Penticost of Ringmer, husbandman, & Elizabeth Falconer of Hamsey, maiden: sureties, said J. P. and Richard Dodson of Lewes, goldsmith (S. John under the Castle, Lewes).

June 17 Henry CHEALE of Hartfeild & Silvestra BAYLY of same: sureties, said H. C. and Richard Turley of same (Hartfeild).

June 19 Edward RANGER of Frantfeild, husbandman, & Elizabeth DURRANT of Walldron, maiden: sureties, said E. R. and John Carmichaell of the Cliffe near Lewes (S. Michael, Lewes).

June 20 Thomas AVERY of Kingston Bowsey, husbandman, & Elizabeth WEST of New Shoreham: sureties, said T. A. and Joseph Dobson of Lewes (New Shoreham).

June 26 Arthur EARLE of Chayly & Elizabeth CHARMAN of Falmer, widow: sureties, said A. E. and Richard Midleton of Lewes (S. Michael, Lewes).

June 26 James FAIRMAN of Bexhill & Jane BERWICKE of Crowhurst: sureties, said J. F. and James Starr of Penhurst (Dallington).

June 27 John HOGSFLESH of Eastguilford & Catherine PHILPOTT of Guilford, maiden: sureties, said J. H. and Thomas Beall (Peasemarsh).

June 30 Joseph SWAIN of Lewes & Mary ELPHICKE of S. Michael, Lewes, maiden: sureties, said J. S. and Thomas Barrett of Lewes, clockmaker (S. Michael, Lewes).

July 2 Thomas MARSH of Beddingham, bachelor, & Anne HIDE, maiden: sureties, said T. M. and John Chambers of Tarringnevil, yeoman (S. Michael, Lewes).

July 8 John LEDGER of Eastgrinsted & Mary CRIPPS of Westhoathly, maiden: sureties, said J. L. and John Willett of Eastgrinsted (Eastgrinsted).

July 10 Thomas HALLETT of Etchingham, mercer, & Mary MONKE of Ditchalling, maiden: sureties, said T. H. and John Fenner of Lewes, currier (Ditchalling or Westmeston).

July 15 Francis WELLER of Westmeston, tailor, & Mary SYMONDS of same, maiden: sureties, said F. W. and William Brooker of same, carpenter (All Saints, Lewes).

July 15 Thomas BRYAN of Salehurst & Elizabeth LAMBKIN of Whatlington, maiden (Battle).

July 19 William ELPHICKE of Haysham, yeoman, & Sarah ROGERS of same, maiden: sureties, said W. E. and John Elphicke of Lewes, draper (Haylsham or Chalvington).

July 21 Henry AUSTEN of Lewes, glover, & Mary ELLIS of East Grinstead, maiden: sureties, said H. A. and John Austen of Lewes, butcher (Eastgrinstead).

July 22 Edward FURNER of Bexhill & Margaret WOODGATE of same (Battle).

July 26 John NICHOLLS [or NICOLLS] of Ditchalling, clerk, & Dorothy BRIDGER of Lewes, widow: sureties, said J. N. and John Shanks of Lewes, gent. (Ditchalling).

Aug. 1 Thomas GEALE of Ripe, carpenter, & Mary LANGRIDE of same, maiden: sureties, said T. G. and William Wood of Lewes, yeoman (Warbleton).

Aug. 1 Francis RAFTEN of Fletching & Margaret KENT of [*blank*]: sureties, said F. R. and Francis Kent of Wadhurst (Dallington).

Aug. 4 Richard FLOOD of Lewes, shoemaker, & Sarah MOORE of All Saints, Lewes, widow: sureties, said R. F. and Mary Flood of Lewes, maiden (S. John under the Castle, Lewes).

Aug. 13 Erasmus Row of Lewes, shoemaker, & Mary HOULSTER of same, maiden: sureties, said E. R. and Nicholas Bodle of same, shoemaker (S. Michael, Lewes).

Aug. 16 Thomas UPTON of Balcombe, husbandman, & Mary DAVIES of same, maiden: sureties, said T. U. and John Upton of Hamsey, husbandman (Hamsey).

Aug. 20 Thomas WHITE of the Cliffe near Lewes, blacksmith, & Mary WOOD of S. Michael, Lewes, maiden: sureties, said T. W. and Benjamin Beake of Southover, wheelwright (S. Michael, Lewes).

Aug. 24 Richard BATHURST of Cranbrooke, co. Kent, & Elizabeth BARDEN of [*blank*], maiden: sureties, said R. B. and John Barden of Tenterden, co. Kent (Peasemarsh).

Sept. 15 Leonard GLAZEBROOKE of Lewes, blacksmith, & Dorothy SWANE of Beddingham, widow: sureties, said L. G. and John Doe of Lewes (Laughton or Beddingham).

Sept. 21 James GRAVES & Isabel FELL: sureties, said J. G. and Charles Fell, gent.

Sept. 21 William BROOKER of Eastgrinsted & Katherine STANDEN of same: sureties, said W. B. and Richard Gower of same (Hartfeild).

Sept. 24 William BAKER of Northiam & Jane MOCOKE [MOCOCKE in margin] of same (Battle).

Sept. 27 Thomas PARSONS of Hurst & Elizabeth ROGERS of Lewes, maiden: sureties, William Read of Lewes and Samuel Asty of same (Hurst or Rodmell).

Oct. 5 Thomas SHOESMITH of Lydd, co. Kent, & Elizabeth LABY of same, maiden: sureties, said T. S. and Thomas Laby of Peasmarsh, yeoman (Peasmarsh).

Oct. 13 William ROUND of Linfeild, husbandman, & Mary HILLS of Chayly, maiden: sureties, said W. R. and Richard Page of Chayly, weaver (All Saints, Lewes).

Oct. 13 John SHEATHER *alias* STACE of Winchelsea & Elizabeth ROGERS of Rye, widow: sureties, said J. S. *alias* S. and Robert Simmons of Winchelsea (Iden).

Oct. 16 Richard BENNETT of Battle, shoemaker, & Dyonisia THARPE [THORPE in margin] of S. Clement, Hasting, widow: sureties, said R. B. and Samuel Thorpe of Hasting, shoemaker (Whatlington).

Oct. 21 John BELTON [BELLTON in margin] of Hasting, butcher, & Bridget LEWEN of same, widow: sureties, said J. B. and John Henty of Lewes, shoemaker (S. John under the Castle, Lewes).

Oct. 26 Thomas GRANT of Mountfeild & Elizabeth JONES of Salehurst (Battle).

Oct. 28 William ALLEN of Withyham, husbandman, & Elizabeth POOLE of Hartfeild, widow: sureties, said W. A. and James Kingsland of Hartfeild, tree-planter (All Saints, Lewes).

Oct. 29 John HASWELL of Hyth, co. Kent, & Anne HYLAND, maiden: sureties, said J. H. and John Akhurst of Fairfeild (Peasmarsh).

Oct. 30 Thomas RANGER of Chittingly, miller, & Elizabeth TAYLOR of Fletching, widow: sureties, said T. R. and John Godly of Fletching, husbandman (All Saints, Lewes).

Nov. 1 Nicholas STENT of Lewes, sadler, & Elizabeth READ of S. Michael, Lewes, maiden: sureties, said N. S. and Henry Austen of Lewes, glover (S. Michael, Lewes).

Nov. 1 Robert KENNARD of Ifeild, yeoman, & Joan CATFEILD [CATTFEILD in margin] of Horstead Parva, maiden: sureties, said R. K. and Robert Collgate of Lewes, goldsmith (S. Michael, Lewes).

Nov. 4 William HAMMON & Neibon (*sic*) COBHAM of Iden, maiden (Battle).

Nov. 5 Richard OWEN of Twineham, clerk, & Patience FORWARD of Iford, widow: sureties, said R. O. and John Eresby of Lewes, clerk (Kingston near Lewes).

Nov. 10 John BAKER of Brightling & Mary NICOLLS of Eastgrinsted, widow: sureties, said J. B. and John Cooper of Eastgrinsted, gardner (Eastgrinsted).

Nov. 10 John MITCHELBORNE of Eastgrinsted, bachelor, & Jane UNDERHILL of same, maiden: sureties, said J. M. and John Cooper of same (Eastgrinsted).

Nov. 12 Edward BRETT of Gestling & Anne KINE of same, widow: sureties, John Dodridge and William Wood of Lewes, gent. (Whatlington).

Nov. 12 Amos GODDIN of Catsfeild & Elizabeth BREACH of same, maiden: sureties, said A. G. and Thomas Beal of Peasmarsh (Peasmarsh).

Nov. 13 Samuel EVERNDEN of Tenterden, co. Kent, & Elizabeth WATERS of [*blank*], maiden: sureties, said S. E. and Richard Whittington of same (Peasmarsh).

Nov. 13 John YOUNG of Speldhurst, co. Kent, & Mercy FLEET of [*blank*], maiden: sureties, said J. Y. and John Rawley of Speldhurst, yeoman (Peasmarsh).

Nov. 13 John PATIENCE of Beckly & Susan HARVEY, maiden: sureties, said J. P. and William Newball of same, mason (Peasmarsh).

Nov. 13 George FAWLKNER of Shermanbury, gent., & Elizabeth NIGHTINGGALL [NIGHTINGALL in margin] of Finden, widow: sureties, said G. F. and George Faulkner, junior, of Shermanbury (Woodmancoate).

Nov. 15 Nicholas [BUCKWELL in margin] of Wivelsfeild, husbandman, & Anne ATTREE of Westmeston, widow: sureties, said N. B. and Robert Collgate, goldsmith (Newicke).

Nov. 15 John LIDGATER of Steyning, butcher, & Mary PIPER of Beeding, maiden: sureties, said J. L. and Jonas Waith of Lewes, pipemaker (Patcham or Postlade).

Nov. 20 William DAY of Uckfeild, husbandman, & Katherine ELLYOTT of Marsfeild, maiden: sureties, said W. D. and George Threlkey of the Cliffe near Lewes, pattenmaker (Marsfeild).

Nov. 20 John STACE of Hawkhurst, co. Kent, & Elizabeth QUAIFE of same, maiden: surety, said J. S. (Dallington).

Nov. 21 John BENNET of New Shoreham, barber, & Mary BAKER of Storrington, maiden: sureties, said J. B. and Charles Day of Lewes, hatter (Storrington or New Shoreham).

Nov. 21 Samuel ADE of Telscombe, husbandman, & Margaret ADE of same, widow: sureties, said S. A. and John Ade of Lewes (Newhaven).

Nov. 22 Richard PESCOD of Hasting, vintner, & Elizabeth STONE of Newhaven: sureties, said R. P. and John Doe of Lewes, gent. (Hasting).

Dec. 1 Richard PECKE of Hasting & Mary LULLHAM of same, maiden: sureties, said R. P. and John Crouch of same, butcher (All Saints, Lewes).

Dec. 1 Allan MILLS of Lindfeild, gent., & Anne SWAIN of same, maiden: sureties, said A. M. and William Read of Lewes, ostler (Hurstperpoint).

Dec. 2 Richard BURCHET of Cranbrooke, co. Kent, upholster, & Sarah MEDHURST of Battle, widow: sureties, said R. B. and Andrew Lawrence of Lewes, ostler (Etchingham).

Dec. 2 Samuel BERKSHELL, currier, & Mary BARBER of Lewes, maiden: sureties, said S. B. and Thomas Barbor of Henfeild, yeoman (Henfeild).

Dec. 4 Nicholas WARNER of Steyning, currier, & Margaret WEBB of same, maiden: sureties, said N. W. and William Webb of Henfeild, yeoman (All Saints, Lewes).

Dec. 6 William PICKENDEN & Mary BENE of Hasting (Battle).

Dec. 8 Henry OWDEN of Lewes, carpenter, & Anne JONES of same, maiden: sureties, said H. O. and John Doe of same, gent.

Dec. 17 Thomas REPH [RELPH in margin] of Maresfeild, yeoman, & Juno COMBER of same, widow: sureties, said T. R. and William Brittaine of Lewes, tailor (All Saints, Lewes).

1690-1.

Jan. 1 Robert ILLMAN of Porstlade, husbandman, & Mary BARTLETT of Hurstperpoint, maiden: sureties, said R. I. and Stephen Heaver of Lewes, ostler (Hurstperpoint).

Jan. 5 John WILLETT of Eastgrinstead, surgeon, & Mary SKIPPER of same, widow: sureties, said J. W. and Cornelius Tinly of Lewes, gent. (Eastgrinstead).

Jan. 6 Richard LEMAN of Newhaven, sailor, & Martha GILL of Brighthelmeston: sureties, said R. L. and Stephen Ridge of the Cliffe near Lewes, draper (Brighthelmeston, Preston, or Meeching).

Jan. 7 Richard OXENBRIDGE of Westhoathly, carpenter, & Bridget ELLYOTT of same, widow: sureties, said R. O. and Thomas Verrall of Lewes, ostler (Westhoathly).

Jan. 8 Henry GILES of Northiam & Elizabeth HENLY of same, maiden: sureties, said H. G. and Thomas Beal of Peasmarsh, butcher (Peasmarsh).

Jan. 15 Henry ROBERTS of New Shoreham, joiner, & Mary WARD of Brighthelmeston, maiden: sureties, said H. R. and Robert Smith of Lewes, vintner (All Saints, Lewes).

Feb. 5 John PECKHAM of Westhoathly, husbandman, & Anne NYE of same, maiden: sureties, said J. P. and Francis Blackman of same, mason (S. Anne, Lewes).

Feb. 7 Newton SHEPPARD of Lewes, shoemaker, & Elizabeth JEFFERY of Frant: sureties, said N. S. and William Aynscomb of the Cliffe near Lewes, gent. (Rotherfeild or Frant).

Feb. 12 John HOPE of Udimur & Elizabeth BALLARD of same, widow: sureties, said J. H. and Nathaniel Dawes of Rye (Peasmarsh).

Feb. 17 Thomas TAYLOR of Etchingham, husbandman, & Mary NOAKS of Mountfeild, maiden: sureties, said T. T. and Andrew Lawrence of Lewes, ostler (Mountfeild, Etchingham, or Dallington).

Feb. 17 Robert PECKHAM of Wittersham, co. Kent, & Elizabeth HONEY of same, maiden: sureties, said R. P. and George Mead of same, butcher (Peasmarsh).

Feb. 19 William PATTISON of Northiam & Elizabeth HIGHAM of same, maiden: sureties, said W. P. and Thomas Skinner of Peasmarsh (Peasmarsh).

Feb. 21 Thomas MANNINGS of Powling & Mary CHATE of Westmeston, maiden: sureties, John Cripps of S. John under the Castle, Lewes, yeoman, and John [*blank*] of same, yeoman (Westmeston).

Feb. 23 John CARTER of Iden & Martha HAYWARD of same, widow: sureties, said J. C. and Richard Usmer of same, butcher (Iden).

Feb. 24 John MARSHALL of Horsmonceux, husbandman, & Mary BODLE of same, maiden: sureties, said J. M. and Thomas Snaile of same, yeoman (S. John Baptist, Southover).

Licences granted by George Stoakes, M.A., sequestrator of Falmer, to solemnize matrimony in the parish churches of Brighthelmston or Falmer in 1690, as appears by account dated 25 Feb. 1690-1:—

George WOOD & Mary WORSHALL of Ditchalling, maiden.

Edward BENNETT of Rottingdeane & Anne ROBINSON of Lewes.

Thomas Sherry of Iford & Mary Howell of Brighton, widow.

George Taylor of Brighton & Dorothy Emery of same.

John Chart of Chittingly & Anne Carpenter of same.

Edward Gatland of Ditchalling & Mary Saunders of Brighton, maiden.

John Parker of Westmeston & Joan Styante of same.

Feb. 26 Richard Plaw of Lingfeild & Joan Brumley of Eastgrinsted, maiden: sureties, said R. P. and Robert Burges of Hartfeild (Hartfeild).

Mar. 20 George Burwash of Rye & Anne Bishop of Northiham, maiden: sureties, said G. B. and William Gillart of Rye (Iden).

1691.

Apr. 1 Anthony Chilley of Heathfeild & Mary Marden of Eastbourne, spinster: sureties, said A. C. and John Walter of Lewes (Eastbourne or Willingdon).

Apr. 11 Richard Lane of Fletching & Mary Feild of same, maiden: sureties, said R. L. and Edward Herring of same (Fletching).

Apr. 13 William Pollington of Hamsey & Sarah Kenward of Southover, maiden: sureties, said W. P. and Cornelius Tinley of Lewes (S. John Baptist, Southover).

Apr. 14 William Beeching of Hasting & Sarah Witheres of Hollington, spinster: sureties, said W. B. and Thomas Glasier of Hasting, husbandman (All Saints, Lewes).

Apr. 14 Edward Rummens of Cowden, co. Kent, & Dorothy Daniel of Eastgrinsted, maiden: sureties, said E. R. and John Betts (Hartfeild).

Apr. 15 Thomas Waterman of Lewes & Hannah Carey of same, maiden: sureties, said T. W. and Daniel Butler of same (All Saints, Lewes).

Apr. 15 Thomas Bud [or Budd] & Mary [or Mercy] Drowly [or Drawley] of Wadhurst, maiden: sureties, said T. B. and John Ellyot of Burwash (Dallington).

Apr. 16 Robert Baker of Whatlington & Anne Sturtup of Mountfeild: sureties, said R. B. and Joseph Bigg of Selscomb, yeoman (Dallington).

Apr. 18 John Smith of Wartling, shoemaker, & Barbara Lulham of same, widow: sureties, said J. S. and Robert Colgate of Lewes, goldsmith (Wartling).

Apr. 18 Joseph Rickman of Horsemonceux, husbandman, & Elizabeth Badcocke of same, maiden: sureties, said J. R. and Daniel Butler of Lewes (Horsemonceux).

Apr. 18 John Moyes of Hawkhurst, co. Kent, & Mary Pooke of [*blank*], maiden: sureties, said J. M. and George Sere of Peasemarsh (Peasemarsh).

Apr. 22 Stephen Coney of Burwash & Sarah Linke of same, widow (Burwash).

Apr. 25 William Coney of Warbleton & Mary Rasden of same, maiden: sureties, said W. C. and Thomas Davis of Hellingly (All Saints, Lewes).

Apr. 28 Richard Jupp [Jup in margin] of Salehurst & Mary Sellens of same, maiden: sureties, said R. J. and John Atkins of Brightling (All Saints, Lewes).

Apr. 28 Henry Paine of Eastgrinsted & Charity Kidman of same, maiden: sureties, said H. P. and Thomas Bodle of same (Hartfeild).

Apr. 30 Joseph Stonestreet, senior, of Northiam & Mary Lulham of same, widow: sureties, said J. S. and John Parnell of Udimer, milright (Peasemarsh).

May 5 William Soan of Albourne & Barbara Beard of Woodmancoate, maiden: sureties, said W. S. and John Hodge of the Cliffe near Lewes, mason (Woodmancoat).

May 7 Thomas Young of Hove & Elizabeth Bourne of same, maiden: sureties, said T. Y. and John Wood of Lewes, inholder (All Saints, Lewes).

May 11 William Marchant of Eastgrinsted & Elizabeth Humphrey of same, maiden: sureties, said W. M. and John Ledger of same (Eastgrinsted).

May 13 Christopher Longly of Stone, co. Kent, & Eleanor Rutley of same, maiden: sureties, said C. L. and John Piper of same (Peasemarsh).

May 14 William Russell of Bexhill & Mary Woodgate of same, maiden: sureties, said W. R. and John Wood of Lewes, inholder (All Saints, Lewes).

May 19 John Falconer of Balcomb & Elizabeth Hamblyn of Ardingly, maiden: sureties, said J. F. and William Hamblyn of Westhoathly (Slaugham, Ifeild, or Worth).

May 23 Richard King of Hurstperpoint & Anne Baker of same, maiden: sureties, said R. K. and William Wood of Lewes (Hurstperpoint).

May 25 John Taylor of Beddingham, husbandman, bachelor, & Mary Swane of Haylsham, maiden: sureties, said J. T. and John Goodwyn of Beddingham (Haylsham).

May 26 John Russell of Battle & Hannah Leech of Westfeild, maiden (Westfeild).

May 28 Henry Mason of Westhoathly & Rebecca Gibson of same, maiden: sureties, said H. M. and John Brown of Eastgrinsted (Eastgrinsted).

May 29 Edward Hoadly of Maresfeild & Joan Weekes of Northiam, maiden: sureties, said E. H. and Edward Hoadly of Witheham (Eastgrinsted).

May 30 Arthur Brooke of Wilmington & Sarah Elphicke of Beddingham, widow; surety, said A. B. (Wilmington).

June 1 John OXLEY of Wartling & Anne SMITH of Hellingly, maiden: sureties, said J. O. and William Grace of Warbleton (Dallington).

June 2 William HOOD of Lindfeild & Mary COMPORT of Horsted Keines: sureties, said W. H. and William West of the Cliffe near Lewes (Horsted Keines or Newicke).

June 2 Nicholas BRAGG of Icklesham & Martha COLGATE of same (Battle).

June 4 John HOATH of Maresfeild & Mary HUMPHREY of same: sureties, said J. H. and Thomas Hoath of same (Hartfeild).

[no date] John CHRISTMAS of Rotherfeild & Elizabeth HOOKE of same: sureties, said J. C. and Walter Doble of same (Hartfeild). [The date of this entry is doubtful, though it follows June 4 in Act Book.]

June 11 William NEALE of Tenterden & Martha VALLENCE of Icklesham, maiden (Battle).

June 16 John HOLMWOOD of the Cliffe near Lewes, bachelor, & Sarah NEWTON of Lewes, maiden: sureties, said J. H. and John Newton of Lewes (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

June 18 George SAUNDERS of Bread & Jane BAKER of same, widow: sureties, said G. S. and William Webb of Udimur (Playden).

June 20 Anthony LANGLEY of Salehurst & Lucy LOMEHURST, maiden: sureties, said A. L. and Thomas Beal of Peasmarsh (Peasmarsh).

June 22 Richard SHELLEY of Lewes, bachelor, & Hannah PELLATT of same, maiden: surety, said R. S. (All Saints, Lewes).

June 23 George BURDUS of Lewes & Mary HANSON of same, maiden: sureties, said G. B. and Samuel Holmwood of same (Steyning or Ditchalling).

June 23 John WETMAN of Slaugham & Elizabeth SPEED of Lindfeild, maiden: sureties, said J. W. and Richard Hunt of Westhoathly (Eastgrinsted).

June 27 Nicholas TOMPSETT of Horsted Keines, bachelor, & Mary HANDE of same, maiden: sureties, said N. T. and Robert Finch of Eastgrinsted (Eastgrinsted).

June 29 Edward PICKETT of Maresfeild, husbandman, & Mary [*blank*] of Burwash, maiden: sureties, said E. P. and William Ashfold of Ringmer (Heathfeild, Burwash, or Waldron).

June 30 John KEYES & Dorothy HOPE of Haylsham (Battle).

July 1 John ORGLE of Hartfeild & Elizabeth PRYOR of Maresfeild, widow: sureties, said J. O. and [*blank*] (Horsted Parva).

July 2 Edmund WADE of Selmeston, yeoman, & Anne HOLNEY of Lewes, maiden: sureties, said E. W. and William Rose of Lewes, sadler (All Saints, Lewes).

July 2 Thomas BEARD of Hurstperpoint, esq., & Elizabeth MINSHALL of same, maiden: surety, said T. B. (Hurstperpoint).

July 2 William EARLE of Wilmington & Sarah MITCHELL of same, maiden: surety, said W. E. (Arlington).

July 8 Richard DICKER of Iden & Anne GOODWYN of Salehurst, widow: sureties, said R. D. and Stephen Daw of Iden (Iden).

July 9 John PURFEILD of Icklesham & Barbara FRENCH of same (Battle).

July 11 Henry SNOOKE of Ringmer, clerk, & Mary SHORT of Lewes, maiden: surety, said H. S. (All Saints, Lewes).

July 14 Thomas DEVALL *alias* ONYON of Eastgrinsted & Sarah WOOD of same, maiden: sureties, said T. D. *alias* O. and Edward Withers of same (Eastgrinsted).

July 14 Thomas BAKER of Northiham & Sarah LEAVER of same, maiden: sureties, said T. B. and John Parnell of Udimur (Peasemarsh).

July 14 Edward ATKINS of Hoo & Mary CORNES of same (Battle).

July 17 William HARDING of Bread, cordwayner, & Mary FURMERY of [*blank*], maiden: sureties, said W. H. and Christopher Fuller of same (Peasmarsh).

July 20 Edward APSE of Pett & Elizabeth WESTBURNE of same, widow: sureties, said E. A. and John Packe of Fairligh (Playden).

July 30 John DUKE of Nindfeild, husbandman, & Mary WATKINS of same, maiden: sureties, said J. D. and Thomas Watkins of Warbleton (All Saints, Lewes).

Licences granted by George Stokes, clerk, to solemnize matrimony in the parish churches of Brighton or Falmer:—

Joseph WEBB of Cuckfeild & Frances FILLERY of Horsham.

Thomas DUDDING & Katherine BRAMMAN [BRAMAN in margin] of Brighthelmstone.

James YOUNG & Anne PEIRCE of Rottingdeane.

Stephen DAVIES & Elizabeth JOY of Brighthelmstone.

Daniel COLEMAN of Brighton & Mary FINCH of Steyning.

Aug. 1 John PAINE of Telscomb, husbandman, & Elizabeth FULLER of same, widow: sureties, said J. P. and Samuel Asty of Lewes, gent. (Telscomb).

Aug. 1 Edward CORNFORD of Lewes & Mary WHITPAINE of same, maiden: sureties, said E. C. and Edward Mantle of same, inholder (S. Michael, Lewes).

Aug. 3 Samuel CHAMPNEY of Wartling & Mary WOOD of Horsemonceux, spinster: sureties, said S. C. and Thomas Baldy of Lewes (Horsemonceux).

Aug. 6 Robert GIBBON of Hawkhurst & Anne WALTER of Cranbrooke, maiden: sureties, said R. G. and Andrew Lawrence of Lewes, inholder (Dallington or Heathfeild).

Aug. 6 John WATKINS of Waldron & Elizabeth SWANE of Heathfeild: sureties, said J. W. and John Spray of Dallington (Dallington).

Aug. 9 John WESTON of Rotherfeild & Martha HERNE of same: sureties, said J. W. and James Fermor of same (Dallington).

Aug. 11 Richard BURT of Cuckfeild, weaver, & Anne COATS of same, maiden: sureties, said R. B. and Thomas Waterman of Lewes, collermaker (Cuckfeild).

Aug. 12 George BAKER of Hawkhurst & Anne QUAIFE of same, maiden. [See Jan. 12, 1691-2.]

Aug. 13 Stephen COOPER of Nindfeild & Hannah BERRY of same, widow: surety, said S. C. (All Saints, Lewes).

Aug. 23 Robert GIBBONS of Witsum, co. Kent, & Mary WRENN of same. [See Dec. 23.]

Sept. 2 William HYLAND of Selscomb & Elizabeth CLAGGETT of Burwash: sureties, said W. H. and John Elphicke of Lewes, woollendraper (S. Anne, Lewes).

Sept. 3 John SHELLEY of Lingfield, co. Surrey, & Mary BUTCHER of Hartfeild: sureties, said J. S. and George Huggett of Cowden, co. Kent (Hartfeild).

Sept. 4 John BURDEN of Frittenden, co. Kent, & Catherine NORWOOD of [*blank*]: sureties, said J. B. and Thomas Messenger of same, gent. (Peasemarsh).

Sept. 7 Thomas KEALE of Maresfeild & Mary HOATH of same: sureties, said T. K. and John Hoath of same (Hartfeild).

Sept. 16 Thomas PYNION & Elizabeth POWELL of Ewhurst (Battle).

Sept. 20 James THORPE of Peasmarsh & Anne TISEHURST, widow: sureties, said J. T. and Thomas Beale of same, butcher (Peasmarsh).

Sept. 21 John COLLISON of Hawkhurst, co. Kent, & Elizabeth THEOBALD of Bread, maiden: sureties, said J. C. and Henry Nightingale of Hawkhurst, husbandman (Iden).

Sept. 30 Richard HUDSON of Fletching & Joan RIDGE of Worth, maiden: sureties, said R. H. and Richard Seale of Fletching (All Saints, Lewes).

Oct. 3 William BURWASH of Rye & Elizabeth FULLER of Bread, maiden: sureties, said W. B. and George Burwash of Rye (Iden).

Oct. 5 Walter STANDEN of Eastgrinsted & Mary COMBER of Easthoathly, widow: sureties, said W. S. and Henry Payne of Street, yeoman (Shermanbury).

Oct. 6 William FELDWICKE of Westhoathly & Anne WHEELER of Ardingly, maiden: sureties, said W. F. and William Read of Lewes, inholder (Ardingly).

Oct. 6 Charles BOARD of Starrington & Mary LARKIN of Wiston, widow (New Shoreham).

Oct. 15 Richard MILLS of Wilsfeild & Elizabeth BARHAM of Lewes, widow: sureties, said R. M. and William Sturt of Wilsfeild, weaver (Wivelsfeild).

Oct. 27 Thomas BARRETT of Lewes, clockmaker, bachelor, & Tabitha BUTTON of same, maiden: sureties, said T. B. and William Cray of same, cooper (S. Michael, Lewes).

Oct. 30 Thomas SMITH of Barcomb & Elizabeth ATTREE of same, maiden: sureties, said T. S. and James Attree of same (Barcomb).

Nov. 4 Robert HOLMAN of Chittingly, husbandman, & Anne ROGERS of same, maiden: sureties, said R. H. and Edward Hoadly of Heathfeild, husbandman (Horsted Parva).

Nov. 4 Thomas BACKSHELL of Bletchington & Mary BROWN of Seaford, widow: sureties, said T. B. and Samuel Asty of Lewes (All Saints, Lewes).

Nov. 6 John ASHFOLD of Ifeild & Anne HEAVER of same, widow: sureties, said J. A. and William Read of Lewes (Slaugham).

Nov. 13 Thomas OVENDEN of Lamberhurst, co. Kent, & Margaret BURR of same, spinster: sureties, said T. O. and John Wimble of Southover, blacksmith (Tisehurst).

Nov. 14 John BAKER of Wartling & Mary CLARKE of Warbleton, maiden: sureties, said J. B. and William Read of Lewes, inholder (S. John, Lewes).

Nov. 23 John GEERY of Hasting & Mary TISEHURST of S. Michael, Lewes, maiden: sureties, said J. G. and John Henty of Lewes, cordwayner (Southover near Lewes).

Nov. 26 William BULL of Albourne & Elizabeth WOOD of same, maiden: sureties, said W. B. and Thomas Reeve of same (Albourne).

Dec. 7 Joseph FRENCH of Chayligh & Anne COLGATE of Street, maiden: sureties, said J. F. and John Colgate of Plumpton, cordwayner (Street, Plumpton, or Chayly).

Dec. 8 Andrew GROUT of Brighthelmstone & Abigail BRADFORD of same, maiden: sureties, said A. G. and John Tydy of same (S. Michael, Lewes).

Dec. 8 Thomas MEDHURST of Hendfeild & Anne FORSTER of same, spinster: sureties, said T. M. and William Forster of same, surgeon (Tarringnevill).

Dec. 14 John HILL, senior, of Woodmancoat & Mary GOFFE of Hendfeild, maiden: sureties, said J. H. and John Hill of Hendfeild (Woodmancoate).

Dec. 19 William BISH [BYSH in margin] & Anne CHATFEILD of Hurstperpoint, maiden: sureties, said W. B. and Benjamin Henshaw of Lewes (Hurstperpoint or Newtimber).

Dec. 23 Richard PAINE of Lewes, junior, & Mary PELLATT of same, maiden: sureties, said R. P. and Thomas Barrett of same, gent. (All Saints, Lewes).

Dec. 23 Robert GIBBONS of Witsome, co. Kent, & Mary WREN of [*blank*]: sureties, said R. G. and William Hall of Whitsom (Dallington). [Another entry of the same licence gives the date as Aug. 23.]

Dec. 29 John WILLARD of Arlington & Elizabeth UNSTED of same, maiden: sureties, said J. W. and Edward Unsted of same, yeoman (Arlington).

Dec. 30 John BEARD of Southover near Lewes & Joan WOOD of Lewes, widow: surety, said J. B. (All Saints, Lewes).

1691-2.

Jan. 2 Nathaniel COPPER of Chiltington & Elizabeth WARWICKE of Chayligh, widow: surety, said N. C. (Chayligh or Chiltington).

Jan. 7 William COMBER of Chittingly, bachelor, & Sarah CORNWELL of same, maiden: sureties, said W. C. and William Read of Lewes, inholder (S. Michael, Lewes).

Jan. 7 Thomas TAYLOR of Brighthelmston & Joan TOLTON of same: sureties, said T. T. and William Read of Lewes (S. Michael, Lewes).

Jan. 7 William COURTNESS of Hurstperpoint & Susan SWANE of same, maiden: sureties, said W. C. and Thomas Verrall of Lewes (S. Michael, Lewes).

Jan. 12 John TYDY of Brighton & Joan MASTERS of same, maiden: sureties, said J. T. and William Read of Lewes (Brighton).

Jan. 12 George BAKER of Hawkhurst, co. Kent, & Anne QUAIFE of same, maiden: sureties, said G. B. and Robert Baker of same (Dallington). [Another entry of this licence gives the date as Aug. 12, 1691.]

Jan. 13 Thomas HILLS of Rye & Jane CHISWELL of same, maiden: sureties, said T. H. and Edward Hills of same, sailor (Peasmarsh).

Jan. 18 Robert ARCHER of Brookland, co. Kent, & Elizabeth ADAMS of same, maiden: sureties, said R. A. and Jonas Gorham of Rye (Peasmarsh).

Jan. 19 John FRY of Cowden & Elizabeth ORGLES of Maresfeild: sureties, said J. F. and John Orgles of Hartfeild (Hartfeild).

Jan. 24 Edward BUTCHER of Frant, bachelor, & Elizabeth OVENDEN of Rotherfeild: sureties, said E. B. and John Ovenden of Frant.

Jan. 26 John VIGAR of Nindfeild & Elizabeth LONGLY of Hoo, widow: sureties, said J. V. and George Saunders of Lewes (All Saints, Lewes).

Feb. 2 Edward BALLARD of Northiam & Mary GLADWISH of same, maiden: sureties, said E. B. and Thomas Sampson of same (Playden).

Feb. 5 Henry PENTICOST of Chayly & Anne PEIRCE of Newicke, widow: surety, John Peirce of Newicke, husbandman (Newicke).

Feb. 7 Thomas HANSELL of Tenterden, co. Kent, & Anne GYER of same, maiden: sureties, said T. H. and John Chapman of same (Peasmarsh).

Feb. 12 Thomas BEAVIS of Wilmington & Mary BAKER of same, maiden: sureties, said T. B. and James Emery of the Cliffe near Lewes, goldsmith (All Saints, Lewes).

Feb. 13 John PARKER of Hellingly & Elizabeth NEWINGTON of Laughton, maiden: sureties, said J. P. and John Longly of Hellingly, yeoman (Laughton).

Feb. 20 George PARKER of Keymer, gent., & Anne BROOKER of same, maiden: surety, said G. P. (Newtimber).

Mar. 1 Thomas BARBER of Bread & Sarah CATT of same: sureties, said T. B. and John Catt of same (Playden).

Mar. 4 William GOODWYN of Wartling & Elizabeth TANNER of same, maiden: surety, said W. G. (Wartling).

Mar. 9 Thomas WALKER of Rottingdean & Elizabeth ADE of Iford, maiden: surety, Thomas Beard of Rottingdeane, husbandman (Iford).

Mar. 12 John PARSONS of Plumpton & Elizabeth HEATH of same, maiden: surety, said J. P. (Plumpton or [*blank*]).

Mar. 15 Thomas SHOULDER of Plumpton & Elizabeth ROWLAND of same, maiden: sureties, said T. S. and John Verrall of same (Plumpton).

Mar. 20 Samuel STANDEN of Bolney & Anne IVES of Cuckfeild, maiden: sureties, said S. S. and John Austen of Lewes, butcher (Cuckfeild).

1692.

Mar. 28 Freind HACKETT of Meeching, widower, & Mary BEARD of Rottingdeane, widow: surety, said F. H. (Meeching).

Mar. 29 Thomas COOKE of Woodmancoate & Anne SHELLEY of same, maiden: sureties, said T. C. and Daniel Cooke of same (Woodmancoate).

Apr. 5 John HORTON of Penhurst, bachelor, & Mary WHATE of Mountfeild, maiden: sureties, said J. H. and William Powell of Penhurst, husbandman (Peasemarsh).

Apr. 7 Phineas EVES of Hawkhurst, co. Kent, & Mary STEVENS of Tisehurst, maiden: sureties, said P. E. and George Staples of Hawkhurst (Dallington).

Apr. 9 Daniel PHILPOT of Tenterden, co. Kent, & Elizabeth CLARKE of Chart Sutton, maiden: sureties, said D. P. and Thomas Woodcocke of Tenterden (Peasemarsh).

Apr. 13 John CHATFEILD of Cuckfeild & Anne MOOR of Wivelsfeild, maiden: sureties, said J. C. and William Britten of Lewes (All Saints, Lewes).

Apr. 13 Godwin BANKIN of Eastgrinsted & Susan ILMAN of same, widow: sureties, said G. B. and William Pellatt of same, gent. (Eastgrinsted).

Apr. 13 Anthony CROFTS of Fletching & Mary CLERKE of Maresfeild: sureties, said A. C. and Nicholas Relfe of Maresfeild (Hartfeild).

Apr. 23 Richard MOOR of Eastgrinsted & Joan LEDGER of same, maiden: sureties, said R. M. and John Cooper of same, gardener (Eastgrinsted).

Apr. 24 Richard HARRIS of Crowhurst, co. Surrey, & Susan COXE of same, maiden: sureties, said R. H. and Stephen Willington of Eastgrinsted, husbandman (Eastgrinsted).

Apr. 25 John STANDEN of Chayly & Rebecca WIMPENNY of Cuckfeild, maiden: sureties, said J. S. and Thomas Neale of Lindfeild (Wivelsfeild or Slaugham).

Apr. 25 Edward BANNESTER of Cowden, co. Kent, & Anne WELLS of Eastgrinsted: sureties, said E. B. and Richard THATCHER of Hartfeild (Hartfeild).

Apr. 26 William CONQUEST of Winchelsea & Anne EVERNDEN of same, widow: sureties, said W. C. and Thomas Beale of Peasemarsh (Peasemarsh).

Apr. 27 Edward HOOKE of Rotherfeild & Mary COLEMAN of S. Michael, Lewes: sureties, said E. H. and James Tourle of Lewes, butcher (S. Michael, Lewes).

Apr. 28 John DEADMAN & Joan BERRY of Fletching, maiden: sureties, said J. D. and William Sayers of Chayligh (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Apr. 29 Thomas EVINS of Cuckfeild & Sarah BURTENSHAW of same, maiden: sureties, said T. E. and Richard Watts of Lewes (Cuckfeild).

Apr. 29 John WINDE of Rye & Mary STROUD of same, maiden: sureties, said J. W. and William Deering of same, husbandman (Peasemarsh).

Apr. 30 William BAKER of Newicke & Mary BURRAGE of Fletching, widow: sureties, said W. B. and William Heasman of Fletching (Fletching).

May 3 Thomas BASKETT of Burstow, co. Surrey, & Susan IVES of Cuckfeild, maiden: sureties, Thomas Ives of Cuckfeild, gent., and John Dungate of the Cliffe near Lewes (Cuckfeild).

May 4 James SNATT of Buxsted & Sarah OLLIVE of same, maiden: surety, Edward Herring of Fletching.

May 4 John SOAN of Fletching & Anne GODLEY of same: sureties, said J. S. and John Godley (All Saints, Lewes).

May 4 George STEVENS of Selmeston & Anne PEIRCE of Eastbourne, maiden: surety, Abraham Cruttenden (Arlington).

May 5 Edward DUNKIN of Tenterden, co. Kent, & Dorothy FINCH of same, maiden: sureties, said E. D. and John Swift of Peasmarsh (Peasmarsh).

May 6 Thomas WEBB of City of London, scrivener, & Phillarisca SMITH of Waldron, maiden: sureties, said T. W. and Samuel Asty of Lewes, gent. (Waldron).

May 7 William MITTEN of Street & Elizabeth HOLFORD of Chayligh, maiden: sureties, said W. M. and Walter Vynall of Chayly (Street).

May 10 William CHATFEILD of Ardingly & Sarah COMBER of S. Mary Westout, Lewes, maiden: sureties, said W. C. and Abraham Nicolas of Ardingly (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

May 11 John OVENDEN of Rotherfeild & Mary AUSTEN of same, maiden: surety, said J. O. (Hartfeild).

May 16 James LOPDELL of Lewes & Susan ELPHICKE of same: sureties, said J. L. and John Elphicke of same, woollen draper (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

May 17 Edmund ELPHICKE of Haylsham & Anne WOODLAND of same, widow: sureties, said E. E. and Thomas Hollibone of same (All Saints, Lewes).

May 24 William OXLEY of Waldron & Sarah GIBBONS of Heathfeild, maiden: sureties, said W. O. and Allan Dawes of Heathfeild (S. Michael, Lewes).

May 24 John GORHAM of Ewhurst & Elizabeth BARNES of same, maiden: sureties, said J. G. and William Clerke of Dallington (Albourne).

May 26 Edward DENGATE of Peasemarsh & Elizabeth LONGLY of same, maiden: sureties, said E. D. and John Burges of same, yeoman (Peasemarsh).

May 31 Thomas CANON of Cuckfeild & Mary WARDEN of same, maiden: sureties, said T. C. and John Walter of Lewes, surgeon (Cuckfeild).

May 31 John COPPER of Waldron, widower, & Charity MARTEN of Pett, widow: sureties, said J. C. and Joseph Weller of Dallington, gent. (Dallington).

May 31 John MILLER of Horsemonceux & Mary FAIRLY of same: sureties, said J. M. and William Fairly of same (Dallington).

June 6 Alexander POCOCKE of Rotherfeild & Mary WHEELER of same, maiden: sureties, said A. P. and John Stone of Maresfeild (Rotherfeild).

June 9 Edward PAINE of Hollington & Mary BROWN of same, maiden: sureties, said E. P. and John Worden of Lewes, gent. (Southover or Hollington).

June 9 John PAIN [PAINE in margin] of Wittersham, co. Kent, bachelor, & Anne DENNETT of same, maiden: sureties, said J. P. and Thomas Paine of same, husbandman (Peasemarsh).

June 13 Edward CHEAL of Westmeston, bachelor, & Mary HEASMAR of same, maiden: sureties, said E. C. and Richard Carden of Lewes, cordwayner (Horsted Keines).

June 17 Francis BEACH of Southeese, bachelor, & Elizabeth RUSSELL of Iford, maiden: sureties, said F. B. and William Beach of Tarringnevill, yeoman (Southeese).

June 19 Edward ROBERTS of Chalvington & Martha ROADS of Heathfeild, maiden: sureties, said E. R. and Joseph Marten of Lewes (Chalvington or Selmeston).

June 21 Josiah HARMAN of Lewes & Anne TURNER of S. Peter, Lewes, maiden: sureties, said J. H. and William Shelton of Lewes (S. Peter, Lewes).

June 27 Richard PARSON of Uckfeild & Martha VANN of Horsted Parva, spinster: sureties, said R. P. and Edward Todman of Uckfeild, husbandman (Horsted Parva).

June 27 Henry PARTINGTON of Piddinghoe & Anne CATHOLICKE of same, widow: surety, said H. P. (Telscomb).

June 29 Thomas SYMONDS of Hartfeild & Mary HEAD of same, maiden: sureties, said T. S. and John Doe of Lewes, gent. (Horsted Keines).

June 30 Edward COLE of Rotherfeild & Avice HOADLY of same, maiden: sureties, said E. C. and John Hoadly of same (Hartfeild).

July 4 John MORTIMER of Eastbourne & Elizabeth DUTTON of Waldron, widow: surety, said J. M. (Waldron).

July 9 John HOLT of Peasemarsh & Elizabeth FRERSON [FRIERSON in margin] of Rye, widow: sureties, said J. H. and Richard Brooker of Stone, co. Kent (Peasemarsh).

July 12 John COMBER of Westmeston & Grace GREEN of same, maiden: sureties, said J. C. and Thomas Green of Cuckfeild, locksmith (All Saints, Lewes).

July 12 Thomas VERNON of Haylsham & Alice GURR of Chittingly, maiden: sureties, said T. V. and John Chapman of Haylsham, brickmaker (All Saints, Lewes).

July 13 Thomas HEVER [or HEAVER] & Mary HOLDEN: surety, said T. H. (S. Peter, Lewes).

July 18 Andrew COMBRIDGE of Hartfeild & Joan HILLS of Barcomb, maiden: surety, said A. C. (Barcomb or [*blank*]).

July 20 Robert SIMONDS of Rye & Elizabeth WEEDEN of same, widow: sureties, said R. S. and Edward Bathurst of Winchelsea (Peasmarsh).

July 21 John MORE [or MOOR] of Horsted Keines & Anne MOOR of Chayly, maiden: sureties, said J. M. and John Wood of Fletching (All Saints, Lewes).

July 23 Nicholas FRANCIS of Eastgrinsted & Elizabeth BLUNDEN of same, maiden: sureties, said N. F. and John Ledger of same (Eastgrinsted).

July 25 Richard DESPER of Lewes & Anne KING of Catsfeild, maiden: surety, said R. D. (Catsfeild).

July 26 Thomas HILLS of Steyning & Susan DAVY of Ardingly: sureties, said T. H. and Richard Rapley of Whiston (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

July 26 William CRUTTENDEN of Beckly & Mary WHITE of same, maiden: sureties, said W. C. and Samuel Lacy of Bread (Peasmarsh).

July 26 John NOAKES of Warbleton & Elizabeth BAULKHAM of Horstmonceux, maiden: sureties, said J. N. and John Wimble of Lewes (Albourne).

Aug. 2 William FORSTER of Hendfeild & Mary HILL of same, maiden: sureties, said W. F. and Faintnot Batchellor of Lewes, surgeon (Shermanbury).

Aug. 2 Robert CLEARGATE of Peasemarsh & Anne BARHAM of Salehurst, maiden: sureties, said R. C. and James Cleargate of Street (Peasemarsh).

Aug. 2 William SKINNER of Brightling & Edith VENNER of Crowhurst: sureties, said W. S. and Thomas Ayer of Crowhurst (Dallington).

Aug. 4 Samuel STRICKLAND of Eastbourne & Sarah LAMBKIN of Mayfeild: sureties, said S. S. and Alexander Ellyot of Mayfeild (Dallington).

Aug. 9 Richard VIRGOE of Northiam & Mary BARNES of Beckly, maiden: sureties, said R. V. and John Barnes of Beckly, shoemaker (Peasmarsh).

Aug. 16 Richard BRIGHT of Hellingly & Anne MATHEWES of Laughton, maiden: sureties, said R. B. and Samuel Asty of Lewes (All Saints, Lewes).

Sept. 1 Henry BARNES of Selscomb & Anne WELLER of Salehurst, maiden: sureties, said H. B. and Henry Pope of Lewes (Salehurst).

Sept. 15 Thomas GOLDSMITH of Eastguilford & Mary TOLHURST of same, maiden: sureties, said T. G. and Richard Tolhurst of Rolvenden, co. Kent (Playden).

Sept. 19 John NEWMAN of Telscomb, clerk, & Elizabeth APPS of Piddinghoe, widow: surety, said J. N. (Rottingdean).

Sept. 20 John JENNER of Worth & Hannah WILLETT of same, maiden: sureties, said J. J. and Edward Willett of same (Eastgrinsted).

Sept. 21 William WOOLGAR of Hendfeild & Sarah HILL of same, maiden: sureties, said W. W. and Samuel Woolgar of same (Westgrinsted).

Sept. 22 Richard TYHURST of Burwash & Mary TYSHURST [TISEHURST in margin] of same, widow: sureties, said R. T. and John Spray of same (Dallington).

Sept. 23 James HOLDEN of Hurst & Mary BLAND of Newicke, widow: sureties, James Holden of Hendfeild and Joseph Bland of Newicke, blacksmith (Hurstperpoint or Newicke).

Sept. 26 Henry COOPER of Eastgrinsted, bachelor, & Jane BROOKER of same, maiden: sureties, said H. C. and John Brooker of same (Eastgrinsted).

Oct. 4 John CHATFEILD of Isfeild & Anne WATERHOUSE of Ripe, maiden: sureties, said J. C. and Benjamin Henshaw of Lewes, gent. (Ripe).

Oct. 4 Richard SWANE & Mary TISEHURST of Ringmer, widow: surety, said R. S. (Bletchington).

Oct. 6 Nicholas BURT of Bolney & Anne DAWES of same, maiden: sureties, said N. B. and Richard Dodson of Lewes (S. John, Lewes).

Oct. 6 Thomas STONE of Tunbridge & Alice ROGERS of same, maiden: sureties, said T. S. and Samuel Store of Warbleton (Albourne).

Oct. 7 Richard LEA [LEE in margin] of Westhoathly, bachelor, & Mary BROWN of same, maiden: sureties, said R. L. and John Brown of same, gent. (Balcomb, Worth, or Westhoathly).

Oct. 8 Simon GREY of Hurstperpoint, bachelor, & Hannah KENWARD of Lewes, maiden: sureties, said S. G. and John Gray of the Cliffe near Lewes, cordwayner.

Oct. 15 John STAPLEY of Rotherfeild & Sarah BURGES of same, maiden: sureties, said J. S. and John Farely of Lewes, inholder (Hartfeild or Rotherfeild).

Oct. 20 James AVERY of Eastguilford & Rebecca TUCKNEY of same, maiden: sureties, said J. A. and William Swift of same (Playden).

Oct. 22 Edward WALKER of Tarring, bachelor, & Joan KENWARD of Salehurst, widow: sureties, said E. W. and James Gatland of Tarringnevill, husbandman.

Oct. 22 Thomas MARSHALL of Poynings & Sarah LINDFEILD of same, maiden: surety, said T. M. (Newtimber or Poynings).

Oct. 25 Richard MARTEN of Worth & Elizabeth HINCH of Eastgrinsted, widow: sureties, said R. M. and Richard Augur of Eastgrinsted, yeoman (Eastgrinsted).

Oct. 31 Richard BUTCHER of Frant & Magdalen READ of same: sureties, said R. B. and Robert Pope of Hartfeild (Hartfeild).

Nov. 1 Edward FRICKER of Seaford & Elizabeth MEDHURST of Hellingly, maiden: sureties, said E. F. and John Grover of the Cliffe near Lewes (Hellingly or Seaford).

Nov. 2 Thomas CROWHURST of Hoo & Sarah ASHDOWN of S. Michael, Lewes, maiden: sureties, said T. C. and John Elphicke of Lewes (S. Michael, Lewes).

Nov. 2 John NEWTON of the Cliffe near Lewes, gent., & Cordelia COBB of Southover near Lewes, maiden: surety, said J. N. (S. John Baptist, Southover).

Nov. 3 John EBBES [EBBS in margin] of Fletching & Dorothy WOOD of same, widow: sureties, said J. E. and Thomas Hoath of Maresfeild (Hartfeild).

Nov. 5 John FENNER of Denton, widower, & Margaret MACE of Haylsham, widow: surety, said J. F. (Meeching or Bishopston).

Nov. 5 Thomas ELPHICKE of Seaford & Anne HIDE of same, maiden: sureties, said T. E. and Charles Harrison of Lewes (Seaford, Westdeane, or Wilmington).

Nov. 6 Thomas TOMPSON & Mary GILLARD of Rye (Rye).

Nov. 22 John HARVEY of Mayfeild, bachelor, & Elizabeth TEWSON of [*blank*]: sureties, said J. H. and James Olliver of Bennenden, yeoman (Playden).

Nov. 24 Richard SMITH of Bolney & Anne BURT of same, maiden: sureties, said R. S. and John Attree of Catsfeild, husbandman (Bolney).

Nov. 25 Silvanus AUSTEN of Lewes & Susan BLAKER of Kingston Bowsey, maiden: sureties, said S. A. and John Austen of Lewes (Easthoathly or Laughton).

Nov. 30 Ralph POPE of Lewes, widower, & Mary SHEPPARD of same, widow: surety, said R. P. (S. John, Lewes).

Dec. 4 Edward ADDISON of Rotherfeild & Mary ASHBY of same, maiden: sureties, said E. A. and Edmund Hards of Hartfeild (Hartfeild).

Dec. 8 Thomas LUCAS of Chittingly & Elizabeth HOLMWOOD of same, widow: surety, said T. L. (Chittingly).

Dec. 8 Edward GOARD of Hartfeild & Mary MOWCOMBER of Mayfeild, maiden: sureties, said E. G. and Thomas Goard of Hartfeild (Hartfeild).

Dec. 9 James STONE of Cuckfeild & Mary WOOD of same, maiden: sureties, said J. S. and Richard Dodson of Lewes (Cuckfeild).

Dec. 16 Roger NICHOLAS of Ardingly, widower, & Martha ROBOROUGH of same, maiden: surety, Stephen Roborough of same, yeoman (Ardingly).

Dec. 17 William STENNING of Eastgrinsted & Susan HEAD of same, maiden: sureties, said W. S. and William Head of same (Eastgrinsted).

Dec. 17 Anthony COALE of Rotherfeild & Mary DOWNWARD of same, widow: sureties, said A. C. and Thomas Downward (Dallington).

Dec. 22 John KENWARD of Lewes & Mary COLEMAN of same, maiden: sureties, said J. K. and John Lenham of same, clockmaker (S. Michael, Lewes).

Dec. 24 Richard LILBURNE of Rye & Mary LILBOURNE of same, maiden: sureties, said R. L. and Stephen Andrewes of Folkston (Playden).

Dec. 28 Joseph SELDEN of Tunbridge & Mary MASCALL of Frant, maiden: sureties, said J. S. and Andrew Lawrence of Lewes (Frant or Heathfeild).

Dec. 31 Edward GROOMBRIDGE of Eastgrinsted & Anne ALCHIN of same, maiden: sureties, said E. G. and Edward Hards (Hartfeild).

1692-3.

Jan. 5 Robert COMBS of Appledore, co. Kent, clerk, & Anne LONG of Heathfeild, widow: surety, Richard Barton of Heathfeild, tanner (Heathfeild).

Jan. 6 Robert LEWES of Hawkhurst, blacksmith, & Anne DUNKE of Salehurst, widow: sureties, said R. L. and John Foord of Hawkhurst (All Saints, Lewes).

Jan. 8 Joseph GAWEN & Alice PORTER of Rye (Rye).

Jan. 13 William ALLEN of Berwicke & Anne FURNER of Alciston, widow: surety, said W. A. (Alciston or Hellingly).

Jan. 17 Nicholas MEWETT of Lullington & Jane READ of Jevington, maiden: sureties, said N. M. and Samuel Holmwood of Lewes (All Saints, Lewes).

Jan. 17 Richard OSMER of Iden & Judith MARTLEY of Peasmarsh, widow: sureties, said R. O. and William Evernden of Peasmarsh (Peasmarsh).

Jan. 19 John SMITH of Hawkhurst, co. Kent, & Elizabeth STUNT of Salehurst: sureties, said J. S. and Thomas Snellen of Dallington (Dallington).

Jan. 23 Thomas CROUCH & Alice TAYLOR of Rye (Rye).

Jan. 24 Francis CORKER of Aldgate, London, carpenter, bachelor, & Anne TEELING of Eastbourne, maiden: sureties, said F. C. and Thomas Teeling of Westfeirle, shoemaker (Eastbourne).

Jan. 31 William SEAVENOAKE of Eastbourne & Mary LANGFORD of Bexhill, maiden: sureties, said W. S. and Edmund Tipton of Lewes (Bexhill).

Feb. 1 John CLARKE of Laughton, bachelor, & Elizabeth TOMPSETT of Chittingly, maiden: sureties, said J. C. and Walter Row of Lewes (All Saints, Lewes).

Feb. 1 Thomas JONES of Mayfeild & Martha TESTER of Eastgrinsted, maiden: sureties, said T. J. and John Cooper of Eastgrinsted, yeoman (Eastgrinsted).

Feb. 6 John PERCY of Brighthelmston & Mary PAINE of same: sureties, said J. P. and Stephen Heaver of Lewes (S. Anne, Lewes).

Feb. 7 William RAMSEY of Ifeild, clerk, & Charity LEE of same, maiden: surety, said W. R. (Ifeild).

Feb. 9 Thomas PRICE of Hoo & Susan HULL of Nindfeild, maiden: sureties, said T. P. and John Hull of Nindfeild, yeoman (Albourne).

Feb. 11 Richard PARRIS of Frantfeild & Elizabeth LANGRIDGE of Maresfeild, maiden: sureties, said R. P. and John Parris of Frantfeild, husbandman (Newicke).

Feb. 16 Thomas BURTENSHAW of Albourne & Anne COBY of same, maiden: sureties, said T. B. and John Burtenshaw (Woodmancoate).

Feb. 16 John PILBEAM of Wadhurst & Elizabeth BASSETT of same, widower: sureties, said J. P. and John Leany of same (Dallington).

Feb. 18 Richard PAINE of Rye & Mary READER of same, widow: sureties, said R. P. and Jonas Gorham of Peasmarsh (Peasmarsh).

Feb. 21 Geoffrey GLYDE of Catsfeild & Jane ADDENBROOKE of same, widow: sureties, said G. G. and John Hawes of Dallington (Dallington).

Feb. 25 Thomas POPE of Chittingly & Sarah CURTEIS of same, maiden: sureties, said T. P. and John Gower of same (Dallington).

Feb. 28 Alexander STARTHOP of Beckley & Anne CURD of same, widow: sureties, said A. S. and Thomas Skinner of Peasmarsh (Peasmarsh).

Mar. 2 Thomas COPPER of Fletching & Mary WOOD of same, maiden: sureties, said T. C. and John Cooper of Eastgrinsted (Eastgrinsted).

Mar. 3 John HEAD of Lewes & Mary BREWETT of Laughton, maiden: surety, said J. H. (Laughton or Horsted Keines).

Mar. 24 John MARTEN of Westhoathly & Mary NEWMAN of same, maiden: surety, said J. M. (Westhoathly).

1693.

Mar. 30 Samuel WATERS of Rye & Hannah HANNETT of same (Rye.)

Mar. 30 John VALE of Maresham, co. Kent, & Elizabeth DEAN of Bruckland [Brookland], same co., maiden: sureties, said J. V. and John Wright of Brookland, husbandman (Peasemarsh).

Mar. 30 John WALKER of Berwicke & Elizabeth TUTTERSALL of Waldron, maiden: sureties, said J. W. and John Tuttersall of Waldron (Waldron).

Apr. 9 Thomas METLAND of Wadhurst & Elizabeth BOREMAN of Beckly, widow: sureties, said T. M. and Peter Manser of Peasmarsh (Peasemarsh).

Apr. 10 Isaac BUTLER of Lewes & Mary BRIGNELL of same, maiden: sureties, said I. B. and Richard Dodson of same (All Saints, Lewes).

Apr. 17 Thomas MONGER of Bexhill & Mary STAPELEY of same, maiden: sureties, said T. M. and Thomas Swaine of Lewes, cordwayner (Bexhill).

Apr. 17 John MORE of Ripe & Charity DAVIS of same, maiden: sureties, said J. M. and Forster Whitebread of Lewes (Ripe).

Apr. 17 Thomas WALKET of Hurstperpoint & Catherine POLLARD of same, maiden: sureties, said T. W. and William Hood of Lewes (Twineham or Hurst).

Apr. 18 John BURTENSHAW of Alborne & Mary BARNETT of Hurstperpoint, maiden: sureties, said J. B. and Robert Hollibone of Hurstperpoint (All Saints, Lewes).

Apr. 20 Nicholas GOLDING of Peasemarsh & Anne FURMINGER of same, widow: sureties, said N. G. and Jonas Gorham of same, husbandman (Peasemarsh).

Apr. 20 William BANNESTER of Cuckfeild & Catherine VYNALL of Horsted Keines, widow: sureties, said W. B. and Thomas Trevor of Plumpton, clerk (Chiltington).

Apr. 21 John GERRARD of Fletching & Elizabeth KIDD of same, widow; surety, said J. G. (All Saints, Lewes).

Apr. 21 Thomas FREEMAN of Old Shoreham & Elizabeth ROBERTS of Shoreham, maiden: sureties, said T. F. and John Junott of New Shoreham, brewer (Old Shoreham).

Apr. 25 William GOLD of Patcham & Elizabeth ELPHICKE of same, maiden: surety, said W. G. (Albourne).

Apr. 26 Richard TESTER of Waldron & Margaret HOPE of Lewes, maiden: sureties, said R. T. and Henry Killicke of Lewes (All Saints, Lewes).

Apr. 27 Richard DUPLECKE of Burwash & Elizabeth CROUCH of Warbleton, maiden: sureties, said R. D. and Thomas Crouch of Warbleton (Dallington).

Apr. 27 William HAMBLEDEN of Westhoathly & Sarah BODLE of same, widow: sureties, said W. H. and John Pilbeam of Plumpton (Westhoathly).

Apr. 28 Richard PAGE of Lye, co. Kent, glover, & Judith COPPER of Chayligh, maiden: sureties, said R. P. and William Copper of Chayligh (Chayly).

May 3 Samuel NEWBALL of Peasemarsh & Mary LOVEWELL of Cranbrooke, maiden: sureties, said S. N. and John Green of Cranbrooke, husbandman (Peasemarsh).

May 4 Anthony KNIGHT of Rye & Jane RUSSELL of Peasmarsh, widow: sureties, said A. K. and Thomas Beal of Peasmarsh (Peasmarsh).

May 8 John KING of Lewes & Rebecca POCOCKE of Southover, maiden: sureties, said J. K. and Edward Inskip of Lewes (S. John Baptist, Southover).

May 13 John MARTEN of Bolney & Anne GRAVETT of same, maiden: sureties, said J. M. and John Parsons of Plumpton (Twineham or Clayton).

May 16 John WATKINS of Warbleton & Alice POLLARD of same, maiden: sureties, said J. W. and Edward Harris of same (Dallington).

May 20 Edward WHITEMAN of Lewes, bachelor, & Thomasine DURRANT of same, widow (S. John, Lewes).

May 20 Thomas VYNALL of Cuckfeild & Mary RANDALL of Southeese, maiden: sureties, said T. V. and James Randall of Southeese (Southeese, Rodmell, or Cuckfeild).

May 22 Richard HASELY of Eastgrinsted & Judith DREW of same, widow: sureties, said R. H. and John Cooper of same (Eastgrinsted).

May 29 Samuel PALMER of the Cliffe near Lewes, bachelor, & Elizabeth BRETT of Balcomb, maiden: sureties, said S. P. and John Grover of Lewes (Wilsfeild).

May 30 John PECKHAM of Stone, co. Kent, & Jane WALKER of Iden, widow: sureties, said J. P. and John Dreyner of Stone, husbandman (Peasemarsh).

May 31 Henry WELLS of Nuthurst, widower, & Anne DEVALL of same, widow: sureties, John Walder of Nuthurst, weaver, and Robert Smith of Lewes (Pycomb or Woodmancoate).

May 31 Peter Hills of Albourne & Elizabeth Hedger of Cuckfeild, maiden: sureties, said P. H. and Thomas Waterman of Lewes (Cuckfeild).

June 1 Samuel Paine of Preston & Elizabeth Jablin of Tarringnevell, maiden: sureties, said S. P. and Erasmus Row of Lewes (Tarringnevell).

June 1 William Sturt of Hellingly & Mary Huggett of same, maiden: sureties, said W. S. and John Farely of the Cliffe near Lewes, inholder (All Saints, Lewes).

June 8 John Westover of Hurstperpoint & Mary Collier of same, maiden: sureties, said J. W. and William Webb of Albourne (Albourne).

June 10 Thomas Lewes of Horsted Keines & Sarah Drew of Fletching, maiden: sureties, said T. L. and John Markewicke of Lewes (Fletching).

June 10 Thomas Whopham of Uckfeild & Anne Cruttenden of Brightling, maiden: sureties, said T. W. and Walter Dicker of Ringmer (Brightling).

June 12 Thomas Rogers of Light, co. Kent, & Elizabeth Medhurst of same, maiden: sureties, said T. R. and Robert Medhurst of same (Easthoathly).

June 20 Thomas Chatfeild of Balcomb, clerk, & Sarah Bray of same, maiden: sureties, said T. C. and Henry Bray of same, yeoman (Balcomb).

June 23 Joseph Turner of Eastgrinsted & Mary Miles of Uckfield: sureties, said J. T. and Edward Hards of Hartfield (Hartfield).

July 4 William Carpenter of Berwicke, widower, & Margaret Walker of same, maiden: sureties, said W. C. and John Farely of the Cliffe near Lewes (Berwicke).

July 4 William Barnes of Ewhurst & Constance Gorham of same: sureties, said W. B. and Edward Harris of Warbleton (Dallington).

July 6 Joseph Mercy of Waldron & Mary Chapman of Chittingly, maiden: sureties, said J. M. and Henry Kenward of Lewes (Waldron).

July 13 Walter Campion of Steyning & Mary Wilson of same, maiden: sureties, said W. C. and George Saunders of Lewes (S. Michael, Lewes).

July 13 Richard Isted of Maresfield & Elizabeth Collins of same: sureties, said R. I. and Thomas Snelling of Dallington (Dallington).

July 14 Francis Langford of Chayly & Anne Jones of Keymer, maiden: sureties, said F. L. and Richard Turner of Keymer, gent. (Newtimber).

July 14 Edmund Allen of Meeching & Eleanor Baker of same, maiden: surety, Charles Ball of Meeching *alias* Newhaven, clerk (Meeching).

July 19 Stephen Boyce of Westfeirle & Susan Isted of Ripe, widow: sureties, said S. B. and John Doe of Lewes (Maresfeild).

July 20 John OXLEY of Westham, husbandman, & Mary BROWN of Eastbourne, maiden: sureties, said J. O. and John Read of Eastbourne (All Saints, Lewes).

July 21 Thomas GORHAM of Rye, gent., & Elizabeth HUMMERSON of same, maiden: sureties, said T. G. and George Saunders of Lewes (Beckly).

July 22 John WIMBLE of Southover near Lewes & Anne DEANE of same, maiden: sureties, said J. W. and Edward Coomes of Lewes (Hellingly or Horsemonceux).

July 22 Richard HAY of Warbleton, gent., & Mary TYLER of Heathfeild, maiden: sureties, said R. H. and Thomas Plummer of Ripe, gent. (Heathfeild).

July 22 John CREASY of Eastgrinsted & Judith LANGRIDGE of same, maiden: sureties, said J. C. and Thomas Constable of same, mercer (Eastgrinsted).

July 24 John GODLEY of Chayligh, bachelor, & Elizabeth GOREING of same, maiden: sureties, said J. G. and John Artridge of Lewes, woollendraper (Chayligh).

July 25 Thomas OSBORNE of Hurstperpoint, husbandman, & Anne Row of Friston, maiden: sureties, said T. O. and William Rose of Lewes, sadler (Bishopston or Bletchington).

July 26 John GORRING of Waldron & Sarah MILLS of Rotherfeild, maiden: sureties, said J. G. and John Mills of Frantfeild (Witheham or Hartfeild).

July 29 Thomas BENNETT of Witheham & Sarah FANN of same, maiden: sureties, said T. B. and Edmund Hards of same (Hartfield).

Aug. 1 Thomas SMITH of Udimur & Margaret HUNT of same, maiden: sureties, said T. S. and John Sloman of same (Peasemarsh).

Aug. 8 John AWCOCKE of Eastgrinsted & Margaret HEATH of Forrestrow in parish of Grinsted, widow (Hartfield).

Aug. 8 Samuel SEARES of Brede, husbandman, & Mary PARKER of same, maiden: sureties, said S. S. and John Burton of Udimur (Peasemarsh).

Aug. 31 Anthony AVERY of Ashburnham, yeoman, & Anne BAKER of Warbleton, maiden: sureties, said A. A. and Andrew Lawrence of Lewes (All Saints, Lewes).

Sept. 5 John PAYNE of Eastgrinsted, bachelor, & Bridget KNIGHT of Cowden, co. Kent, maiden: sureties, said J. P. and William Payn of Eastgrinsted, yeoman (Eastgrinsted).

Sept. 6 John PILBEAM of Plumpton & Jane JOHNSON of Wivelsfeild, widow: sureties, said J. P. and Thomas Erridge of Lewes (S. John, Lewes).

Sept. 9 John RUSSELL of Lewes, bachelor, & Mary KEMP of Westfeirle, maiden: sureties, said J. R. and Richard Dodson of Lewes, goldsmith (All Saints, Lewes).

Sept. 19 John CORNFORD of Gestling & Anne WIDE of Stone, co. Kent, maiden: sureties, said J. C. and Richard Hamuel of Iden, yeoman (Peasemarsh).

Sept. 21 Edward CURTEIS of Tenterden, co. Kent, bachelor, & Frances BURRELL of Cuckfield, maiden: sureties, said E. C. and Thomas Burrell of Lindfield, gent. (Cuckfield).

Sept. 21 Thomas GOULDSMITH of Wartling & Mary WEST of same, maiden: sureties, said T. G. and James West of same, victualler (All Saints, Lewes).

Sept. 25 Robert WOOD of Plumpton & Jane ELLYOTT of same, maiden: sureties, Thomas Trevor of same, clerk, and John Doe (Plumpton).

Sept. 26 John CHAMBERS of Seavenoake, co. Kent, & Anne THORP of Eastgrinsted, maiden: sureties, said J. C. and Gervis Thorp of Eastgrinsted, plumber (Eastgrinsted).

Sept. 27 Peter ELAM of Peasemarsh & Alice LINCOLNE of same, maiden: sureties, said P. E. and Robert Shephard of Rye, wheelwright (Peasemarsh).

Oct. 1 John CRIPPS of Slaugham, bachelor, & Bridget NICHOLLS of same, maiden: sureties, said J. C. and Nicholas Cripps of Westhothly, husbandman (Eastgrinsted).

Oct. 10 Edward VIRGOE of Hurst, bachelor, & Anne MITCHELL of Cowfold, maiden: sureties, said E. V. and George Falconer of Alborne (Cowfold).

Oct. 10 Robert HATGROVE of Stoke, co. Kent, & Sarah FARNCOMB of Plumpton, maiden: sureties, said R. H. and John Hodge of the Cliffe near Lewes, bricklayer (Rotherfield).

Oct. 14 Thomas PILBEAM of Plumpton & Elizabeth BURT of same, maiden: sureties, said T. P. and John Doe of same (Plumpton).

Oct. 23 John JOHNSON of Eastgrinsted, bachelor, & Elizabeth LINTOT of Bolney, maiden: sureties, said J. J. and William Lintot of Bolney, yeoman (Cuckfield or Slaugham).

Oct. 24 John WALDRAPER of Ardingly & Rachel JENNER of same, maiden: sureties, said J. W. and George Apps of Lewes (Street).

Oct. 24 Thomas REYNOLDS of Icklesham & Elizabeth EDBOROUGH [EDBURROUGH in margin] of Winchelsea, widow: sureties, said T. R. and John Freebody of Udimur (Peasemarsh).

Oct. 26 John GRAYLING of Nindfield & Sarah SQUIRE of Ashburnham, maiden: sureties, said J. G. and William Grayling of Wartling (Dallington).

Nov. 7 Henry CROFT of Maresfield, bachelor, & Margaret PYE of same: sureties, said H. C. and Francis Croft, senior, of same (Hartfield).

Nov. 11 John WEAVER of Kingston & Margaret STURTUP of same, maiden (Kingston near Lewes).

Nov. 12 William TAYLER of Eastgrinsted & Anne BANNESTER of same, widow: sureties, said W. T. and Edward Taylor of Westhothly (Eastgrinsted).

Nov. 13 Henry STONE of New Shoreham & Anne GILFORD of same, maiden: sureties, said H. S. and John Dungate of the Cliffe near Lewes, mercer (All Saints, Lewes).

Nov. 25 Robert CHATFIELD of Cuckfield, yeoman, & Katherine SAVAGE of same, maiden: sureties, said R. C. and George Saunders of the Cliffe near Lewes, inholder (Cuckfield).

Nov. 25 Samuel BALCOMB of Meeching & Sarah HYLAND of same, maiden: sureties, said S. B. and John Webb of same, gent. (Meeching *alias* Newhaven).

Nov. 30 Daniel FRENCH of Waldron & Elizabeth SMITH of same, maiden: sureties, said D. F. and John Hodge of the Cliffe near Lewes, inholder (All Saints, Lewes).

Dec. 8 William DENCH of Horne, co. Surrey, & Anne WHITEHEAD of Worth, maiden: sureties, said W. D. and William Cooper of Worth, yeoman (All Saints, Lewes).

Dec. 11 William VYNALL of Hendfield & Susan KID of same, maiden: sureties, said W. V. and Francis Kid of same (Hendfield).

Dec. 20 Christopher COARE of Southover near Lewes & Anne TEELING of same, maiden: sureties, said C. C. and Andrew Lawrence of Lewes, merchant tayler (All Saints, Lewes).

Dec. 26 William GRAVESTOCKE of S. Anne, Lewes, & Elizabeth CRIPPS of S. Michael, Lewes, maiden: sureties, said W. G. and Stephen Gravestocke of Southover near Lewes (Dallington).

Dec. 27 Edward APTOT, junior, of Lewes & Mary KENWARD of Southover near Lewes, maiden: sureties, said E. A. and Edward Aptot, senior, of Lewes, butcher (Chiltington).

Dec. 28 Richard ROBINS of Cranbrooke, co. Kent, & Catherine MUNN of same, maiden: sureties, said R. R. and David Roo of Tenterden, co. Kent, gardener (Peasemarsh).

1693-4.

Jan. 8 William BOARER of Rusper, bachelor, & Sarah SMITH of Hurstperpoint, maiden: surety, John Holford of Hurstperpoint (Hurstperpoint).

Jan. 10 John ROSE of Hampton Parva & Elizabeth HOLMWARD [KENWARD in margin] of New Shoreham, maiden: sureties, said J. R. and William Beach of Hampton, fisherman (All Saints, Lewes).

Jan. 16 John TOMPSETT of Poynings & Elizabeth DEDMAN of Cuckfield, maiden: sureties, said J. T. and William Smith of Cuckfield, joiner (Poynings).

Jan. 22 Nicholas ROBERTS of New Shoreham & Mary ELGATE of Brighthelmston, maiden: sureties, said N. R. and Henry Roberts of New Shoreham, sailor (Southwicke).

Jan. 29 Daniel STOW of New Shoreham, shipright, & Elizabeth LINTOT of Southwater, maiden: sureties, said D. S. and Samuel Asty of Lewes, gent. (New Shoreham).

Jan. 29 Thomas GUNNER of Godstone, co. Surrey, & Elizabeth MARTEN of Eastgrinsted, maiden: sureties, said T. G. and Richard Marten of Eastgrinsted, victualler (Eastgrinsted).

Feb. 7 James SKINNER of Burwash & Susan ROBINS of Warbleton, maiden: sureties, said J. S. and William Robins of Warbleton, husbandman (Ashburnham or Warbleton).

Feb. 12 Samuel YOUNG of Beddingham & Anne JENNER of same, maiden: sureties, said S. Y. and Andrew Lawrence of Lewes, inholder (Isfield or Beddingham).

Feb. 12 Nathaniel FREEBODY of Salehurst & Mary CHAMBERS of same, maiden: sureties, said N. F. and George Saunders of Lewes, inholder (S. John, Lewes).

Feb. 17 John WARD of Rotherfield & Mary WESTON of same, maiden: sureties, said J. W. and Thomas Wiggerum of Lewes (Rotherfield).

Feb. 19 Edward KEMP of Hurstperpoint & Anne WHITPAINE of same, maiden: sureties, John Holden of same, taylor, and John Russell of Lewes (Hurstperpoint).

Feb. 20 Richard LACEY [LACY in margin] of Brede & Mary CRUTTENDEN of same, maiden: sureties, said R. L. and Samuel Lacy of same (Peasmarsh).

Feb. 20 Thomas PIERCE of Mayfield & Anne TYE of same: sureties, said T. P. and James POCOCKE of same (Dallington).

Feb. 27 John GARDINER of Worth & Anne BROAD of same, maiden: sureties, said J. G. and Edward Freeman of Burstow (Eastgrinsted).

Mar. 10 Thomas LEAKE of Mayfield & Elizabeth DOBSON of [*blank*], maiden: sureties, said T. L. and John Summers of same (Dallington).

Mar. 23 William OSBORNE [or OSBOURNE] of Poynings & Elizabeth BYSH of Pycomb, maiden: sureties, said W. O. and William Bysh of Pycomb, gent. (Pycomb).

Mar. 24 Edward SMITH of Lewes, gent., & Mary WATERMAN of same, maiden: sureties, said E. S. and Thomas Waterman of same (Clayton or Pycomb).

1694.

Apr. 7 Edward TOURNEY of Greenwich, co. Kent, gent., & Mary FAULKNER of Eastgrinsted: sureties, said E. T. and Thomas Bodle of Eastgrinsted, hatter (Eastgrinsted).

Apr. 10 William LANGFORD of Lewes & Elizabeth YOUKHURST of same, maiden: sureties, said W. L. and Thomas Barrett of same, clockmaker (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Apr. 12 Thomas PARRIS of Dallington & Sarah LITLE of Brightling: sureties, said T. P. and James Litle (Dallington).

Apr. 14 Samuel PARKER of Hellingly & Elizabeth DAVIS of Selmeston. maiden: sureties, said S. P. and Richard Goring of Lewes (Selmeston).

Apr. 16 Edward ATTREE of Fletching & Joan WHITE of same, maiden: sureties, said E. A. and Andrew Lawrence of Lewes (Fletching).

Apr. 16 Thankful TISEHURST of Burwash & Mary KIDDER of Marsfield, maiden: sureties, said T. T. and John Ashdown of Maresfield (Maresfield or Horsted Parva).

Apr. 19 William JEFFERY of Frant & Anne MARCHANT of Rotherfield, maiden: sureties, said W. J. and Edward Jeffery of Frant, ropemaker (Frant).

Apr. 19 John WESTON of Etchingham & Elizabeth STURTUP of same, maiden: sureties, said J. W. and James Morris of Bodyham (Etchingham).

Apr. 21 John WHEELER of Storrington, bachelor, & Elizabeth LEAVES of Arrundell, maiden: sureties, said J. W. and Thomas Fissenden of Lewes (Storrington).

Apr. 24 George SHEPHERD of Willingdon & Charity CHAPMAN of Wilsfield: sureties, said G. S. and Edward Howell of Willingdon, glover (Street).

Apr. 26 Sampson PANKHURST of Haylsham & Mary TAYLOR of Heathfield, widow: sureties, said S. P. and Francis Eaton of Heathfield (Dallington).

Apr. 30 Benjamin WEBB of Denton & Mary PAGE of Tarringnevill, maiden: sureties, John Page of Tarring, yeoman, and John Delves of Lewes (Tarring, Meeching, or Bletchington).

May 2 William WALKER of Dallington & Anne BAKER of Burwash, maiden: sureties, said W. W. and George Saunders of Lewes (Etchingham).

May 3 Nathaniel PRYER of Eastgrinsted & Sarah TERRY of Worth, maiden: sureties, said N. P. and John Orgles of Hartfield, husbandman (Slaugham).

May 5 Richard WOODS of Hurstperpoint & Joan SMITH of same, maiden: sureties, said R. W. and Thomas Moor of same, tayler (Hurstperpoint or Newtimber).

May 7 William ADE of Rodmell & Anne BLUNDELL of Southeese, maiden: sureties, said W. A. and Benjamin Henshaw of Lewes, gent. (Rodmell).

May 7 William ENGLISH of Southover near Lewes & Mary ASHCROFT of same, maiden: surety, said W. E. (Southover).

May 10 Thomas TISEHURST of Ashburnham & Mary AVERY of same: sureties, said T. T. and John Spray (Dallington).

May 12 Henry HEATH of Hurstperpoint & Joan DYER of same, maiden: sureties, said H. H. and Henry Foord of Clayton (Newtimber).

May 12 John BROOKS of Fletching & Elizabeth ROFFE of same, maiden: sureties, said J. B. and Thomas Roffe of same, miller (All Saints, Lewes).

May 14 Abraham STANDEN of Chayly & Rebecca SLOMAN of Wartling, maiden: sureties, said A. S. and John Standen of Chayly (Wartling or Hurstmonceux).

May 14 John NORWOOD of Westfeild & Mary WELLS of Gestling: sureties, William Easton of Rye and Dowell Norwood of Westfeild (Mountfield).

May 15 Thomas CHAPMAN of Eastgrinsted & Elizabeth FINCH of Forrest row in parish of Eastgrinsted, maiden: sureties, said T. C. and John Wickin of Eastgrinsted (Hartfield).

May 17 Thomas DENNETT of Rovelden, co. Kent, & Mary WOODALL of Nindfield, maiden: sureties, said T. D. and John Dunke of Hawkhurst, co. Kent (Whatlington).

May 28 Richard WATTS of All Saints, Lewes, & Elizabeth MOOR of same, maiden: surety, said R. W. (All Saints, Lewes).

May 29 Henry MARCHANT of Edburton & Anne GOFFE of Hendfield, maiden: sureties, said H. M. and John Marchant of Poynings (All Saints, Lewes).

June 7 Walter BURT of Cuckfield & Joan DUMBRELL of same, maiden: sureties, said W. B. and Richard Parsons of Twineham, yeoman (All Saints, Lewes).

June 9 John TABRETT of the Cliffe near Lewes & Elizabeth WARD of S. Anne, Lewes, maiden: sureties, said J. T. and Charles Harrison of Lewes.

June 12 Edward HILDER of Ashburnham & Anne NEEVE of same: sureties, said E. H. and Thomas Hyland of Penhurst (Ashburnham or Warbleton).

June 12 John ADE of Piddinghoe & Elizabeth STAPLEY of Meeching, maiden: surety, said J. A. (All Saints, Lewes).

June 14 Henry FAIRWAY of Eastbourne & Mary WAKEHAM of Lewes, maiden: sureties, said H. F. and Reginald Jarvis of Lewes, butcher (Iford).

June 16 Edward SOAN of Eastgrinsted & Elizabeth BRISTOW of same, maiden: sureties, said E. S. and John Doo (Eastgrinsted or Slaugham).

June 18 Thomas HOLMAN of Plumpton & Anne BEARD of same, maiden: sureties, said T. H. and Joseph Dobson of Lewes (Plumpton or Chiltington).

June 22 William HEAD of Hartfield & Susan BURRINGTON of same, maiden: sureties, said W. H. and Thomas Nash of Eastgrinsted, hatter (Eastgrinsted).

June 22 John RELPH of Newicke & Elizabeth COPPER of Chayly, maiden: sureties, said J. R. and Thomas Copper of Chayly, yeoman (Newicke or Chayly).

June 22 William GLASIER of Hurstmonceux & Anne MARSHALL of same, maiden: sureties, said W. G. and Francis Moor of Battle (Whatlington).

June 25 Ebenezer BRADSHAW of Brighton, gent., & Sarah DURRANT of Waldron, maiden: sureties, said E. B. and Richard Payn of the Cliffe near Lewes, cordwayner (Waldron).

June 26 George LOVETT of the Cliffe near Lewes & Susan HARMAN of All Saints, Lewes, maiden: sureties, Benjamin Harman of Lewes, joiner, and Richard Dodson of same, goldsmith (All Saints, Lewes).

July 9 Richard NAPP of Hamsey & Joan BUDGIN of same, maiden: sureties, said R. N. and Richard Dodson of Lewes (All Saints, Lewes).

July 13 Thomas GEALE of Crawley & Elizabeth TYDY of same, widow: sureties, said T. G. and Nicholas Tabb of Wilsfield (Crawley).

July 13 Thomas TILDEN of Tisehurst & Elizabeth BIRCHETT of same, maiden: sureties, Richard Burchett of Lewes, upholder, and John Delves of same, woollendraper (Tisehurst).

July 16 John BAKER of Lewes & Frances BANNESTER of S. Michael, Lewes, maiden: surety, said J. B. (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

July 17 John ROSSAM of Lewes, bargeman, & Martha BRADFORD of same, maiden: sureties, said J. R. and Richard Dodson of same (All Saints, Lewes).

July 20 John BURGES [or BURGESS] of Witheham & Anne LUXFORD of same, maiden: sureties, said J. B. and William Rose of Lewes, sadler (Witheham).

July 21 John NORMAN of Hendfield & Agnes GASSON [GARSTON in margin] of S. Michael, Lewes: sureties, said J. N. and George Saunders of Lewes (S. Michael, Lewes).

July 26 Thomas POLLINGTON of Hellingly & Mary SNELLING of Ripe, maiden: sureties, said T. P. and John Spray of Dallington (Dallington).

Aug. 11 John HEASMAN of Newicke & Susan TOMPSETT of Tarringnevill, maiden: sureties, said J. H. and John Tompsett of Piddinghoe (Newicke).

Aug. 30 Edward WILSON of Frantfeild, clerk, & Anne PURCHIN of Wartling, maiden: sureties, said E. W. and John Doe (Hellingly or Wartling).

Sept. 10 Henry FUNNELL of Mayfield & Anne HOATH of Burwash, maiden: sureties, said H. F. and Thomas Funnell of Wadhurst (Dallington).

Sept. 12 James POTTER of Crawley & Sarah PURSELL of Southover, maiden: sureties, said J. P. and William Pursell of Southover (Southover or Street).

Sept. 25 William BARNETT of Smargett, co. Kent, & Elizabeth BANKS of Smargate: sureties, said W. B. and Stephen Daw of Iden (Iden).

Oct. 2 John MORRIS of Sandhurst, co. Kent, & Jane PILCHER of Fordich, same co., maiden: sureties, said J. M. and George Morris of Sandhurst (Iden).

[no date] John PUCKLE of Rye, bachelor, & Mary REYNOLDS of Icklesham, maiden (Icklesham).

Oct. 4 William GALLOP of Hangleton & Jane SNELL of Hove, maiden: sureties, said W. G. and Thomas Dunstall of Hove, miller (Preston).

Oct. 6 William PILFOLD of Woodmancote & Susan LUDGATER of Steyning, maiden: sureties, said W. P. and William Chapman of Woodmancote (Steyning).

Oct. 8 John WHEELER of Westhothly & Mary PELLING of Horsted Keines, maiden: sureties, said J. W. and Richard Brown of Lewes (Hendfield or Hurstperpoint).

Oct. 9 John ROBINSON of New Shoreham, cooper, & Margaret BONIFACE of Seale *alias* Beeding, maiden: sureties, said J. R. and Thomas Robinson of New Shoreham, shipwright (New Shoreham).

Oct. 9 Thomas BROOKE of Westfeild & Mary DAW of same: sureties, said T. B. and John Daw of same.

Oct. 10 John HARRIS of Westfeirle & Anne WOOD of Selmeston, widow: sureties, said J. H. and Andrew Lawrence of Lewes (Westfeirle).

Oct. 14 John HEASMAN of Barcomb & Dina NEWINDEN of Porstlade, widow (Porstlade).

Oct. 16 Henry PENFOLD of Maresfield & Mary SEAMOR [SEAMER in margin] of Newicke, maiden: sureties, said H. P. and Abraham Harland of Newicke, husbandman (All Saints, Lewes).

Oct. 18 John WILKS of Tenterden, co. Kent, & Catherine DREW of same: sureties, said J. W. and John Drew of Biddenden (Iden).

Oct. 29 James MORRIS of Brighthelmston & Anne LONG of same, maiden: sureties, said J. M. and George Saunders of Lewes, inholder (S. John, Lewes).

Nov. 3 John ROBERTS of Brighthelmston & Elizabeth BRAPLE of same, widow (Brighthelmston).

Nov. 5 William EASTON of Cowfold & Anne DENMAN of Shermanbury, widow (Twineham).

Nov. 6 Walter SAVAGE of Horsham & Sarah SOALE of Ashurst, maiden: sureties, said W. S. and Richard Dodson of Lewes (Slaugham or New Shoreham).

Nov. 12 Peter MACKERELL of Hendfield & Elizabeth STEER of Bolney, maiden: sureties, said P. M. and Edward Barrett of Lewes, clockmaker (Bolney).

Nov. 16 William CRIPPS of Speldhurst, co. Kent, & Elizabeth COSTER of Tunbridge, maiden: sureties, said W. C. and John Wimble of Southover (Rotherfield).

Nov. 20 Daniel IGGULDEN of Hawkhurst, co. Kent, & Eleanor SLOMAN of same, maiden: sureties, said D. I. and John Duncke of same (Iden).

Dec. 1 Thomas FAGGE of Wiston, gent., & Elizabeth MERES of Westham, widow: surety, said T. F. (Pevensy).

Dec. 11 John LUCAS of Brighton & Elizabeth CRANE of Lewes, widow (Falmer).

Dec. 16 John VINE of Laughton & Susan PURTON of Chalvington, maiden: sureties, said J. V. and Edward Inskip of Lewes, currier (S. John Baptist, Southover).

Dec. 17 Thomas PAGE of Tarringnevill & Elizabeth BLACKMAN of Litlington, maiden: sureties, John Page of Tarring and Edward Burtenshaw of Lewes (Litlington).

Dec. 29 William WHITNEY of Lewes & Jane DUFFIELD of Westfeirle, maiden: surety, said W. W. (Horsted Parva).

1694-5.

Jan. 5 William FILLERY of Twineham & Mary WELLER of same, maiden: sureties, said W. F. and Richard Dodson of Lewes (All Saints, Lewes).

Jan. 15 Thomas CROUCHER of Brightling & Anne TOMPSETT of Burwash: sureties, said T. C. and Richard Oxley (Dallington).

Jan. 19 John GROVER of Heathfield & Hannah MILLER of Waldron, maiden: sureties, said J. G. and Thomas Saunders of Alfriston (Waldron or Heathfield).

Feb. 5 John WICKERSAM of Sounting & Jane SOUTON of Sompting, maiden: sureties, said J. W. and John Hodge of the Cliffe (All Saints, Lewes).

Feb. 14 Thomas VERRALL of Westmeston & Grace JESSOP of same, maiden: sureties, said T. V. and John Artridge of Lewes (Westmeston).

Feb. 20 John BREECHER of Rovelden, co. Kent, & Mary SOUTON of Stone, same co.: sureties, said J. B. and George Breecher of Warhorne (Iden).

Mar. 5 John COLE of Rotherfield & Avice HUMPHREY of same, maiden: sureties, said J. C. and John Spray of Dallington (Dallington).

Mar. 9 David VAUGHAM of Newchurst, co. Kent, & Elizabeth HORNE of same, widow: sureties, said D. V. and Edward Tayler of New Rumney (Iden).

Mar. 13 Benjamin SWANE of the Cliffe near Lewes & Mary MARKEWICKE of Ripe, maiden (Ripe or Hellingly).

Mar. 24 Thomas SKINNER of Frant & Frances SHELLEY of same, maiden: sureties, said T. S. and John Tayler of Southmalling, malster (All Saints, Lewes).

Mar. 24 Richard GYLES of Burwash & Mary GURR of same, maiden: sureties, said R. G. and John Gurr (Dallington).

1695.

Mar. 26 John BALDUCKE of Hurstmonceux, bachelor, & Mary BINE of Warbleton, maiden: sureties, said J. B. and Samuel French of Warbleton (Warbleton).

Mar. 30 William HOLMAN of Chittingly & Mary HAMOND [HAMON in margin] of same, maiden: sureties, said W. H. and Henry Hamon of same, yeoman (Hellingly or Easthothly).

Apr. 9 James SAUNDERS of Waldron & Susan HOOKE of same, maiden: sureties, said J. S. and Faintnot Batcheller of Lewes, barber (All Saints, Lewes).

Apr. 9 Joseph WAKEHAM of Bexhill, bachelor, & Elizabeth JARVIS of S. Michael, Lewes, maiden: sureties, said J. W. and Reginald Jarvis of Lewes, butcher (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Apr. 15 Stephen WELLER of Lewes, bachelor, & Hannah CRUTTENDEN of same, maiden: sureties, said S. W. and Benjamin Henshaw of same, gent. (Plumpton or Falmer).

Apr. 24 James KNIGHT of Burwash & Elizabeth BROOKE of Brede, widow (Dallington). [Another entry gives BOORMAN (or BOARMAN in margin) instead of BROOKE].

May 6 Stephen ADE of Kingston near Lewes, yeoman, & Mary WILLARD of Chalvington, maiden: sureties, said S. A. and Samuel Watts of Lewes (Selmeston or Chalvington).

May 10 Charles SAVAGE of Cuckfield & Mary STILL of Witheham, maiden: sureties, said C. S. and William Cavey of Lewes (Witheham).

May 11 John VERRALL of Plumpton & Bridget DELVES of same, maiden (Plumpton).

May 20 Joshua BURDETT of Arlington & Mary READ of same, widow (Arlington).

May 21 John MILLS of Chayly & Sarah STANDEN of same, maiden: sureties, said J. M. and John Artridge (Chayly).

May 21 John BODY of Westfield & Elizabeth BROOKE of Brede, widow (Iden).

May 27 George BARNES of Fairligh & Anne CONQUEST of Eastguilford, widow (Iden).

June 7 Nicholas HARDING of Falmer & Elizabeth HAMMS of same, maiden: sureties, said N. H. and John Towner of Meeching (All Saints, Lewes).

June 12 Edward WINDER of Piddinghoe & Anne BEAN of Southeighton, maiden: sureties, said E. W. and Andrew Lawrence of Lewes (Bletchington or Newhaven).

June 12 Thomas WADE of Jevington & Grace MATHEW of Ditchalling, widow (Ditchalling or All Saints, Lewes).

June 20 Walter OSBORNE of New Shoreham & Anne GATES of same, maiden: sureties, said W. O. and Andrew Millingan of same (Meeching *alias* Newhaven).

July 10 Henry GANDER of Willingdon & Elizabeth TOMPSETT of Hasting, widow (Street).

July 17 Henry CAPLYN of Preston & Bridget MILES of same, maiden: sureties, said H. C. and Robert Colgate of Lewes, goldsmith (Preston).

July 25 James FITCHETT of New Shoreham & Elizabeth NEWBERRY of same, maiden: sureties, said J. F. and Thomas Tuppen of the Cliffe near Lewes (Southwicke).

July 25 John HOWELL of Haylsham & Jane VARNHAM of same, maiden (All Saints, Lewes).

Aug. 6 William PULMAN of Haylsham & Martha MASON of same, widow: sureties, said W. P. and Richard Dicker of Iden (Iden).

Aug. 14 Solomon OLLIVE of Frant & Mary BOURNE of same, widow: sureties, said S. O. and Andrew Lawrence (All Saints, Lewes).

Aug. 20 John HOLMES of Cuckfield & Susan JENNER of same, maiden: sureties, said J. H. and Edward Daw of same (All Saints, Lewes).

Aug. 30 Benjamin JACKSON of Winchelsea & Elizabeth TOMPSETT of City of Rochester, co. Kent, maiden: sureties, said B. J. and John Tompsett of Winchelsea (Iden).

Sept. 8 Edward POTTER of Worth, bachelor, & Anne BRYAN of same, maiden: sureties, said E. P. and Thomas Walter of Lyndfield, cordwayner (Eastgrinsted).

Sept. 17 William DUNKE of Bodyham & Susan MORRIS of same, maiden: sureties, said W. D. and William Collins of same (Iden).

Sept. 19 George DORTON of Westrum, co. Kent, & Anne WILLIAMS of Seavenoake, maiden: sureties, said G. D. and William Tayler of Eastgrinsted, stonecutter (Eastgrinsted).

Sept. 25 Edward ROOF [ROOFE in margin] of Fletching, husbandman, & Elizabeth POLLARD of same, maiden (All Saints, Lewes).

Oct. 3 John KNELLER of Westham & Mary TISEHURST of same, widow (All Saints, Lewes).

Oct. 5 Henry WAYMARKE of Tarring Nevill & Mary WARREN of Ripe, maiden: sureties, said H. W. and Joseph Picknall of Ripe (Ripe).

Oct. 12 Thomas BIRSTY of Tisehurst & Mary MANNS of Hawkhurst, maiden (Whatlington).

Oct. 13 John COOPER of Eastgrinsted & Martha MOOR of same, maiden: sureties, said J. C. and John Jenner of same (Eastgrinsted).

Oct. 13 Thomas STURT of Hartfield, bachelor, & Elizabeth WHITEHEAD of same, maiden: sureties, said T. S. and Thomas Grigg of same (Hartfield).

Oct. 21 Edward INSKIP of Brighthelmston & Barbara SMITH of same, maiden: sureties, said E. I. and Richard Dodson of Lewes (Hamsey).

Oct. 23 Christian SMITH of Hurstperpoint & Elizabeth COLCHIN of Lewes, maiden: surety, said C. S. (S. John, Lewes).

Nov. 4 John STENNING of Godstone & Susan BROWN of Eastgrinsted, maiden: sureties, said J. S. and William Stenning of Godstone (Eastgrinsted).

Nov. 5 Thomas UNDERHILL of Frant, bachelor, & Anne GILBERT of same, maiden: sureties, said T. U. and Thomas Beavon of Witheham (Hartfield).

Nov. 16 John WHEELER of Ardingly & Martha NICHOLAS of same, maiden: surety, said J. W. (Lewes).

Nov. 21 William ALLEN of Fletching & Sarah LUXFORD of same, maiden: surety, said W. A. (All Saints, Lewes).

Nov. 24 Nathaniel TURNER of Cleyton & Anne ATTREE of Cuckfield, maiden: sureties, said N. T. and William Brooker of Cuckfield (Cuckfield).

Nov. 28 John HAWES of Berwicke, clerk, & Frances HAY of Westham, maiden: sureties, said J. H. and William King of Westham (Westham or Berwicke).

Dec. 3 Walter MERITT of Etchingham & Christian BROOKE of same, maiden: sureties, said W. M. and Robert Sellens of same (Dallington).

Dec. 3 Andrew YOUNG of Staplehurst, co. Kent, & Katherine WHITE of [*blank*], maiden: sureties, said A. Y. and Leonard White of Tenterden, yeoman (Iden).

Dec. 10 Anthony NEALE of Lyndfield & Anne EARLE of Barcomb, maiden: surety, said A. N. (Barcomb or Chayly).

1695-6.

Jan. 7 John JESSOP of Witheham & Elizabeth WELLER of same, maiden: sureties, said J. J. and William Cave of Lewes (Brighton or Preston).

Feb. 11 Ralph POTTS of Bishopston & Frances DANIEL of same, maiden: surety, said R. P. (Bishopston or Bletchington).

Feb. 11 Thomas CALLIS of Mayfield, bachelor, & Elizabeth OVERY of Tisehurst, maiden: sureties, said T. C. and John Gillett of Mayfield (Etchingham).

Feb. 15 John TURNER of Cleyton & Mary SWASLANDE of Cowden, co. Kent, maiden: sureties, said J. T. and Thomas Shepherd of Cleyton (Hartfield, Horsted Keines, or Newicke).

Feb. 18 John TINGLER of Beeding *alias* Seale, bachelor, & Mary LINTOT of Horsham, maiden: sureties, said J. T. and Adrian Vandike (Bolney or Westgrinsted).

Feb. 20 Thomas CRUNDEN of Willingdon & Anne HOLLAND of same, maiden: surety, said T. C. (All Saints, Lewes).

Feb. 22 John EDWARDS of Eastgrinsted & Mary ATFIELD of Witheham, maiden: sureties, said J. E. and Edward Avis of Witheham (Hartfield).

Feb. 23 John LANGFORD of Chayly, bachelor, & Mary DENNETT of Woodmancote, maiden: surety, said J. L. (Woodmancote or Newtimber).

Feb. 25 John TAYLER of Burwash & Anne JARVIS of Hurstmonceux, maiden: sureties, said J. T. and Thomas Taylor of Mountfield (Dallington).

Feb. 27 Lawrence AVERY of Westfeild, bachelor, & Mary BISHOP of Battell, maiden: sureties, said L. A. and William Bishop, gent. (Dallington).

Mar. 3 Francis WELLER of Dallington, bachelor, & Rebecca HOLMAN of same, maiden: sureties, said F. W. and John Spray (Dallington).

Mar. 17 John CAYLY of Heathfield, bachelor, & Elizabeth EVENDEN of same, maiden: sureties, said J. C. and William Evernden (Dallington).

1696.

Apr. 9 Thomas DENNETT of Woodmancote, bachelor, & Mary ELLIS of Steyning, maiden: sureties, said T. D. and John Langford of Woodmancote (Steyning).

Apr. 13 Thomas LENHAM of Eastgrinsted & Katherine TILL of same, maiden: sureties, said T. L. and John Cooper of same (Eastgrinsted).

Apr. 14 John SHARKES of Chayligh & Elizabeth CHEALE of same, maiden: sureties, said J. S. and John Tookes of Lewes, inholder (Chayly or Horsted Parva).

Apr. 16 John CROUCHER of Peasmarsh & Margaret PRICE of same, widow (Iden).

Apr. 22 Anthony SMITH of Mayfield & Elizabeth BOREMAN of Rotherfield, maiden: sureties, said A. S. and Isaac Cooper of the Cliffe (All Saints, Lewes).

Apr. 22 Thomas BURSTOW of Eastgrinsted & Rebecca DARLING of Cowden, co. Kent, maiden: sureties, said T. B. and Henry Austen of Lewes, glover (All Saints, Lewes).

Apr. 22 Timothy BURRELL of Slaugham, clerk, & Mary PADDY of Wiston, maiden: sureties, said T. B. and John Artridge of Lewes, woollendraper (Wiston or Slaugham).

Apr. 23 Robert SELLINGS of Salehurst, bachelor, & Mary PICKNALL of Etchingham, maiden: surety, William Burrell of Brightling, clerk (Etchingham).

Apr. 25 Edward KENT of Lewes & Elizabeth HOLLINGHAM of Patcham, maiden: sureties, said E. K. and Elizabeth Kent of Lewes, widow (All Saints, Lewes).

May 7 John JAMES of Salehurst, bachelor, & Sarah MARTEN of Stone, co. Kent, maiden: sureties, said J. J. and Thomas Payne of Wittersham, yeoman (Iden).

May 20 Robert AVIS of Speldhurst, co. Kent, & Margaret BOYSE of Westfeilre (*sic*), maiden: sureties, said R. A. and Thomas Boyse (Westfeirle).

June 2 Thomas PECKHAM of Penshurst, co. Kent, bachelor, & Sarah BEST of Eastgrinsted, maiden: sureties, said T. P. and William Bartholomew of Eastgrinsted, cordwayner (Eastgrinsted).

June 9 John UNDERHILL of Eastgrinsted & Mary SENNOCKE of same, maiden: sureties, said J. U. and Thomas Underhill of same (Hartfield).

June 20 George MOREE of Worth & Susan SMITH of Westgrinsted, maiden: sureties, said G. M. and Henry Austen of Lewes (Westgrinsted).

June 21 John GROVE of Eastgrinsted & Mary TESTER of same, maiden: sureties, said J. G. and Ralph Borer of same (Hartfield or Witheham).

June 22 John COULSTOCKE of Hurstperpoint & Anne WHEELER of Westhothly, maiden: sureties, said J. C. and John Ollive of Southover near Lewes (Cuckfield).

July 7 Thomas REEVE of Seavenoake, co. Kent, & Elizabeth BURGESS of Witheham, maiden: sureties, said T. R. and Robert Allen (Hartfield).

July 11 Richard COLEMAN of Lewes, gent., & Anne TOOKE of same, maiden: surety, said R. C. (All Saints, Lewes).

Aug. 1 Robert SMITH of Penbury, co. Kent, & Jane WATTS of same, maiden: sureties, said R. S. and Robert Smith of the Cliffe near Lewes (All Saints, Lewes).

Aug. 6 Thomas CARTER of Barcomb & Joan POCOCKE of Chayly, maiden: sureties, said T. C. and John Colvin of Chayly (All Saints, Lewes).

Aug. 6 John GOLDSMITH of Waldron & Mary KNIGHT of Maresfield, maiden: surety, said J. G. (All Saints, Lewes).

Aug. 17 John DICKER of Southover & Dorcas DAY of same, maiden: sureties, said J. D. and Richard Dodson of Lewes (S. John, Lewes).

Aug. 21 George CRISPIN of New Shoreham & Martha SMITH of same, widow: surety, said G. C. (New Shoreham).

Aug. 29 William GYLES of Rotherfield & Anne WYETT of Ashhurst, maiden: sureties, said W. G. and Richard Whiting of Dallington (Dallington).

Sept. 7 John BUSBRIDGE, junior, of Etchingham, gent., & Elizabeth NOWELL of same, maiden: sureties, said J. B. and John Busbridge, senior, of same, esq. (Etchingham).

Sept. 15 Nicholas LANGFORD of Bexhill & Anne PATCHING of Crowhurst, maiden: sureties, said N. L. and Thomas Hicks of [*blank*] (Dallington).

Sept. 16 Batchelor RHODES [or RODES] of Salehurst, bachelor, & Elizabeth SYMONDS of S. Michael, Lewes, maiden: sureties, said B. R. and Faintnot Batchellor of Lewes (All Saints, Lewes).

Sept. 22 John BRAMAN of City of Chichester, esq., & Elizabeth MATHEWES of Lewes, widow: sureties, said J. B. and John Elphicke of Lewes, woollendraper (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Sept. 22 John WESTON of Rotherfield & Joan SEACROFT of same, maiden: sureties, said J. W. and John Farely of the Cliffe near Lewes (Haylsham).

Sept. 23 John BROWNING of Fowington & Elizabeth WILLIAMS of Westham, maiden: sureties, said J. B. and John Farely (All Saints, Lewes, or Westham).

Sept. 29 Nicholas COLLINS of Rye & Mary PUCKSTED of same, widow: sureties, said N. C. and Henry Thunder of same (Iden).

The following licences to Dec. 1, inclusive, issued during the vacancy of the see of Chichester, were registered in a thin Act Book, referred to on p. 91, now in the Probate Registry, Lewes.

Sept. 29 John GILHAM of Brighthelmston & Joan GILHAM of same (Brighthelmston).
Oct. 6 Thomas ROOTES of Eastbourne & Grace WARD of same, maiden (Eastdeane).
Oct. 15 John LANCASTER of Horsemounceux, widower, & Lucretia DAWSON of Selmeston, maiden (Selmeston).
Oct. 15 Thomas NEWINGTON of Ripe & Mary AVERY of same, spinster (Ripe).
Oct. 16 John SNASHALL of New Shoreham & Sarah COMBER of Lewes, maiden (Kingston Bowsey).
Oct. 20 Edward OSBOURNE of Edburton & Eleanor WISDEN of Rottingdeane, maiden (All Saints, Lewes, Brighton, or Rottingdean).
Oct. 26 Walter BRETT of Lindfeild, gent., & Elizabeth BRETT of Lewes, maiden: sureties, said W. B. and Walter Brett of Lewes, senior, grocer (S. Michael, Lewes).
Oct. 27 William POUNTAINE of Maresfeild, yeoman, & Mary PARKER of Chayley, maiden: sureties, said W. P. and John Pountaine of Maresfeild, yeoman (Framfeild).
Oct. 28 John HENSHAW of Fairleigh, husbandman, & Hannah CLEMENT of same, maiden (Fairleigh).
Oct. 29 Christopher CRUTTALL of Bread, widower, & Mary STONESTREET of Udimer, widow (Bread or Udimer).
Oct. 29 Thomas VENICE of Brightling, widower, & Anne WYTHERS of Hollington, widow (Brightling).
Nov. 16 Nicholas FRYER of Selmeston & Elizabeth MACE of same (Selmeston).
Nov. 17 Robert CORNISH of Worth & Amicia FRY of Cowden, co. Kent, widow (Eastgrinsted).
Nov. 26 William FARANT of Lye, co. Kent, & Elizabeth ASHDOWNE of Retherfeild, maiden (All Saints, Lewes).
Nov. 30 Daniel FABRE of Lewes & Hannah SMITH of same, maiden (All Saints, Lewes).
Dec. 1 Thomas SAVAGE of Newicke & Susan EARLE of same, maiden (Framfeild). [In Act Book the date is Dec. 1, 1697, no doubt a clerical error for 1696, as it immediately follows the others, and is the last licence in the book.]
Dec. 10 John HILLS of Brede & Sarah CLOAKE of same, maiden: sureties, said J. H. and Samuel Lacy (Iden).
Dec. 22 Michael WOODS of Willingdon & Mary VERRALL of same, maiden: sureties, said M. W. and Samuel Asty of Lewes (All Saints, Lewes).
Dec. 22 William WESTON of Lewes & Jane BRITTEN of same, maiden: sureties, said W. W. and Nicholas Ashdown of Lewes (Hamsey).

Dec. 23 Samuel SEABROOKE of Lewes & Mary READ of same, maiden: sureties, said S. S. and John Wallate (Falmer).

1696-7.

Jan. 4 Thomas JENNER of Eastgrinsted & Hannah BURGESS of Rotherfield, maiden: sureties, said T. J. and Robert Jenner of same (Witheham).

Jan. 13 John BAKER of Heathfield & Elizabeth PERFECT of same, widow: sureties, said J. B. and Richard Whiting of Dallington (Dallington).

Jan. 23 Allan SAVAGE of Keymer & Mary OLDER of same, widow: surety, said A. S. (All Saints, Lewes).

Feb. 3 William SEALE of Fletching & Anne HOWELL of same, widow (Ardingly or Westhothly).

Feb. 3 Daniel SHEATHER of Rottingdeane & Mary BOXE of same, widow: surety, said D. S. (All Saints, Lewes).

Feb. 8 Henry BRAY of Balcomb, bachelor, & Margaret GODDARD of same, maiden: sureties, said H. B. and Thomas Chatfield of same, clerk (Balcomb).

Feb. 11 John VINCETT of Maresfield, bachelor, & Elizabeth MILLER of [*blank*], maiden: sureties, said J. V. and Peter Green of Maresfield (Hartfield).

Feb. 13 Henry ADAMS of Witheham & Elizabeth HOLLENBY of same, maiden: sureties, said H. A. and John Wimble of Southover (Maresfield).

Feb. 23 Abraham SAYERS of Wilsfield & Mary BURT of same, maiden: sureties, said A. S. and Richard Long of Chayly (Chayly).

Mar. 18 Richard ASHENDEN of Beckly & Elizabeth CLOVER of Shadokhast, co. Kent, maiden: sureties, said R. A. and John Clover (Iden).

1697.

Mar. 26 William CORNWELL of Frantfield & Elizabeth SKINNER of Chittingly, maiden: sureties, said W. C. and Richard Willard of Chittingly (Chittingly).

Mar. 26 Isaac GUEPIN of Lewes, bachelor, & Jane MAINGOTT of same, maiden: sureties, said I. G. and John Thiery of same (Fletching or Newicke).

Apr. 6 John IGGULDEN of Peasmarsh & Sarah CURD of Wittersham, co. Kent, maiden: sureties, said J. I. and Thomas Beeching of Wittersham (Iden).

Apr. 8 Thomas MURRELL of Ringmer & Mary HEATH of S. Michael, Lewes, maiden: sureties, said T. M. and John Beach of Ringmer (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Apr. 9 Thomas WALTER of Brightling & Elizabeth SYVIER of [*blank*], maiden: sureties, Laurence Nokes of Brightling and another (Dallington).

Apr. 13 Thomas Hills of Wivelsfield & Lucy Payne of same, maiden: sureties, said T. H. and John Furrell of same (S. Michael, Lewes).

Apr. 17 William Berry of Maresfield & Mary Briggs of same, maiden: sureties, said W. B. and John Norman of same, yeoman (Heathfield. Burwash, or Waldron).

Apr. 20 John Manning of Coomb & Hannah Rogers of Southeese, maiden: sureties, said J. M. and Samuel Luck of Shoreham (Kingston Bowsey).

Apr. 23 Jeremy Brasted of Eastgrinsted, bachelor, & Susan Skipper of same: sureties, said J. B. and John Cooper of same (Eastgrinsted).

Apr. 27 Samuel Hasselden of Hellingly & Ruth Dray of same, maiden: sureties, said S. H. and Thomas Jenner of same, butcher (All Saints, Lewes).

Apr. 27 William Baldy of the Cliffe near Lewes, bachelor, & Mary Peirce of Westfirle, maiden: sureties, said W. B. and John Tabrett of the Cliffe near Lewes (Westfeirle).

Apr. 27 Michael Humphrey of Balcomb, bachelor, & Elizabeth Waldraper of Ardingly, maiden: surety, said M. H. (Ardingly).

Apr. 30 John Lander of Fletching & Anne Cooper of same, widow (Fletching or Falmer).

Apr. 30 George Osborne of Lindfield & Elizabeth Jefferyes of Hamsey, maiden: sureties, said G. O. and Richard Beard of the Cliffe near Lewes (Hamsey).

May 3 Richard Brann & Alice Baker of Salehurst, maiden (Bodyham).

May 7 Robert Marchant of Witheham & Mary Langridge of Worth, maiden: sureties, said R. M. and William Cavey (Witheham).

May 8 William Sampson of Poynings & Susan Marchant of same: sureties, said W. S. and Samuel Asty of Lewes (Poynings).

May 12 William Bankes of Alfriston & Frances Brooks of same, maiden: sureties, said W. B. and Richard Ellyot of Lewes (Berwicke).

May 12 John Middleton of Chayly, gent., & Ellyot Moor of Wivelsfield, maiden: sureties, said J. M. and John Delves of Lewes, woollendraper (Wivelsfield).

May 18 Thomas Morley of Frantfield & Jane Raysden of [*blank*], maiden: sureties, said T. M. and Robert Raysden of Penshurst, co. Kent (Hartfield).

May 20 Richard Young of Peasmarsh, yeoman, & Dorothy Ilden of Crowhurst, maiden: sureties, said R. Y. and Henry Gyles of Peasmarsh (Iden).

May 24 James Dunn of Willingdon & Elizabeth Cooper of same, maiden: sureties, said J. D. and William Stace of [*blank*] (Chayly).

May 24 William Devall of Maresfield & Elizabeth Mills of Eastgrinsted, maiden: sureties, said W. D. and Robert Burgess (Hartfield).

May 27 John FREELAND of Salehurst & Anne BENNETT of same, maiden: sureties, said J. F. and Batchelor Roades of same (All Saints, Lewes).

June 1 Samuel JAMES of Lewes, bachelor, & Mary TOOKE of same, maiden (Hamsey).

June 4 Robert NORDEN of Ringmer, bachelor, & Jane PLUMMER of Wilsfield, maiden: sureties, said R. N. and William Falkner (Clayton or Newtimber).

June 5 Robert MORLEY of City of Chichester & Elizabeth BROWN of All Saints, Lewes, maiden: sureties, said R. M. and Richard Dodson of Lewes, goldsmith (S. Michael or All Saints, Lewes).

June 8 George WYATT of Goudhurst, co. Kent, & Eleanor GREENSTED of Benenden, same co., maiden (Bodyham).

June 9 James BAKER of Selsy & Sarah BENBURY of same, widow: sureties, said J. B. and Ferdinando Bryan of Lewes (All Saints, Lewes).

June 9 John TOMPSETT of Beddingham & Sarah LINTOT of Newicke, maiden: sureties, said J. T. and Ferdinando Bryan of Lewes, inholder (Horsted Parva, Newicke, or Hamsey).

June 10 Edward GAYNSFORD of Horsted Keines & Jane TYE of same: sureties, Edward Gaynsford of Cowden and Ralph Comber of Horsted Keines (All Saints, Lewes).

June 10 John PYNION of Wittersham, co. Kent, & Anne BATES of Snargate, same co. (Bodyham).

June 16 John MITCHELL of Ashburnham & Alice THORPE of Brightling, maiden: sureties, said J. M. and Richard Thorpe of Brightling (All Saints, Lewes).

June 23 James WEST of Wartling & Anne LISNEY of Hurstmonceux: sureties, said J. W. and Richard Desper of Lewes (Hurstmonceux).

June 27 William BEST of Eastgrinsted & Elizabeth AYNSCOMB of same, maiden: sureties, said W. B. and John Wickin of Grinsted (Hartfield).

June 28 Peter BISHOP of Newinden, co. Kent, & Anne CLARKE of Haylsham, maiden: sureties, said P. B. and Samuel Yorkton of Lewes, linnendraper (Haylsham).

June 29 Patrick MELI (*sic*) of Benenden, co. Kent, & Catherine ELLIS of Cranbrooke, same co. (Bodyham).

[no date] Samuel BATES of Cranbrooke & Elizabeth STUNT of same, widow (Bodyham).

July 2 Samuel TALLERST & Elizabeth OLLIVER of Sandherst (Bodyham).

July 3 John FRENCH of Haylsham & Elizabeth CROWHURST of same, widow: sureties, said J. F. and John French of Selmeston (Haylsham).

July 3 Thomas HODGSDEN of Wittersham, co. Kent, & Elizabeth COOPER of Beckly, widow: sureties, said T. H. and John Baker of Northiham (Iden).

July 6 John CLARKE of Haylsham & Anne LANDER of Arlington, widow: sureties, said J. C. and John Tooke of Lewes, inholder (All Saints, Lewes).

[no date] John HAWCOMB of Lewes & Elizabeth GARSTON of Barcomb.

July 13 John LYNDFIELD of Hurstperpoint & Elizabeth DUMBRELL of Cuckfield, maiden: sureties, said J. L. and Samuel Savage of Cuckfield (Hurstperpoint or Cuckfield).

[no date] Richard PAGE & Anne PAYNE of Brighthelmston (Ovingden).

July 16 John FERMOR of Eastgrinsted & Anne SAVAGE of same, maiden: sureties, said J. F. and John Cooper of same (Eastgrinsted).

July 20 Edward CRIPPS of Cowden, co. Kent, & Jane AVAN of Rounden, same co.: sureties, said E. C. and Thomas Hart of Southover (S. John Baptist, Southover).

July 24 William HOLLANDS of Newicke & Alice HOOKE of same, maiden: surety, said W. H. (Newicke).

July 24 John ELLIS of Bishopston, bachelor, & Elizabeth PAYNE of same, maiden: surety, said J. E. (All Saints, Lewes).

Aug. 3 John AUSTIN of Cranbrooke & Mary HUNT of Gowdhurst, maiden (Bodyham).

Aug. 10 John CLARKE & Anne POLLEY of Beckly (Bodyham).

Aug. 10 Thomas PECKHAM of Whatlington & Susan HALES of Hasting, widow: surety, said T. P. (Westfield).

Aug. 21 Thomas DAVIS of Crawley, bachelor, & Susan STANBRIDGE of same, maiden: sureties, said T. D. and [*blank*] (Eastgrinsted).

Aug. 23 John GUNNER of Waldron & Frances FRY of Heathfield, maiden: sureties, said J. G. and John Farely of Heathfield (Nindfield or Bexhill).

Aug. 28 John SHANKS of Lewes, widower, & Anne CRAWFORD of same, maiden: sureties, said J. S. and Robert Crawford of Barcomb (Barcomb).

Sept. 4 Edward LANGFORD of Arlington & Mary WINTON of same, widow: sureties, said E. L. and Benjamin Henshaw (Arlington).

Sept. 7 John JENNER of Hartfield & Sarah HARDS of same: sureties, said J. J. and Richard Jenner (Hartfield).

Sept. 13 Joseph PALMER of the Cliffe near Lewes & Joyce GRINT of S. Michael, Lewes, maiden: sureties, said J. P. and William Titchener of the Cliffe near Lewes (S. Michael or S. Anne, Lewes).

Sept. 15 William RUSSELL of Goudhurst & Elizabeth EVANS of Haukhurst, co. Kent: sureties, said W. R. and Leonard Gibbens of Hawkhurst (Dallington).

Sept. 18 Matthew RICHARDSON of Wartling & Mary HOVER of same, widow: sureties, said M. R. and John Hover (Dallington).

Sept. 21 Henry PAYNE of Eastgrinsted, bachelor, & Anne VERRALL of Maresfield, maiden: sureties, said H. P. and Richard Dodson of Lewes, goldsmith (S. John, Lewes, or Maresfield).

Sept. 21 William HYDE of Old Shoreham & Jane LUCAS of same, widow: sureties, said W. H. and Nicholas Kenward of Fletching (Southwicke or Kingston Bowsey).

Sept. 23 Edward WILLETT of Frant, bachelor, & Mary BARTLEE of Rotherfield, maiden: sureties, said E. W. and Thomas Willett of Frant (All Saints, Lewes).

Sept. 25 John ROUND of Westhoathly & Katherine BANNESTER of Horsted Keines: sureties, said J. R. and John Ollive of the Cliffe near Lewes (Horsted Keines).

Oct. 2 William GYLES of Alfriston & Anne ATWOOD of Waldron, maiden: surety, said W. G. (Waldron).

Oct. 5 Isaac HARRIS of Cranbrooke & Anne ALLEN of same (Bodyham).

Oct. 7 John SYMMONDS & Elizabeth SPRINGATE of Rolvenden, co. Kent (Bodyham).

Oct. 12 John GRAYLING of Winchelsea & Anne TURLEY of Udimer, maiden: sureties, said J. G. and Richard Turley of Udimer (Iden).

Oct. 23 Stephen DUNGATE of Eastgrinsted & Anne GROOMBRIDGE of same, widow: sureties, said S. D. and Edward Head of same (Eastgrinsted).

Oct. 25 Thomas MOOR of Hurstperpoint & Mary LUXFORD of same, maiden: surety, said T. M. (Hurstperpoint or Preston).

[no date] John OLLIVE of Southover near Lewes & Mary COMBER of S. Michael, Lewes, maiden (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Oct. 28 John EVERNDEN & Elizabeth PARSONS of Cranbrooke (Bodyham).

Nov. 1 Abraham STONER of Westhoathly & Anne FELDWICKE of same, widow: sureties, said A. S. and John Tooke (Westhothly).

Nov. 8 Stephen NASH of Cranbrooke & Frances ASHBY of same (Bodyham).

Nov. 9 John STACY of Piddinghoe & Elizabeth HARRIS of [*blank*]: sureties, said J.S. and George Stacy of [*blank*] (Hartfield).

Nov. 9 Vincent QUILTER of Biddenden & Elizabeth MESSENGER of Cranbrooke (Bodyham).

Nov. 11 William BAKER of Witheham & Mary HITCHCOT [HITCHCOTT in margin] of same, maiden: sureties, said W. B. and Richard Hitchcott (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Nov. 24 Abraham CRUTTENDEN of Burwash & Elizabeth EVERNDEN of Tisehurst, maiden: surety, said A. C. (Tisehurst or Burwash).

Nov. 27 John HUDSON of Hurstmonceux & Elizabeth VYNALL of same: sureties, said J. H. and Richard Vynall (Hurstmonceux or Frantfield).

Nov. 27 Samuel WELLER of Rotherfield & Alice RUSSELL of same: sureties, said S. W. and John Moon of same (Rotherfield).

Nov. 27 William LIDLOW of Chittingly & Elizabeth LULHAM of Ripe, maiden: sureties, said W. L. and Thomas Lulham of Hellingly (Horsted Parva or Ripe).

Nov. 28 Thomas KENWARD & Elizabeth WHATMAN of Hawkhurst, co. Kent (Bodyham).

Dec. 4 Samuel CHESTER & Alice WILLESON of Ewhurst, maiden (Bodyham).

Dec. 7 John MOSELY & Elizabeth STANDEN of Ewhurst, maiden (Bodyham).

Dec. 17 John MOON of Frantfield & Dorothy FERRALL of Waldron, maiden: surety, said J. M. (Frantfield).

Dec. 18 Richard WEBB of Brighton & [*blank*] (Falmer).

Dec. 24 Thomas HORNBEY, bachelor, & Sarah HOLLINGHAM of Sounting, maiden (Brighthelmstone).

Dec. 29 Richard BUTTON of Ditchalling & Jane TANNER of same, maiden: sureties, said R. B. and Thomas Barrett of Lewes, clockmaker (Ditchalling).

1697-8.

Jan. 4 John HEASMAN of Falmer & Joan WOOD of same, widow (All Saints, Lewes).

Jan. 6 John BRIDGER of Bolney & Martha PINNEGAR of same, maiden: sureties, said J. B. and Ferdinando Bryan of Lewes, inholder (Bolney).

Jan. 8 Edward HOOKE of Rotherfield & Joan AKEHURST of Hellingly, maiden: sureties, said E. H. and Benjamin Ellis of Lewes (Rotherfield).

Jan. 15 Francis GOSBY of Berry, bachelor, & Sarah TAYLER of Amberley, maiden: sureties, said F. G. and William Hobbs of Pycomb (Pycomb).

Jan. 15 Henry WALTERS of Cranbrooke & Hannah WOOD of same (Bodyham).

Jan. 26 Richard HEDGER of Horsted Keines & Elizabeth CHAPMAN of same, maiden: sureties, said R. H. and Edward Brown of Lewes, sawyer (Horsted Keines).

Feb. 4 David DAVIES & Anne JENNER of Cranbrooke, maiden (Bodyham).

Feb. 9 Ralph COCKLE of the Cliffe near Lewes & Mary BOTTING of Lewes, maiden: sureties, said R. C. and Walter Wiggins of Lewes (S. Michael, Lewes).

Feb. 14 Nicholas GOLDING of Peasemarsh, bachelor, & Elizabeth CHESTER of Ewhurst, widow: sureties, said N. G. and Richard Dicker (Iden).

Feb. 23 Thomas SWAYNE of Steyning & Anne HAYNE of Hendfield, maiden: sureties, said T. S. and John Carmikell of the Cliffe near Lewes (Hendfield or Woodmancote).

Feb. 25 William Miller of Arlington & Anne Brown of Chalvington, maiden: sureties, said W. M. and Nicholas Gray of Arlington (Chalvington or Arlington).

Feb. 26 John Isted of Wartling & Sarah Baker of same, maiden: sureties, said J. I. and John Baker of Hurstmonceux (All Saints, Lewes).

Feb. 28 John Holford of Hurstmonceux & Anne Balcomb of same, maiden: sureties, said J. H. and Thomas Foord of Ringmer (Hurstmonceux).

Mar. 2 William Burgess of Hellingly & Mary Durrant of same, maiden: sureties, Thomas Lulham of Hellingly & Henry Parris of the Cliffe near Lewes (S. Anne or All Saints, Lewes).

Mar. 2 Walter Osborne of New Shoreham & Mary Jeffery of same, maiden: sureties, said W. O. and Thomas Jeffery of Shoreham (New Shoreham or Kingston Bowsey).

Mar. 2 Thomas Lulham of Hellingly & Elizabeth Alfrey of Chittingly, maiden: sureties, said T. L. and Henry Parris of the Cliffe near Lewes (Hellingly).

Mar. 5 John French of Southeese & Anne Smallpeece of Rodmell, maiden: sureties, said J. F. and Edward Combs (S. John, Lewes).

Mar. 8 John Smith of Fletching, bachelor, & Mary Blackford of same, maiden: sureties, said J. S. and Thomas Blackford (All Saints, Lewes).

Mar. 8 Francis Godfrey of Westfield & Sarah Stone of Peasemarsh: sureties, said F. G. and Nicholas Stone of Peasmarsh (Iden).

Mar. 10 John Ashdown of Rotherfield & Elizabeth Ovenden of same, maiden: sureties, said J. A. and William Ovenden of Rotherfield (Frantfield).

[no date] Joseph Stephens of Mayfield & Anne Daw of [*blank*], widow: sureties, said J. S. and Joseph Stevens, senior, of Mayfield (Dallington).

Mar. 16 Anthony Eltham & Mary Baker of Goudhurst, maiden (Bodyham).

Mar. 21 John Bysh of Slaugham & Anne Styant of same, maiden: sureties, said J. B. and Thomas Hart (Slaugham or Nuthurst).

Mar. 22 Nicholas Earle of Plumpton, bachelor, & Elizabeth Snatt of Fletching, maiden: sureties, said N. E. and Henry Snatt of Maresfield (Fletching).

Mar. 23 William Crowhurst of Barcomb & Eleanor Virger of same: surety, said W. C. (Barcomb).

1698.

Apr. 1 William Jones & Elizabeth Fissenden of Cranbrooke, maiden (Bodyham).

Apr. 3 John Pepper & Anne Staply of Haukhurst, maiden (Bodyham).

Apr. 21 William BROWN & Elizabeth GARRETT of Beckly, maiden (Bodyham).

Apr. 30 John WALKER of Iford & Elizabeth WALKER of same: sureties, said J. W. and Benjamin Henshaw of Lewes, gent. (Iford or Newhaven).

Apr. 30 Edward ALFREY of Westdeane & Mary RELPH of Heathfield, maiden: sureties, said E. A. and Ferdinando Bryan (Heathfield or Warbleton).

May 2 Richard MASTERS of Brighton & Elizabeth GLOVER of same, maiden (Brighthelmston).

[no date] Henry FOORD of Wilsfield & Elizabeth CARPENTER of Keymer, maiden (Falmer).

May 4 John WITTEN of Keymer & Jane HERRYOT of Hurstperpoint, maiden (Falmer).

May 5 William MARKEWICKE, junior, of Catsfield & Elizabeth BAKER of Wilmington, maiden: surety, William Markewicke, senior, of Catsfield, yeoman (Wilmington or Fowington).

May 7 Thomas IVES of Cuckfield & Elizabeth MITCHELL of Cowfold, maiden: sureties, said T. I. and John Dungate of the Cliffe near Lewes (Coufold or Slaugham).

May 7 Nicholas WOOD of Hurstperpoint & Jane ATTREE of Ripe, maiden: sureties, said N. W. and Edward Hill (Ripe).

May 9 Thomas JENNER of Hurst & Elizabeth CLIFTON of Arlington, maiden: sureties, said T. J. and Daniel Fabre (S. John, Lewes).

May 9 John SMITH of Steyning & Jane POTTER of Plumpton, maiden (Brighton).

May 12 George WARNETT of Horsted Keines & Anne CARE of Hartfield: sureties, said G. W. and William Burgess of Hartfield (Hartfield).

May 15 George CROWHURST of Hellingly & Frances HARRISON of same, widow (Hellingly).

May 15 John PARKS [PARKES in margin] of Horsted Parva & Catherine HUMPHREY of Witheham, maiden: sureties, said J. P. and Henry Booker of Isfield, bricklayer (Frantfield).

May 21 Edward BODLE of Haylsham & Jane ALCHORNE of Arlington, maiden: sureties, said E. B. and John Hinkley of Lewes (Arlington).

May 24 Joseph PICKNALL of [*blank*] & Elizabeth BURWASH of Rye, widow: sureties, said J. P. and William Swan of Lewes, gent. (Rye or Udimur).

June 6 John HICKS of Burwash & Elizabeth STORE of Willingdon, maiden: sureties, said J. H. and John Elphicke (Willingdon or Fowington).

June 8 Samuel WASHER of Southeighton, bachelor, & Catherine AUGUR of same, maiden: surety, said S. W. (Southeighton).

June 14 John DANIEL of Slaugham & Mary WILLETT of same, maiden: sureties, said J. D. and Thomas Young of Lewes (Slaugham).

June 15 James COOPER of Willingdon, widower, & Abigail TURNER of same, widow: sureties, said J. C. and James Everist of Hartfield (Hartfield).

June 16 Thomas HENLY of Beckly, bachelor, & Sarah ROBINSON of same, maiden: sureties, said T. H. and Ralph King of Beckly, yeoman (Dallington).

June 18 John JENNER of Fletching & Henrietta Maria ROOTS of same, maiden: sureties, said J. J. and John Jenner of Barcomb (Fletching).

June 18 Richard WOOD of Piddinghoe & Elizabeth LEE of Lewes, maiden: sureties, said R. W. and Thomas Druly of Lewes (Brighthelmston or S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

June 20 John LUCAS of Horsted Keines & Mary PERT of same, maiden: sureties, said J. L. and John Head of same (Hartfield).

June 28 John JUPP of Ifield & Anne SMITH of Crawley, maiden: sureties, said J. J. and Richard Gilham of Worth, yeoman (All Saints, Lewes).

June 30 Joseph COPPER of Newicke & Elizabeth LANSDALE of Poynings (All Saints, Lewes).

June 30 Thomas DURRANT of Battle & Elizabeth BLAKER of Heathfield, maiden: sureties, said T. D. and John Blaker (All Saints, Lewes).

June 30 John HARMER of Ardingly & Mary ROOTES of same, maiden: sureties, said J. H. and Thomas Dumsday of Ardingly, gent. (Ardingly or Horsted Keines).

July 4 Samuel DUNNING of Trowbridge, co. Wilts, bachelor, & Mary PEIRPOINT of Cuckfield, widow (Eastgrinsted).

July 15 Thomas DAVISON of City of Rochester & Anne BRIGHTRIDGE of Warbleton, maiden: sureties, said T. D. and Thomas Clapson of Warbleton, yeoman (Warbleton).

July 20 John HILLS of Horsted Keines & Catherine YOUNG of same, maiden: surety, said J. H. (Horsted Keines or Newicke).

Aug. 6 Richard WOOLVEN & Mary RUSSELL of New Shoreham, maiden: sureties, said R. W. and Thomas Jeffery of Shoreham (New Shoreham).

Aug. 6 John PETER of Clayton, bachelor, & Mary JENNER of same (Isfield).

Aug. 15 Stephen APPS of Lewes & Elizabeth WALTER of same.

Aug. 16 Henry ROY of Gosport, co. Southampton, bachelor, & Mary EATON of New Shoreham, maiden: sureties, said H. R. and John Junott of New Shoreham (New Shoreham).

Aug. 25 John SOMMERS of [*blank*] & Susan BAKER (Dallington).

Aug. 31 James VINE of Laughton & Joan FENDALL of same, maiden: sureties, said J. V. and Edward Inskip of Lewes (S. John, Lewes).

Sept. 8 Samuel STREETER of Haylsham, widower, & Anne LEWES of same, widow (All Saints, Lewes).

Sept. 18 John BARBER of Eastgrinsted, bachelor, & Susan POLLARD of same, maiden: sureties, said J. B. and [*blank*] (Eastgrinsted).

Sept. 21 John MERCER of Green, bachelor, & Grace STILWELL of Wiston, maiden: sureties, said J. M. and William Stredwicke of Wiston (Seale *alias* Beeding or Old Shoreham).

Sept. 28 William BEECHING of Hasting & Mary GLASIER of Selscomb, maiden: surety, John Cooper of Hasting (Selscomb).

Oct. 11 John WAGGHORNE [WAGHORNE in margin] of Horsted Keines & Frances WIMPENNY of Cuckfield, maiden: sureties, said J. W. and John Standen of Cuckfield, butcher (Horsted Keines).

Oct. 14 Nicholas MARTEN of Lewes, bachelor, & Anne COOPER of Cuckfield, maiden: sureties, said N. M. and Samuel Asty (Cuckfield or Street).

Oct. 17 Francis SMITH of Uckfield, bachelor, & Catherine WILLARD of Eastbourne, maiden: sureties, said F. S. and [*blank*] (Eastbourne).

Oct. 20 Thomas FRENCH of Hellingly, bachelor, & Elizabeth BEVIS of same, maiden (Dallington).

Oct. 22 John HUGHES of City of London, widower, & Anne DE LA CHAMBRE of S. Michael, Lewes, maiden (Rodmell).

[no date] Martin PHILIP & Elizabeth SARGEANT of All Saints, Hasting (S. Clement, Hasting).

[no date] Thomas SHARP of Catsfield & Frances SAGETT of Bexhill, maiden.

Nov. 5 Benjamin FAULCONER of Eastgrinsted, bachelor, & Judith PAGE of same, maiden: sureties, said B. F. and John Cooper (Eastgrinsted).

Nov. 10 Samuel KENT of Brighthelmston & Elizabeth PELLING of Southover, maiden (S. John Baptist, Southover).

Nov. 10 [*blank*] JAMES of Lewes, maiden, & [*blank*] OLLIVE of Rye, bachelor (S. John under the Castle, Lewes).

Nov. 12 Thomas HOADLY, junior, of Shermanbury, bachelor, & Anne DOBELL of same, maiden (Pycomb).

Nov. 23 William FERMER of Horsted Keines, bachelor, & Elizabeth JARRETT of same, maiden (Newicke).

Nov. 24 William TAYLOR of Rotherfield & Mary QUINNELL of Rotherfield, maiden: sureties, said W. T. and John Doe (Frantfield).

Dec. 5 John GREEN of Cuckfield, yeoman, & Sarah JENNER of same, maiden: surety, John Standen of Cuckfield, butcher (Cuckfield).

Dec. 5 Richard FROST of Frantfield & Anne WARD of Pett, maiden: sureties, said R. F. and John Scrase of Frantfield, gent. (Frantfield).

Dec. 6 Thomas LAVY of Worth & Anne CAREDEN of same, maiden: sureties, said T. L. and John Careden of Worth (Hartfield).

Dec. 22 John HILL of Woodmancote, yeoman, & Mary YALDEN of Hendfield, maiden: sureties, said J. H. and John ELPHICKE of Lewes, woollendraper (Woodmancote or Hendfield).

Dec. 27 Robert WRIGHT of Newicke, bachelor, & Mary COULSTOCKE of same, maiden: sureties, said R. W. and Robert Langridge of Fletching, yeoman (Eastgrinsted).

Dec. 28 Thomas WHITE of Balcomb, bachelor, & Mary BRETT of same, maiden (All Saints, Lewes).

Dec. 28 John PRATT of Hurstperpoint, bachelor, & Jane TYDY of same, maiden (Falmer).

Dec. 31 Gabriel GILFORD of New Shoreham & Dorothy KEMP of same, maiden: sureties, said G. G. and Robert Colgate of Lewes, goldsmith (New Shoreham).

1698-9.

Jan. 12 Robert BRADSHAW of Gestling, clerk, & Bridget ASHBURNHAM of same, maiden (Gestling).

Jan. 13 John BINGHAM of Westhothly, bachelor, & Elizabeth SNELL of same, maiden: surety, said J. B. (Westhothly or Worth).

Feb. 6 John SCRASE of Newicke, bachelor, & Mary LOOKER of same, maiden (Newicke).

Feb. 8 John COLE of Horsham, bachelor, & Jane PRITCHETT of same, widow: sureties, said J. C. and John Davy of Shermanbury, husbandman (Bolney).

Feb. 9 Henry MORLEY of Hurstperpoint, bachelor, & Margaret READ of same, maiden (Hurstperpoint or Bolney).

Feb. 11 Henry DUFFIELD of Maresfield & Anne LEGGATT of Darking, co. Surrey, widow (Maresfield).

Feb. 14 James PURSE of Jevington, clerk, & Anne ROSE of Lewes, maiden (All Saints, Lewes).

Feb. 14 Thomas GATES of Beeding *alias* Seale & Frances RODD of Steyning, maiden: sureties, said T. G. and Samuel Lucke of New Shoreham (Beeding).

Feb. 16 Nicholas FILTNESS of Retherfield & Mary SELDEN of same, maiden: sureties, said N. F. and William Ridge of Retherfield (Hartfield).

Mar. 2 Samuel NICOLLS of Liverpool, bachelor, & Anne CORNELIUS of Brighthelmston, maiden (All Saints, Lewes).

Mar. 22 Richard HAMPSHIRE of Preston & Margaret WEBB of Falmer, widow (Hove).

1699.

Mar. 25 John BAKER of Witheham, bachelor, & Anne HALL of Hartfield, maiden: surety, Nicholas Baker of Witheham, yeoman (Hartfield or Maresfield).

Mar. 25 John SEDGEWICKE of Layburne, co. Kent, & Sarah HOLLANBY [HOLLANDBY in margin] of Witheham, maiden: sureties, said J. S. and Henry Adams of Witheham, yeoman (Witheham).

Apr. 3 Edward HOADLY of Maresfield & Mary SNELL of Westhothly, maiden: sureties, said E. H. and Samuel Attersall of Lewes (Westhothly or All Saints, Lewes).

Apr. 8 Offington BANKES of Westfierle, bachelor, & Elizabeth ROWE of same, maiden: sureties, said O. B. and Edward Barber of same (Westfeirle).

Apr. 11 Alexander PAYNE of Frantfield, bachelor, & Martha PRAWLE of Laughton, maiden: sureties, said A. P. and Samuel Gibbs (All Saints, Lewes).

Apr. 11 Edmund DRIVER of Eastgrinsted & Mary UNDERHILL of same, maiden: sureties, said E. D. and Thomas Ollive of Grinsted, yeoman (Hamsey).

Apr. 15 James BROOKE of Wilmington & Elizabeth MASON of Berwicke, maiden: sureties, said J. B. and John Austen of Lewes, butcher (Berwicke).

Apr. 15 John BAKER of Iford, bachelor, & Elizabeth STARRE of Southover near Lewes, maiden: sureties, said J. B. and Thomas Rogers of Iford, gent. (Kingston or Iford).

Apr. 18 Thomas BROOKER of Worth & Jane CHAPMAN of same, maiden: sureties, said T. B. and John Cooper of Grinsted (Eastgrinsted).

Apr. 21 Nicholas CHALLONER of Chiltington, bachelor, & Elizabeth STANDEN of Chayly, maiden: surety, said N. C. (Chayly).

Apr. 21 George PYONEY of Lewes & Elizabeth CURTIS of S. Mary Westout, maiden (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Apr. 25 Benjamin AUSTEN of Burwash, bachelor, & Catherine STORE of same, maiden: surety, Edward Austen of Burwash (Burwash, Mountfield, or Brightling).

Apr. 26 Thomas CHANTLER of Isfield, bachelor, & Mary LEE of Horsted Parva (Falmer).

May 2 Henry HALL of Hartfield & Elizabeth SEAVENOAKE of Eastgrinsted, maiden: sureties, said H. H. and John Cooper of Eastgrinsted, yeoman (Eastgrinsted).

May 4 Gilbert WOOD of Horsted Parva & Jane GATER of same, maiden: sureties, said G. W. and Thomas Baldy of the Cliffe near Lewes (Horsted Parva).

May 6 Richard GILHAM of Brighton & Anne BARTLETT of same, maiden (Falmer).

May 6 John OSBORNE of Cuckfield, bachelor, & Jane MARDEN of same, maiden (Falmer).

May 9 John PAGE of Chayly, bachelor, & Jane BARTHOLOMEW of Chiltington, maiden (All Saints, Lewes).

May 14 Thomas TAYLOR of Lingfield, co. Surrey, & Sarah COOKE of same, maiden: sureties, said T. T. and John Cooper of Eastgrinsted, yeoman (Eastgrinsted).

May 16 Thomas ROFFE of Fletching, bachelor, & Mary ATTREE of same, maiden: sureties, said T. R. and Richard Dodson of Lewes, goldsmith (Fletching).

May 27 William CHAMBERS of Wiston & Mary COMBER of same, maiden (Beeding *alias* Seale).

May 27 Richard HITCHCOCKE of Witheham & Anne BRIDGER of Rotherfield, maiden (Maresfield).

May 27 John NICOLLS of Arrundell & Sarah SOUGHTON of same, maiden: sureties, said J. N. and Robert Woolvin of Shoreham, shipwright (New Shoreham).

June 5 William CRAY of Lewes, widower, & Mary BUSHNELL of Easthothly, widow (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

June 6 Thomas BEARD of Denton, widower, & Anne HUMFRY of Meeching, widow (Meeching or Denton).

[no date] Richard GILL of Ewhurst & Elizabeth DAVIS of Selscomb (Mountfield or Penhurst).

[no date] Thomas BISHOP of Battle & Elizabeth WICKHAM of Mountfield.

[no date] Robert MARCHANT & Mary WOOD of Brightling.

June 12 Anthony STOKES of Brighthelmston, clerk, & [*blank*] MOUNTAGU of Westmeston, maiden (Westmeston).

June 13 Joseph BLAND of Newicke & Josepha GILHAM of same, maiden: sureties, said J. B. and John Apps of Lewes, carryer (Twineham).

June 24 Thomas GROVER of Glynd, bachelor, & Anne ADAMS of Meeching, maiden: sureties, said T. G. and Thomas Adams of Meeching (Meeching *alias* Newhaven).

July 4 John NORRIS of Barkham & Elizabeth ATTREE of same, maiden: sureties, said J. N. and William Norris of Grinsted (Eastgrinsted).

July 5 John MURRELL of Arlington & Margaret GOWER of Chittingly (Chittingly).

July 6 Joseph FARNCOMB of Patcham, bachelor, & Anne MARTEN of Ditchalling (Ditchalling or Street).

[no date] John EARLE of Wilmington & Mary LONG of Haylsham, maiden (Haylsham).

July 8 Richard BARNDEN of Berwicke & Mary ACTON of Ripe, maiden (Ripe).

July 11 Joseph BLABER of Lewes, bachelor, & Anne PANNETT of same, maiden: sureties, said J. B. and John Blaber of same (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

July 17 John BLANDY of Porstlade & Margaret KIDDER of Southwicke (Falmer).

Aug. 1 George CRYER of Haylsham & Elizabeth ALCHORNE of same (Eastdeane).

[no date] William FARRANCE of Bexhill & Catherine VINCENT of Eastbourne, widow (Friston).

[no date] Nathaniel COPPER of Westdeane & Elizabeth BISHOP of same, maiden (Eastdeane).

Aug. 7 John GALLOP of Bishopston & Elizabeth JESSOP of Westmeston, maiden (Falmer).

[no date] John WORDEN of Lewes, bachelor, & Elizabeth LOBDELL of same, maiden (Laughton).

Aug. 8 William GILHAM of Brighton & Mary BROOKER of same, widow (Brighton).

Aug. 19 William HUTCHINSON of Rotherfield & Catherine HUMFREY of same, widow (Rotherfield).

Sept. 1 Anthony LANE of Lindfield, bachelor, & Mary ALLEN of Medhurst, maiden: sureties, said A. L. and Thomas Bodle of Grinsted, haberdasher (Eastgrinsted).

Sept. 11 William HARMER of Rotherfield & Joan MILLEY [MILLY in margin] of Poole, widow (All Saints, Lewes).

Sept. 12 Thomas BOREMAN of Cranbrooke & Mary GOODMAN of same, maiden: sureties, said T. B. and William Langford of Lewes, malster (All Saints, Lewes).

Sept. 15 Joseph WAREMOUTH of Wissingham, co. Durham, sailor, & Sarah ROBINSON of New Shoreham, maiden: sureties, said J. W. and John Farely of the Cliffe, inholder (New Shoreham or All Saints, Lewes).

Sept. 16 Henry FISHWICKE of Arrundell & Barbara GILHAM of Brighton (Brighthelmston).

[no date] John HOSKINS of the Cliffe near Lewes, bachelor, & Mary TOURLE of Lewes, maiden (Hamsey).

Sept. 25 Abraham WESTON of S. Michael, Lewes, bachelor, & Elizabeth CRAY of same, maiden: sureties, said A. W. and Thomas Weston of Jevington, cordwayner (Plumpton).

Oct. 1 John MACKERELL of Fletching, widower, & Mary BAYLY of Lewes, widow: surety, said J. M. (Frantfield).

Oct. 3 Roger TRANGMER of Brighthelmston & Anne JACKETT of same, widow (Brighthelmston).

Oct. 12 John ASHDOWN of Maresfield & Mary KIDDER of same, widow (Falmer).

Oct. 14 Thomas LEECH of Broadwater & Margaret WHITE of Brighthelmston, widow (Brighthelmston).

[no date] John GROVER of Hurstperpoint & Mary BROWNING of same, maiden (Ovingdean).

Oct. 16 Edward MARSHALL of Fletching, bachelor, & Elizabeth COOKE of same, maiden (Fletching).

Oct. 18 Henry BEACH of Brighthelmstone & Joan RUDLEY of same, widow (Stanmer).

Oct. 26 John BLACKMAN of Hoo & Elizabeth BRISTED of Warbleton, maiden (Meeching).

[no date] Richard FREEMAN of Ewhurst & Elizabeth GORHAM of same, maiden (Mountfield).

[no date] John NOKES of Nindfield & Mary HOLMAN of Penhurst, maiden (Penhurst).

[no date] Moses WILMSHURST of Winchelsea & Elizabeth PARKER of same, maiden (Winchelsea).

Oct. 26 George BRETT of Lyndfield, gent., & Anne NEALE of Barcombe, maiden: sureties, Thomas Neale of Lyndfield, butcher, and Anthony Neale of same, butcher (Barcombe).

Nov. 1 Walter COXE of Maresfield & Mary WILKINSON of S. John, Lewes, widow (Falmer).

Nov. 2 Richard CRUNDEN of Lyndfield, bachelor, & Mildred THORP of Eastgrinsted, maiden: sureties, said R. C. and John Cooper of Grinsted (Eastgrinsted).

Nov. 9 Henry KENWARD of Lewes, bachelor, & Anne STYLES of same, widow (Barcomb).

Nov. 9 John LAMBERT of Brighthelmstone & Mary TREE of same, widow (Falmer).

[no date] Henry BEACH of Brighton, bachelor, & [*blank*] FRIEND of same, maiden (Brighthelmston).

[no date] Alexander PEARCE of Westfeirle, bachelor, & Anne WALCOTT of same, maiden: sureties, said A. P. and Robert Guy of Ripe (Westfeirle).

Nov. 13 Peter MARCHANT of Laughton, bachelor, & Elizabeth HEASEMAN of Ditchalling, maiden: surety, said P. M. (Patcham or Ditchalling).

Nov. 23 Charles HALLYWELL of Clymping, clerk, & Mary COWDRY of Yapton, maiden: sureties, said C. H. and John Standen of Felpham, yeoman (Yapton, Clymping, or Seaford).

Dec. 8 Thomas HUMPHREY of Kingston, bachelor, & Mary AVERY of same, widow (Kingston near Lewes).

Dec. 21 John BRIDGER of Northiam, bachelor, & Sarah OSBORNE of Nindfield, maiden: sureties, said J. B. and Samuel Bridger of the Cliffe near Lewes, bricklayer (Hurstmonceux or Nindfield).

1699-1700.

Jan. 1 John HASELGROVE of Kingston, widower, & Judith HARVEY of same, maiden (Kingston near Lewes).

Jan. 6 William BODY of Eastbourne, bachelor, & Martha READ of Lewes, maiden (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Jan. 6 Robert WOOLVEN of Meeching & Elizabeth CRANE of same, maiden (Meeching or Eastdeane).

Jan. 15 John RICKWARD of Seale *alias* Beeding, bachelor, & Mary DAWSON of Kingston Bowsey, maiden: sureties, said J. R. and William Grover of the Cliffe near Lewes, goldsmith (All Saints, Lewes, or Kingston near Lewes).

Jan. 19 John COE of Rotherfield, bachelor, & Mary ELPHICKE of Hurstmonceux, maiden (Warbleton, Wartling, or Hurstmonceux).

Jan. 20 William HEAVES of Brighthelmston, bachelor, & Mary ROBERTS of Shoreham, maiden (New Shoreham).

Jan. 23 Joseph Moor [Moore in margin] of Godstone *alias* Walcombsted, bachelor, & Jane Nobbs of same, maiden: sureties, said J. M. and John Cooper of Eastgrinsted, yeoman (Eastgrinsted).

Jan. 25 Richard Fairway of Eastbourne & Dorothy Sampson of Friston, maiden: sureties, said R. F. and Henry Fairway of Pevensy, mercer (Pevensy).

Jan. 26 William Revell of Eastbourne & Catherine Erridge of Willingdon, maiden (Willingdon).

Jan. 29 Thomas Holman of Lindfield, bachelor, & Frances Fuller of same, maiden (Bolney, Lindfield, or Wilsfield).

Feb. 3 Thomas Latten of Haylsham, bachelor, & Elizabeth Pennell of Seale, co. Kent, maiden (Westham).

Feb. 8 John Scutt of Egden, bachelor, & Anne Burt of Rottingdean, maiden (Rottingdeane).

Feb. 13 John Brooks of Stenning [or Steyning], bachelor, & Elizabeth Thacker of same, maiden: sureties, said J. B. and Thomas Hill of same, yeoman (S. Anne, Lewes).

[In another entry of this licence the church is called S. Mary Westout, the older name for the same church.]

Feb. 13 Charles Bateman of Lewes, bachelor, & Dorothy Page of same, maiden (Bishopston).

Feb. 19 Richard Harman of Arrundell, bachelor, & Anne Norman of Lewes, maiden (All Saints, Lewes).

Feb. 20 Benjamin Wood of S. Michael, Lewes, widower, & Mary Best of Lewes, widow (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Feb. 21 John Briggs of New Shoreham, bachelor, & Sarah Jupp of Brighthelmston, widow (Brighton).

[no date] Edward Wickham of Ardingly & Dorothy Hills of Tenterden, co. Kent (Falmer).

Mar. 9 Henry Chatfield of Horsted Parva & Susan Vine of Laughton, maiden: surety, said H. C. (Laughton).

Mar. 19 Samuel Attersall of S. Michael, Lewes, bachelor, & Susan Burton of same, maiden (Patcham).

1700.

Mar. 25 Thomas Looker of Ripe, bachelor, & Elizabeth Earle of same, maiden (Ripe).

Mar. 28 John Geer of Meeching *alias* Newhaven, bachelor, & Anne Mighill *alias* Artlett of same, maiden (Meeching).

Mar. 28 Henry Colgate of Uckfield, bachelor, & Elizabeth Peckham of Horsted Parva, maiden (Horsted Parva or Newicke).

Mar. 28 John Greyling of Chittingly, blacksmith, & Mary Blackman of Litlington, maiden: sureties, said J. G. and Thomas Humfrey of Southover near Lewes, yeoman (Southover near Lewes).

Mar. 28 Thomas JEFFERY of New Shoreham & Eleanor SPENCER of Hendfield: sureties, said T. J. and Edward Jeffery of Meeching (Hendfield).

Mar. 30 Henry SNATT of Eastgrinsted, bachelor, & Sarah JOHNSON of same, maiden: sureties, said H. S. and Nicholas Earle of Plumpton, yeoman (Cuckfield).

Apr. 1 John BAKER of Dallington, widower, & Elizabeth LATTENDEN of Ashburnham, maiden (All Saints, Lewes).

Apr. 1 Thomas POLLARD of Ardingly & Catherine FRANCIS of same, maiden: sureties, said T. P. and John Barber of Grinsted, miller (Eastgrinsted).

Apr. 5 Thomas ROBINSON of Rygate, bachelor, & Anne HILLS of Westhothly, maiden: sureties, said T. R. and John Delves of Lewes (Hartfield or Witheham).

Apr. 6 Abraham GORRING of Hamsey, widower, & Anne WHATES [WHALES in margin] of Falmer, maiden (Falmer).

Apr. 7 John DREW of Wytheham & Mary MARCHANT of same: sureties, said J. D. and Andrew Ledger of same (Hartfield).

Apr. 9 Abraham PELHAM of Chayly & Anne NEWMAN of Fletching, maiden (Fletching or Plumpton).

Apr. 9 John RUSSELL of Chayly & Anne FULLER of Westmeston, maiden (Falmer).

Apr. 11 James ISGATE of Worth & Elizabeth POLLARD of Balcomb, maiden (Balcomb).

Apr. 16 Cornelius PEIRCY of Brighton & Mary BOYSE of same, maiden (Brighthelmston).

Apr. 16 Robert WICKERSON of Eastgrinsted & Anne HARDING of Witheham, widow (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Apr. 25 Thomas BARBER of Hendfield & Elizabeth HAYNE of same, maiden (All Saints, Lewes).

Apr. 25 Edward MIGHILL of Poynings, widower, & Rachel SEAGER of same, maiden (Pycomb, Newtimber, or Poynings).

Apr. 27 William KITCHENER of Steyning & Elizabeth HOLDEN of Southover, maiden (All Saints, Lewes).

Apr. 29 [*blank*] LONGHURST of the Cliffe near Lewes & Mary CHARMAN of S. Michael, Lewes, maiden (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Apr. 30 John GILMER of Battle, bachelor, & Mary CRAY of Lewes, maiden (Laughton).

May 2 Stephen SWASELAND of Horsted Keines & Mary GROVE of Eastgrinsted, maiden: sureties, said S. S. and Richard Grove of Eastgrinsted (Eastgrinsted).

May 4 William BOLLARD of Rodmell & Mary BLUNDELL of same, maiden (Rodmell).

May 9 John WEBB of Falmer, bachelor, & Anne TOURLE of Lewes, maiden (S. John, Lewes).

May 9 John BROWN of Ditchalling, widower, & Rebecca WALLIS of Eastgrinsted, widow (Worth).

May 9 Thomas MARCHANT of Eastgrinsted & Elizabeth ROWLAND of Horsted Keines: sureties, said T. M. and William Lindley of Eastgrinsted (Hartfield).

May 11 Thomas ROGERS of Iford, bachelor, & Elizabeth ADE of same, maiden: surety, Thomas Rogers of same, gent. (Iford).

May 13 Richard DINGTON of Weston & Mary MERCER of same, maiden (Hendfield).

May 20 John MILES of Salehurst, bachelor, & Penelope HYLLYARD of Crowhurst, maiden (Crowhurst or Salehurst).

May 20 Thomas DURRANT of Horsted Parva, bachelor, & Mary HILLS of same, maiden: surety, said T. D. (Horsted Parva).

May 21 Francis EARLE of Eastbourne & Mary WALLER of Catsfield, widow: surety, said F. E. (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

May 21 Solomon FIELDER of Frantfield, bachelor, & Mary EARLE of Ripe, maiden: surety, said S. F. (All Saints, Lewes).

May 21 Edward CRAMP of Westfierle, bachelor, & Mary FREELAND of Lewes, maiden: sureties, said E. C. and John Holford of Lewes, gent. (Plumpton).

May 22 Edward DENT of New Shoreham, widower, & Sarah RUSSELL of same, widow: surety, said E. D. (All Saints, Lewes).

May 27 Nicholas MILLS of Westhothly & Elizabeth KING of same, maiden (Westhothly or Cuckfield).

May 27 William SWAN of Lewes, bachelor, & Susan BUCKWELL of same, maiden (Preston).

May 28 Thomas BOURNE of Witheham & Sarah SEVENOAKE of Eastgrinsted, maiden: sureties, said T. B. and Robert Marchant of Grinsted, glover (Eastgrinsted).

June 3 George WOOD of All Saints, Lewes, bachelor, & Mary HARBERT [HERBERT in margin] of same, maiden (All Saints, Lewes).

June 4 Thomas CHATFIELD, junior, of Brighton & Elizabeth RENNALL of City of London, maiden: sureties, said T. C. and Henry Binkes of Brighthelmston, shipwright (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

June 5 John TRILL of Buxted, bachelor, & Anne BENNETT of Warbleton, maiden (Warbleton or Dallington).

June 6 James TAYLOR of Headcorne, co. Kent, yeoman, & Elizabeth JOHNSON of Easthothly, maiden: sureties, said J. T. and Edward Barrett (All Saints, Lewes).

June 8 Edward SHOESMITH of Laughton, bachelor, & Elizabeth DANE of Haylsham, maiden (Laughton).

June 8 John HAYNE of Hendfield, bachelor, & Mary HOLDEN of same, maiden (Hendfield).

June 11 Jeremy GOWER of Lindfield, bachelor, & Sarah STONER of Westhothly, maiden (Falmer).

June 14 John SNEPP of Battle, bachelor, & Anne ATKINS of Brightling, maiden: sureties, said J. S. and John Farley of the Cliffe near Lewes, inholder (All Saints, Lewes).

June 22 John SWANE of Cuckfield & Elizabeth CONSTABLE of same, maiden: sureties, said J. S. and Edward Jenner of same, yeoman (Cuckfield or Slaugham).

June 25 Richard RAYNSFORD of Selmeston, widower, & Mary PETTETT of Berwicke, widow (Berwicke).

July 6 John SEAMER of Newicke & Alice PEARCY of same, maiden (Newicke).

July 11 William JUP of Maresfield & Elizabeth BRYANT of same, maiden: sureties, said W. J. and William Burgess of Hartfield (Hartfield).

Sept. 2 Thomas MARCHANT of Balcomb, bachelor, & Elizabeth STONE of Rusper, maiden: sureties, said T. M. and Thomas Verrall of Lewes (Rusper or Slaugham).

Sept. 10 George VIRGOE of Worth & Elizabeth STONE of Horsted Keines, widow: sureties, said G. V. and Ralph Comber of Worth (Hartfield).

Sept. 12 Thomas TINDALL of Wartling, bachelor, & Jane RATTEN of Nindfield, maiden (Wartling).

Sept. 14 John BRAPLE of Brighthelmstone, sailor, & Mary FRIEND of same, maiden (Falmer).

Sept. 17 Thomas CROWCHER of Pulborough & Jane HEDGECOCKE of same, widow: sureties, said T. C. and Nicholas Ashdown of Lewes, tapster (All Saints, Lewes).

Sept. 23 Charity SEAGRAVE of Cowfold, bachelor, & Mary RYE of Warmingcamp, maiden: sureties, said C. S. and Edward Herring of Fletching (Shermanbury).

Sept. 24 John STEEL of Hendfield, bachelor, & Joan HILLS of Bolney, maiden: sureties, James Steel of Hendfield and John Stuckle of Lewes, blacksmith (Worth).

Sept. 24 John WOOD of Worth & Martha ALFREY of same, widow: sureties, said J. W. and Robert Wood of Fletching (Hartfield).

Sept. 30 Thomas CRUTTENDEN of Brede, bachelor, & Catherine HYDE of Hasting, maiden: sureties, said T. C. and John Cruttenden of London, grocer (Newicke).

Sept. 30 Thomas MARTEN of Lewes, bachelor, & Mary WILLARD of Eastbourne, maiden (Newtimber).

Oct. 6 Thomas DREWETT of Eastgrinsted & Elizabeth PLAW of same, widow: sureties, said T. D. and John Cooper of same, yeoman (Eastgrinsted).

Oct. 19 Thomas OLLIVE of Tisehurst, bachelor, & Frances RANDOLL of same, maiden (Tisehurst).

Oct. 26 John FLEMMING of Brighton, bachelor, & Joan MUGGERIDGE of same, maiden (Brighthelmston).

Oct. 29 Thomas HARMER of Seaford & Anne HOLDEN of Falmer (Falmer).

Nov. 4 John BELTON of Brighthelmstone, bachelor, & Elizabeth HENTY of Lewes, maiden (Falmer or Brighthelmstone).

Nov. 8 John HUGHES of Maidstone, co. Kent, bachelor, & Mary STACE of Hasting, maiden: sureties, said J. H. and Thomas Murrell of Beddingham, husbandman.

Nov. 8 Richard SHELTON of Preston & Anne HANSON of same, maiden: sureties, said R. S. and William Shelton of Southover, sawyer (Plumpton).

Nov. 10 Richard MARCHANT of Witheham & Mary HUMPHREY of Hartfield, maiden: sureties, said R. M. and Robert Marchant of Eastgrinsted (Eastgrinsted).

Nov. 16 Thomas RELFE of Fletching, widower, & Mary FIELD of Horsted Keines, widow (Horsted Keines).

Nov. 25 Peter BENEECH [BENECH in margin] of S. Martin, co. Middlesex, gent., & Elizabeth BENECH of Rye, maiden: sureties, said P. B. and John Benech of Rye, gent. (Rye).

Nov. 30 Richard WOOLGAR of Seaford, bachelor, & Mary WOOD of same, maiden: surety, said R. W. (Tarringnevill).

Dec. 7 John BAWCOMB of Meeching, bachelor, & Judith WAYMARKE of Bishopston, maiden (Meeching).

Dec. 10 John SALE [SEALE in margin] of Brenchley, co. Kent, bachelor, & Elizabeth BROWN of Rotherfield, maiden: sureties, said J. S. and George Saunders of Lewes, inholder (All Saints, Lewes).

Dec. 17 John EARLE of Easthothly, bachelor, & Elizabeth PARKER of Laughton, maiden (Laughton).

Dec. 20 Thomas WOOD of Brighthelmstone, bachelor, & Hannah BREEN of Falmer, maiden (Falmer).

Dec. 23 Thomas BLACKMAR of Wivelsfield, widower, & Mary MORRIS of same, maiden (Falmer).

Dec. 26 Thomas ODINOT of Steyning & Mary ROBINSON of same, widow (Falmer).

Dec. 27 John TREAP of Hurstperpoint, widower, & Joan WHITE of S. John, Lewes, maiden (Hamsey).

1700-1.

Jan. 13 Henry KNIGHT of Selmeston, bachelor, & Anne WESTON of S. Michael, Lewes, maiden (S. Michael, Lewes).

Jan. 16 John BUTLER of Burwash, bachelor, & Mary FAGG of same, maiden (Burwash or Dallington).

Jan. 22 John MORTON of Slaugham, esq., & Elizabeth BOYSE of Southover, maiden: sureties, said J. M. and William Newton of Southover, gent. (Southover near Lewes).

Jan. 29 John CORNWELL of Frantfield & Jane GARSTON of [*blank*]: sureties, said J. C. and Robert Bridger of Rotherfield (Hartfield).

Feb. 8 William TUPPEN of Falmer, bachelor, & Elizabeth LACY of Meeching, maiden (Falmer).

Feb. 8 John SMITH of Heathfield & Anne WATKINS of Waldron, widow (Dallington).

Feb. 14 John WILLARD of Bexhill & Mary POOKE of same, maiden: surety, said J. W. (Rye).

Feb. 20 Stephen PARKER of Mayfield, bachelor, & Elizabeth STEPHENSON of Waldron, maiden (Waldron).

Feb. 22 John CARVER of New Shoreham, bachelor, & Sarah JOHNSON of Brighton, maiden: sureties, said J. C. and Peter Barton of Brighton (Brighthelmston).

Feb. 25 John PAGE of Buxsted, bachelor, & Anne MEDHURST of Witheham, maiden: sureties, said J. P. and John Farely of the Cliffe (Newicke or Witheham).

Mar. 3 William SHELTON of Lewes & Anne DIPLOCKE of Southover near Lewes, maiden (Falmer).

Mar. 19 John LAKE of Old Shoreham, bachelor, & Sarah LONGHURST of same, widow: sureties, said J. L. and John Farely of the Cliffe, inholder (All Saints, Lewes).

Mar. 20 John ENGLISH of Westmeston & Mary JEFFERY of Ditchalling, maiden: sureties, said J. E. and George Stokes of Stanmer, clerk (Falmer or Ditchalling).

1701.

Apr. 2 Walter STANDEN of Westhothly, widower, & Anne TOOTH of Horne, co. Surrey, widow (Ardingly or Balcomb).

Apr. 14 William BANKES of Barcomb, widower, & Mary VYNALL of Chayligh, widow (Chayly).

Apr. 15 Richard BISHOP of Ripe, bachelor, & Sarah DOBSON of same, maiden: sureties, said R. B. and John Hodge of the Cliffe near Lewes, inholder (Ripe).

Apr. 15 William MAYNARD of Sandhurst, co. Kent, bachelor, & Mary HAFFENDEN of Wittersham, maiden: surety, George Haffenden of Wittersham, gent. (Rye).

Apr. 21 George BRETT of Crawley, bachelor, & Mary ATTREE of same, maiden (Easthothly).

Apr. 21 George HACKMAN [HICKMAN in margin] of Lindfield & Elizabeth SAUNDERS of Cuckfield, maiden: sureties, said G. H. and John Holford of Lewes, gent. (Crawley or Cuckfield).

Apr. 24 Stephen HOVER of Wartling & Susan BENNETT of Wartling, maiden: sureties, said S. H. and Thomas Foord of Ringmer, yeoman (Wartling).

Apr. 26 John VERRALL of Lewes, yeoman, & Bridget DELVES of Street, maiden: surety, said J. V. (Street).

Apr. 29 John CHAMBERLYN of Lewes, bachelor, & Mary BOWELL of Brighthelmston, maiden (Brighthelmston or Preston).

May 3 William COOPER of Worth, single, & Anne MONKE of same, maiden (All Saints, Lewes).

May 3 Francis COXE of Hurstperpoint, bachelor, & Mary MARTEN of Horsham, maiden: sureties, said F. C. and Richard Buckwell (All Saints, Lewes).

May 3 Robert ROCHESTER of Selmeston, bachelor, & Jane EVERSFIELD of Eastbourne, maiden: sureties, said R. R. and Anthony Trumble of Haylsham, gent. (Jevington).

May 19 John GARDNER of New Shoreham, bachelor, & Mary VERRALL of Hamsey, maiden: sureties, said J. G. and Walter Osborne of New Shoreham (Hamsey or Plumpton).

May 24 John RICKMAN of the Cliffe near Lewes, bachelor, & Mary CLIFTON of Arlington, maiden (Bletchington or Seaford).

May 29 John DUMBRELL of Cuckfield, bachelor, & Thomasine DAWES of same, widow (All Saints, Lewes).

May 29 John DURRANT of Ringmer, bachelor, & Anne BARNDEN of Lewes, maiden: surety, said J. D. (S. John, Lewes).

May 31 John FINCH of Ringmer, bachelor, & Susan COXE of Chayly, maiden: sureties, said J. F. and John Berry (Chayly).

June 5 Thomas WEST of Maidstone, co. Kent, widower, & Mary BLAKER of Heathfield, widow (Heathfield).

June 7 Thomas PICKNALL of Alfriston, bachelor, & Anne BOYSE of Westfierle, maiden (Selmeston or Westfierle).

June 10 Jeremy FOORD of Hurstmonceux, bachelor, & Elizabeth BARNETT of same, maiden: sureties, said J. F. and Thomas Ellis of the Cliffe near Lewes, mercer (Hurstmonceux).

June 10 Richard BALLARD of Eastgrinsted & Mary STORY of same, maiden: sureties, said R. B. and John Wicking of same, yeoman (All Saints, Lewes).

June 10 Henry GOLDSMITH of Burwash, bachelor, & Hannah WAKEHAM of Bexhill, maiden: sureties, said H. G. and Joseph Wakeham of Bexhill, yeoman (Bexhill or Iford).

June 11 John COLVIN of Chayligh [or Chayly], bachelor, & Mary HARVEY of same, widow (Falmer).

June 16 Henry LINDLEY of Witheham, bachelor, & Anne SMITH of Eastgrinsted, maiden (Witheham).

June 19 John DUNGATE of Catsfield, yeoman, & Elizabeth SINDEN of Ashburnham, maiden (Catsfield or Ashburnham).

June 19 John RICHARDSON of Mayfield, bachelor, & Anne WELLER of Cuckfield, maiden (All Saints, Lewes).

June 24 Thomas NEWMAN of Odyham, co. Southampton, bachelor, & Anne BAKER of Chittingly, maiden: sureties, said T. N. and Forster Whitebread of Ripe, bricklayer (All Saints, Lewes).

July 11 William WESTOVER of Findon, widower, & Jane SERLE of same, maiden: sureties, said W. W., James Lloyd of Clapham, clerk, and Richard Woodson of Findon (Findon).

July 29 Edward DURRANT of Wartling, bachelor, & Anne COLLYNS of Burwash, maiden: sureties, said E. D. and James Kent of Burwash (All Saints, Lewes).

July 31 Richard DEVALL of Cleyton, bachelor, & Jane SHEPPERD of same, widow (Cleyton).

Aug. 4 Jesper DIAMOND of Heathfield, bachelor, & Judith HOLLANDS [HOLLAND in margin] of same, maiden: sureties, said J. D. and John Sturt (Heathfield).

Aug. 14 John AKEHURST of Hellingly, widower, & Frances CURTEIS of Heathfield, widow (Hurstmonceux).

Aug. 14 Benjamin PALMER of Ditchalling, bachelor, & Susan ADAMS of same, maiden (Ditchalling).

Aug. 26 John NEWNHAM of Ardingly, bachelor, & Elizabeth WILSON of Fletching, widow (Fletching).

Aug. 26 William DEIGHTON of Hasting & Mary WHALES of same, maiden: surety, said W. D. (All Saints, Lewes).

Aug. 27 John CLIFT of Winchelsea, bachelor, & Elizabeth PAFFETT of same, widow: sureties, said J. C. and Moses Wilmshurst of same, butcher (Winchelsea or Icklesham).

Aug. 27 William WELLER of Witheham, bachelor, & Anne NEVE of same, maiden: sureties, said W. W. and Solomon Neve of Maresfield (Witheham or Isfield).

Sept. 2 Richard BATCHELOR of Warnham, co. Surry (*sic*), bachelor, & Sarah JEFFERY of Bolney, maiden: sureties, said R. B. and John Batchelor (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Sept. 9 Richard WEIGHT of Stoke, co. Kent, bachelor, & Mary ALWORKE of Laughton, maiden: sureties, said R. W. and John Willard of Stoke (Ripe, Laughton, or Chittingly).

Sept. 16 Thomas RANDOLL of Stormaster Newton Castle, co. Dorset, bachelor, & Elizabeth TYLER of Alfriston, maiden (All Saints, Lewes).

Sept. 16 John EDWARDS of Horley, bachelor, & Mary SAUNDERS of same, maiden (All Saints, Lewes).

Sept. 30 William HYLAND of Rottingdeane, bachelor, & Mercy GEER of same, maiden (Rottingdeane).

Oct. 10 James MITCHELL of Keymer & Mercy BATTEN of Cuckfield, widow (Cuckfield).

Oct. 13 Henry WOOD of Hurstperpoint, bachelor, & Anne WEBB of Ditchalling, maiden (Street).

Oct. 14 Thomas WOOD of Mayfield, bachelor, & Alice THACKER of Eastgrinsted, maiden (Brighthelmston or Preston).

Oct. 17 John LULHAM of Horsted Keines & Anne LUCAS of same, maiden (All Saints, Lewes).

Oct. 27 John GIBBS of Tisehurst, yeoman, bachelor, & Anne RABSON of same, maiden: sureties, said J. G. and John Rabson (All Saints, Lewes).

Nov. 1 Edward HALL of Hartfield, bachelor, & Elizabeth ROGERS of same, widow (Maresfield).

Nov. 1 John BARNETT of Laughton, widower, & Avice WELLER of Ashburnham, maiden (Ashburnham).

Nov. 1 John WALCOTT of Arlington, bachelor, & Anne HAMMOND of Chittingly, maiden (Selmeston or Alfriston).

Nov. 6 Thomas KING of Alfriston & Sarah HILTON of same, maiden (Alfriston).

Nov. 8 Anthony RUFFERD of Bramber, bachelor, & Anne FIVENS of Patching, maiden: sureties, said A. R. and Richard Carden of Lewes (Sompting or Patching).

Nov. 8 Richard PYNEON of Frant, bachelor, & Bridget FALCONER of same, widow: sureties, said R. P. and James Groombridge of same (Hartfield).

Nov. 14 Andrew LOCKE of Cuckfield, bachelor, & Constance MILES of same, widow (S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes).

Nov. 15 John ATTREE of Barcomb, bachelor, & Anne BAKER of Wilmington, maiden: sureties, said J. A. and Thomas Attree of Ringmer, yeoman (Wilmington).

Nov. 21 Thomas EVERNDEN of Warbleton, bachelor, & Anne ALLEN of same, maiden (Warbleton or Brightling).

Nov. 23 George CONSTABLE of Charlewood, co. Surrey, bachelor, & Mary ORGLES of Horsted Keines, maiden (Worth or Ifield).

Dec. 2 Thomas COGGER of Haylsham & Mary DELVES of Hellingly, widow (Hellingly).

Dec. 13 John HODGE of the Cliffe near Lewes, widower, & Elizabeth BRIDGER of Eastgrinsted, widow (Horsted Parva).

Dec. 13 John WHITING of Willingdon, bachelor, & Anne FRIEND of Jevington, maiden (Jevington).

Dec. 19 William PAYNE of Eastbourne, bachelor, & Mary BURDEN *alias* BOTTING of same (Eastdeane or Friston).

Dec. 24 John OLLIVE of Southover near Lewes, widower, & Mary SAVAGE *alias* WATTS of Lewes, widow (Southover near Lewes).

Dec. 27 Francis MOZE of Petworth, bachelor, & Sarah ELPHICKE of Beddingham, maiden (Beddingham).

Dec. 30 James BAKER of S. Mary Westout, Lewes, widower, & Mary LONGHURST of same, maiden (Preston or Falmer).

Dec. 30 John FULLER of Parham, bachelor, & Anne WATTS of Pulborough, maiden (All Saints, Lewes).

Dec. 31 William RICHARDSON of Willingdon, bachelor, & Elizabeth GOLDSMITH of All Saints, Lewes, maiden (All Saints, Lewes).

1701-2.

Jan. 3 William VERRALL of Brighthelmstone, widower, & Elizabeth HARKER of same, widow (Brighthelmstone).

Jan. 5 William BOYCE of Arlington, widower, & Grace CATT of Lewes, widow (Arlington or Wilmington).

Jan. 8 John DUDDING of Beeding *alias* Seal, widower, & Mary SMITH of same, widow (Falmer).

Jan. 29 Thomas THATCHER of Jevington, widower, & Anne WELLER of same, maiden (All Saints, Lewes).

Jan. 31 John BACKSHELL of Ardingly, bachelor, & Elizabeth BINGHAM of same, maiden: sureties, said J. B. and John Henty of Lewes (All Saints, Lewes).

Feb. 5 Richard HUGGETT of Heathfield, bachelor, & Mary STARR of same, maiden (All Saints, Lewes).

Feb. 16 Thomas ISTED of Warbleton & Elizabeth SYNNOCKE of same, maiden: sureties, said T. I. and John Wood of same, butcher (All Saints, Lewes).

Feb. 17 Thomas WOOD of Westham, bachelor, & Elizabeth RICHARDSON of Pevensy, maiden: sureties, said T. W. and William Richardson of the Cliffe near Lewes, butcher (Southover or Newhaven).

Feb. 19 John ERRIDGE of Worth, widower, & Elizabeth VYNALL of Westhothly, maiden: surety, said J. E. (Westhothly).

Feb. 21 William KNIGHT of Westfierle, bachelor, & Elizabeth BANKES of same, widow (Falmer).

Mar. 6 John BRENE of Brighton, bachelor, & Sarah READ of same, widow (Brighthelmstone).

Mar. 12 John CHEESMAN of Barcomb & Mary JENNER of same (Barcomb).

Mar. 23 John Morley TREVOR of Glynd, esq., bachelor, & Lucy MOUNTAGUE of Easthothly, maiden (Easthothly).

1702.

Mar. 28 Thomas WOOD of Cuckfield, yeoman, & Mary HEDGER of same, spinster.

Apr. 3 John WEBB of Newtimber, labourer, & Hannah WATES of Chaily, spinster.

Apr. 4 William YOUNG of Chiltington, husbandman, & Anne ATTREE of same, spinster.

Apr. 4 John BOXHALL of Arundell, bachelor, & Jane DUMBRELL of Cuckfield, spinster.

Apr. 8 Thomas MARTEN of Cuckfield, yeoman, & Mary GRYNEER of Hamsey, spinster.

Apr. 8 Michael WELLER of Lewes, tallow chandler, & Joan WALKER of Burwash, spinster.

Apr. 9 John TYE of Waldron, yeoman, & Sarah REED of Chiddingly, spinster.

Apr. 24 Drew PIGGOTT of Eatonbridge in Kent, gent., & Barbara KING of same, spinster.

May 2 Francis SKINNER of Thakeham, yeoman, & Martha LEE of same, spinster.

May 6 Abraham DUMBRELL of Cuckfield, yeoman, & Susan CHATFIELD of Ditchalling, spinster.

May 11 Thomas BEARD of Uckfield, husbandman, & Elizabeth SNELL of Fletching, spinster.

May 15 John BATCHELOR of Speldhurst, tilemaker, & Rebecca MARCHANT of same, spinster.

May 16 John NEWNHAM of Barcomb, yeoman, & Elizabeth EARLE of same, spinster.

May 25 William ATTREE of Framfield, carpenter, & Mary LULLAM of Hellingly, spinster.

May 25 Thomas ROWE of Rye, butcher, & Mary WINSETT of Catsfield, spinster.

May 26 Richard HOOK of Rotherfield & Catherine BROWNE of Wytheham, spinster.

June 2 Thomas CHAMBERS of Salehurst, yeoman, & Alchamiap HILDYARD of Hasting, spinster.

June 13 John NYE of Cuckfield, husbandman, & Frances LOVELL of same, spinster.

June 18 William ALCHORNE of Hellingly, yeoman, & Anne PARKER of same, spinster.

June 23 Thomas GEERE of Maresfield & Anne TRENCHEN of same, spinster.

June 23 John HAYLER of Chaily, shoemaker, & Margaret BISHOP of Westmeston, spinster.

July 9 Stephen SAWYER of Rotherfield, tanner, & Anne BRETT of Lewes, spinster.

July 10 William GIBB of Worth, warriner, & Sarah SYMMONS of Ardingly, spinster.

July 23 John SCOTCHBURNE of Frant, clerk, & Mary DENNIS of Rotherfield, spinster.

July 23 John HERRING of Cuckfield, yeoman, & Elizabeth LUKEHURST of same, spinster.

Aug. 22 William SAMS of Mountfield, yeoman, & Mary TOLHURST of Battell, spinster.

Aug. 22 Richard BATWICK of West Tarring, husbandman, & Elizabeth LONGHURST of Old Shoreham, spinster.

Sept. 8 John DUKE of Brighton, clerk, & Sarah LEE of Lewes, spinster.

Sept. 9 Lewis WILSON of Eastbourne, glasier, & Jane ALDER of Lewes, spinster.

Sept. 14 Benjamin UNDERHILL of Eastgrinsted, bachelor, & Elizabeth GROOMBRIDGE of same, spinster.

Sept. 14 Walter BRETT, junior, of Lewes, grocer, & Elizabeth SMITH of same, spinster.

Sept. 16 Thomas WILLETT of New Shoreham, cordwainer, & Mary VIRGOE of Clayton, widow.

Sept. 30 Michael BARNS of [*blank*], apothecary, & Rebecca EDWARDS of Lewes, spinster.

Oct. 8 William WALLS of Brighton, miller, & Anne EARLE of Barcomb, spinster.

Oct. 13 Thomas TIPPEN of Hurstperpoint, husbandman, & Mary COOPER of same.

Oct. 20 Robert OWDEN of Heathfield, husbandman, & Lucy PICKNALL of Easthothly, spinster.

Oct. 31 Joseph Looker of Ditchalling, blacksmith, & Jane Spencer of Horsham, spinster.

Nov. 5 William Weller of Brightling & Barbara Brown of Lewes.

Nov. 7 James Dorey of Arlington, gent., & Mary Gunn of same, spinster.

Nov. 8 John Dungate of Westhothly, yeoman, & Anne Turner of Kymer, spinster.

Nov. 20 Richard Cobden of Pulborough, blacksmith, & Catherine Mathewes of same, spinster.

Nov. 25 John Newnham of Henfield, taylor, & Joan Steer of same, spinster.

Nov. 25 John Stephens of Hasting, mercer, & Susan Lovell of same, spinster.

Dec. 1 Edward Hill of Southmalling, yeoman, & Sarah Tourle of Lewes, spinster.

Dec. 13 Matthew Richardson of Mayfield, bricklayer, & Mary Stace of Eastgrinsted, spinster.

1702-3.

Jan. 23 Edward Bennett of Eastgrinsted, yeoman, & Susan Head of same, spinster.

Jan. 25 Benjamin Collins of Southwark, haberdasher of small wares, & Anne Baldy of Eastdeane, spinster.

Feb. 8 John Wood of Warbleton, husbandman, & Sarah Vine of Hellingly, spinster.

1703.

Mar. 30 John Langridge of Fletching, yeoman, & Elizabeth Baker of same, spinster.

Mar. 31 John Chatfield of Steyning, butcher, & Elizabeth Hayne of same, spinster.

Apr. 5 John Heasman of Fletching, bachelor, & Mary Coe of Newick, spinster.

Apr. 5 Thomas Sergeant of Rye, butcher, & Elizabeth Beane of Litlington, spinster.

Apr. 7 John Smith of Clapham, yeoman, & Mary Nicholson of same, widow.

Apr. 13 William Norris of Eastgrinsted, yeoman, & Anne Jenner of same, spinster.

Apr. 22 William Gibbs of Goudhurst & Anne Stone of Peasmarsh, spinster.

Apr. 23 William Kent of Hartfield, bachelor, & Elizabeth Brown of Ditchalling, spinster.

Apr. 23 Richard Veale of Plympton in Devon, mariner, & Mary Frowd of New Shoreham, spinster.

May 8 John Saxby of Wytheham, yeoman, & Elizabeth Everis of same, spinster.

May 13 William REED of Lewes, gent., & Elizabeth CRUTTENDEN of same, spinster.

May 19 Robert STRONG of Lewes, cordwainer, & Judith HILLS of Burwash, spinster.

May 24 William VYGOR of Shermanbury, bachelor, & Mary PETERS of Cowfold, spinster.

May 27 John HUNT of Westhothly & Sarah ARNOLD of same, spinster.

June 7 William SHERWYN of Eastdeane, wedgemaker, & Dorothy KEYSE of same, spinster.

June 7 William BAKER of Newick, cordwayner, & Elizabeth ATKINS of Chaily, spinster.

June 18 Thomas FIELD of Cuckfield, yeoman, & Jane HILL of same, spinster.

June 29 John WHITE of Balcomb & Mary STEERE of Cuckfield, spinster.

June 29 Henry CRAWLEY of Piddinghoe, yeoman, & Elizabeth SMITH of Portslade, spinster.

June 31 Thomas BLACKSTON of Chailey, bricklayer, & Eleanor PAGE of same, spinster.

Sept. 18 John SNATT of Fleching, yeoman, & Sarah COPPER of Barcomb, spinster.

Oct. 9 John SWAINE of Cuckfield, mercer, & Elizabeth PETERS of same, spinster.

Oct. 28 Richard HENLY of Westfield, yeoman, & Mary TYHURST of same, spinster.

1703-4.

Jan. 10 Thomas WELCH of Willingdon, bachelor, & Joan JOBLIN of same, spinster.

Jan. 26 John HARRISON of Biddenden & Joan WINDSOR, spinster.

Feb. 4 George TOWNSETT of Tarringnevill, bachelor, & Mary CARD of same, spinster.

Feb. 14 John HUDSON of Steyning, malster, & Mary LUCK of same.

Feb. 16 Thomas TILLY of Westgrinsted, husbandman, & Elizabeth STEER of Nuthurst, spinster.

Feb. 24 Theophilus BEACH of Bensett in Kent, gent., & Bridget WATERS of Udimur.

Feb. 24 Thomas JENNER of Cuckfield, husbandman, & Sarah TYDY of same, spinster.

Feb. 24 Stephen BARNES of Rye, blacksmith, & Sarah HICKMATE of same, spinster.

Feb. 25 Richard HIGGINS of Rye, gent., & Elizabeth DANIELL of same, spinster.

Feb. 28 Peter MARCHANT of Lewes, perrywigmaker, & Sarah WALTER of same, spinster.

Mar. 2 John BAKER of Rottingdeane, yeoman, & Alice BRADFORD of same, spinster.

Mar. 8 William CLARKE of Haylsham, carrier, & Elizabeth WELLER of Ripe, spinster.

1704.

Apr. 29 Henry WHITE of Lydd in Kent, yeoman, & Anne KITE.

Apr. 29 Abraham PELLAND of Lanceing, husbandman, & Mary WHEELOR of Steyning, spinster.

Apr. 29 John MOORE of Deale in Kent, husbandman, & Mary STACY of Horsted Keins, spinster.

May 3 James LITTLE of Brightling, husbandman, & Mary MORFEY of Crowhurst, spinster.

May 4 John CRIPPS of Worth, blacksmith, & Ruth RIMMINGTON of Eastgrinsted, spinster.

May 11 Richard GATER of Stone in Kent, yeoman, & Patience KENNARD of Rye.

May 12 John DAVY of S. Buttolphs, yeoman, & Anne WALLER of Bramber, spinster.

May 15 John ELLIOTT of Henfeild, yeoman, & Sarah GROVER of same, spinster.

June 8 Samuel SHEPHARD of Peasmarsh, yeoman, & Elizabeth DANIELL of Rye, spinster.

June 22 Thomas GIBB of Westhothly, yeoman, & Anne PAYNE of Eastgrinsted, widow.

July 3 William TASKER of Balcomb, husbandman, & Anne RIDLEY of Worth, widow.

July 4 John SANDERS of Udimur, bachelor, & Mary FRYMAN of same, spinster.

July 5 Thomas JENKINS of Hailsham, gent., & Mary BAKER of Hurstmonceux.

July 5 Richard FARLEY of Burwash, bachelor, & Mary BAKER of same, spinster.

July 22 Edmund ELLIOTT of Cuckfield, mercer, & Dorothy LUXFORD of Plumpton, spinster.

July 26 William CAPLEN of Ardingly, widower, & Alice HENN of Crawley, spinster.

Sept. 11 Alexander ALCHORNE of Eastgrinsted, turner, & Anne QUITTENDEN of same, spinster.

Sept. 20 John REED of Arlington, gent., & Elizabeth MILWARD of Hasting, spinster.

Sept. 30 Richard CARTER of Falmer, yeoman, & Elizabeth KENNARD of same, spinster.

Oct. 5 John ASHDOWNE of Wytheham, husbandman, & Anne HOSMER of same, spinster.

Oct. 11 John COLVILL of Chaily, widower, & Anne FRENCH of Chiltington, spinster.

Oct. 17 Thomas COTES of Westgrinsted, flaxdresser, & Susan PATCHING of Hurstperpoint.

Oct. 23 William TOWNER of Maresfield, weaver, & Ruth BURTENSHAW of same, spinster.

Oct. 25 Francis MITTEN of Chichester, clockmaker, & Sarah BURGESS of Hellingly, spinster.

Oct. 29 William WALTER of Gosper [? Gosport], mercer, & Elizabeth SLEECH of Brighton, spinster.

Nov. 9 Cornelius FREELAND of Hurstperpoint, bachelor, & Jane ATTREE of Cuckfield, spinster.

Nov. 14 Thomas RIDGE of Eastgrinsted, bachelor, & Mary ELLIOTT of Westhothly, spinster.

Nov. 30 Thomas BROWN of Stockberry in Kent, serymaker, & Mary FULLER of Hartfield, spinster.

Dec. 14 Thomas KING of Chiltington, husbandman, & Sarah BARTHOLOMEW of same, spinster.

Dec. 20 Edward BOURNE of Wytheham, yeoman, & Frances HAMMOND of Chiddingly, spinster.

1704-5.

Feb. 1 Richard TIPPEN, husbandman, & Martha CHEESMAN of Barcomb, spinster.

Feb. 2 Thomas SANBOURNE of Eastgrinsted, surgeon, & Thamar MATHEWS, spinster.

Feb. 3 John BENNETT, husbandman, & Mary WHITE of New Shoreham, spinster.

Feb. 3 John REAFORD of Tarring, miller, & Anne WIDDON of same, spinster.

Feb. 5 John COOK of Lindfield, miller, & Elizabeth ELLIOTT of Westhothly, spinster.

Feb. 15 Stephen BINE of Hurstperpoint, yeoman, & Jane LINTOTT of Bolney, spinster.

Feb. 17 William TULLY of Ardingly, yeoman, & Mary MASON of Westhothly, spinster.

Feb. 20 John JESSOP of Wytheham, yeoman, & Sarah MEPHAM of same, spinster.

Feb. 23 William PECKHAM of Steyning, blacksmith, & Mary LASHMER of same.

1705.

Apr. 7 John EARLE of Buxted, yeoman, & Jane KENWARD of Fletching, spinster.

Apr. 7 William RABBETT of Frant, husbandman, & Mary QUINNELL of Rotherfield, spinster.

Apr. 16 Francis HAYLER of London & Esther SMITH of Lewes, spinster.

Apr. 30 Thomas ANSELL of Westfirle, cordwayner, & Elizabeth POLLARD of same, spinster.

May 2 Joseph HILLS of Udimur & Sarah COLVILL of Hasting, spinster.

May 3 John CHAMBERS of Salehurst, yeoman, & Mary BAKER of Hurstmonceux, spinster.

May 12 Richard WHITPAINE of Hurstperpoint, gent., & Mary SCRASE of Westmeston, spinster.

June 10 John Bevis of Eastgrinsted, bricklayer, & Mary Torney of same, widow.

June 11 Henry Simmonds of Alfriston, wheelwright, & Mary Brook of Willingdon, spinster.

June 11 Philip Mighell of Brighton, yeoman, & Grace Worger of same, spinster.

June 23 Christopher Hudson of Betsworth in Surry, husbandman, & Joan Nevill of Worth, spinster.

July 4 Thomas Duppa of Wartling, yeoman, & Hannah Simmonds of Haylsham.

July 5 Thomas Tapsell of Framfield, husbandman, & Penelope Collingham of Westham.

July 18 Edward Colvill of Stanmer, husbandman, & Mary Burfield of Steyning, spinster.

July 23 John Woold of Speldhurst in Kent, bachelor, & Anne Hollandby of Wytheham, widow.

July 24 George Pinn of Penhurst in Kent, fuller, & Mary Brown of Eastgrinsted, spinster.

Aug. 2 William Tuppen of New Shoreham, mariner, & Anne Beech of same, spinster.

Aug. 7 John Ladds of Warbleton, gent., & Martha Polhill of Burwash, spinster.

Sept. 10 Joseph Sale of Lye in Kent, bachelor, & Jane Browne of Wytheham, spinster.

Sept. 17 William Treep of Wytheham, husbandman, & Anne Butcher of Rotherfield, spinster.

Sept. 25 William Burges of Hartfield, innholder, & Mary Vinall of Maresfield, spinster.

Oct. 3 George Burwash of Rye, yeoman, & Susan Morris of same, spinster.

Oct. 26 William Corns of Ewhurst, yeoman, & Anne Longley of Peasmarsh.

Nov. 6 John Browning of Folkington, yeoman, & Anne Easton of same, spinster.

Nov. 10 Thomas Cole of Framfield, miller, & Mary Peckham of Little Horsted, spinster.

1705-6.

Jan. 28 Edward Payne of Eastgrinsted, gent., & Hannah Hickman of same, spinster.

Jan. 31 William Fulljames of Cuckfield, tallow chandler, & Mary Mitchell of Steyning, spinster.

Jan. 31 James Kingsland of Hartfield, woodman, & Anne Brooman of same, spinster.

Feb. 2 William Card of Wytheham, husbandman, & Anne Baker of [*blank*] in Kent, spinster.

Feb. 13 William Sisely of Udimur, yeoman, & Elizabeth Oxenbridge of Rye, spinster.

1706.

May 11 William Carrick of Buxted, miller, & Alice Coe of S. Mary Cray in Kent, spinster.

May 13 Richard Waterer of Brightling, husbandman, & Anne Funnell of Dallington.

May 13 John Ovenden of Rotherfield, husbandman, & Mary Warnett of same, spinster.

May 13 Robert Dadswell of Rotherfield, cordwayner, & Mary Ovenden of same, spinster.

May 13 Edward Walter of Maresfield, wheelwright, & Anne Cooke of Barcombe, spinster.

May 25 John Collier of Eastbourne, gent., & Elizabeth Elphick of Willingdon, spinster.

July 1 John Older of Lindfield, husbandman, & Elizabeth Holford of Westhothly, spinster.

July 20 Edward Hurst of Eastbourne, yeoman, & Anne Henry of same, spinster.

July 20 John Muzzell of Alciston, yeoman, & Anne Moskett of Arlington, spinster.

Aug. 5 Benjamin Dutton of Hailsham, bachelor, & Mary Relfe of Maresfield, spinster.

Aug. 11 John Scott of Worth, husbandman, & Susan Grames of Horne, spinster.

Aug. 14 Nicholas Newenden of Ringmer, yeoman, & Mary Calverly of Hellingly, spinster.

Aug. 16 Henry Scrase of Patcham, yeoman, & Mary Hampshire of Preston, spinster.

Aug. 22 James Storer of Hurstperpoint, baker, & Sarah Sayers of same, spinster.

Aug. 22 Thomas Sinden of Bexhill, husbandman, & Elizabeth Saunders of same, spinster.

Aug. 31 William Erridge of Willingdon, yeoman, & Mary Avery of Wartling, spinster.

Sept. 12 Nicholas Sanders of Brighton [or Brighthelmstone], marriner, & Mary Jeffery of same, spinster.

Sept. 23 Henry Light of New Shoreham, anchorsmith, & Charity Geer of Rottingdean, spinster.

Sept. 25 Francis Pryor of Biddenden & Mary Nebbs of same.

Oct. 3 Solomon Musden of Findon & Mary Downer of same, spinster.

Oct. 5 Thomas Lovell of Lindfield, cordwainer, & Mary Carter of Falmer, spinster.

Oct. 8 James Gwynn of Steyning, surgeon, & Elizabeth Monk of same, spinster.

Oct. 8 John Kingsly of Hartfield, husbandman, & Elizabeth Russell of same, spinster.

Oct. 9 Edward Russell of Lewes, yeoman, & Elizabeth Hoale of Easthothly, spinster.

Oct. 22 Richard SINGER of Lancing, husbandman, & Mary TOURLE of same, spinster.

Nov. 11 Thomas POINTING of Preston, sheperd, & Elizabeth WALLS of same, spinster.

Nov. 21 Thomas SISLY of Rye, husbandman, & Mary PALMER of same, spinster.

Dec. 18 William CARTER of Falmer & Elizabeth BUCKOLL of same.

1706-7.

Jan. 1 John BEALE of Portsmouth, sailmaker, & Eleanor PEARCY of Brighton, spinster.

Jan. 1 John WAGHORNE of Salehurst, mason, & Deborah WHITE of Lewes, spinster.

Jan. 4 George BUTLER of Stone in Kent, yeoman, & Anne READER of same.

Jan. 6 Robert SMITH of New Shoreham, painter, & Anne PELHAM of same, spinster.

Jan. 6 Samuel TISEHURST of Hooe & Anne BRAY of Ashburnham, spinster.

Jan. 7 John WOOD of Twineham, yeoman, & Elizabeth WEBB of Hurstperpoint, spinster.

Jan. 15 John GREENWOOD of Wytheham, cordwayner, & Anne WINTERLY of same, spinster.

Jan. 29 Thomas JENNER of Barcomb, husbandman, & Catherine WOOD of same, spinster.

Feb. 11 Thomas HEWETT of Slaugham, husbandman, & Anne HALL of same, spinster.

Feb. 12 John AVERY of Brighthelmstone, mariner, & Mary ROBINSON of New Shoreham, spinster.

Feb. 16 James NEWNHAM of Alfriston, husbandman, & Judith BOYES of Arlington, spinster.

Feb. 28 Nineon CREASY of Wytheham, husbandman, & Susannah BROWNING of Westhothly, spinster.

Mar. 1 William BRETT of Lewes, apothecary, & Anne APSLEY of same, spinster.

Mar. 9 James BUNGER of Combs in Kent, husbandman, & Jane TREFFORD.

1707.

Apr. 19 Thomas SPENCER of Goring, yeoman, & Mary MANNING of Ferring, spinster.

Apr. 20 Richard WHITE of Godstone in Surrey, yeoman, & Jane TRIST of same, spinster.

May 8 Henry HODGSKINSON of Seale *alias* Beeding, inholder, & Ruth QUINNY of Storrington, spinster.

May 26 William EARLE of Barcomb, yeoman, & Catherine EARLE of Warbleton, spinster.

June 3 John GLADWISH of Ewhurst, butcher, & Jane DAVY of Ardingly, spinster.

June 7 Humphrey LATTER of Rotherfield, mercer, & Mary LYTE of Groombridge, spinster.

June 17 Robert CHATFIELD of Tenterden in Kent, husbandman, & Mary KNIGHT of Little Horsted, spinster.

June 21 Richard LANE of Wytheham, shovell wood maker, & Anne CROUCH of same, widow.

July 1 John PICKETT of Cowden, blacksmith, & Mary BANNISTER of Wytheham, spinster.

July 7 William ATTREE of Hailsham [or Haylsham], bricklayer, & Elizabeth JARRETT of same, spinster.

July 11 Henry JARRETT of Rotherfield, husbandman, & Mary WILSHEIR of Burwash, spinster.

July 22 Thomas HICKS of Mountfield, gent., & Elizabeth DUNMOLL of Eastgrinsted.

Aug. 7 Jonathan BUCKELL of Lewes, salesman, & Susan SNATT of same, spinster.

Aug. 11 Henry FINCH of Horsham, bachelor, & Anne TITLE of Cuckfield, spinster.

Aug. 21 John MICHELL of Gen (*sic*) & Elizabeth HAMPSHEAR of Falmer, spinster.

Sept. 2 John BATCHELOR of Newick, husbandman, & Sarah HILLS of Barcomb, spinster.

Oct. 8 Thomas HASTEN of Horsham, husbandman, & Sarah MABSBEE of Cuckfield, spinster.

Oct. 13 William MOONE of Rotherfield, yeoman, & Mary KENWARD of Fletching, spinster.

Oct. 19 Thomas DENNET of Woodmancote, gent., & Jane HOLE of same, spinster.

Oct. 22 Francis COOK of Brighton, mariner, & Mary HUMPHREY of same, spinster.

Oct. 31 John CREASY of Brighton, currier, & Catherine SEAGER of same, spinster.

Nov. 5 William WELLER of Brightling, yeoman, & Barbara BROWN of S. Michael's, spinster.

Nov. 13 William COTTINGTON of Maresfield, husbandman, & Anne BRYANT of same, spinster.

Dec. 5 Richard FRY of Speldhurst, yeoman, & Anne MOOR of Waldron, spinster.

Dec. 8 John NEVELL of Brighton, mariner, & Susan FRENCH of same, spinster.

Dec. 23 John VALENTINE of Icklesham, yeoman, & Anne PAVIS of same, spinster.

1707-8.

Feb. 5 Henry YOUNG of Hartfield, smith, & Susan WAKELING of Eastgrinsted, spinster.

Feb. 14 John FUNNELL of Arlington, bachelor, & Sarah STARR of same, spinster.

1708.

Mar. 29 James CLARK of Brighton, baker, & Elizabeth VINALL of same, spinster.

Apr. 3 John RAPLEY of Cuckfield, husbandman, & Sarah HILTON of same, spinster.

Apr. 6 Richard GOLDSMITH of Waldron, blacksmith, & Sarah BRATTLE of Rotherfield, spinster.

Apr. 10 Edward SOANE of Southwick, husbandman, & Joan HARDS of Edburton, spinster.

Apr. 16 Richard KILNER of Westhothly, bricklayer, & Jane SPATCHURST of same, spinster.

Apr. 16 Richard STONESTREET of Horsted Keins, husbandman, & Elizabeth HUMPHRY of same, spinster.

Apr. 16 Thomas PEIRCE of Westgrinsted, husbandman, & Mary COLCHIN of same, spinster.

Apr. 17 John EGLES of Uckfield, gent., & Mary GORING of Barcomb, spinster.

Apr. 19 John BEST of Lewes, salesman, & Mary BURCHETT of same, spinster.

Apr. 24 Thomas WELLER of Chaily, husbandman, & Mary SAVAGE of Newick, spinster.

Apr. 26 James BAKER of Willingdon, yeoman, & Elizabeth GRINIOR of Westham, spinster.

May 3 John ADE of Rottingdeane, carpenter, & Sarah GEERE of same, spinster.

May 23 Robert FINCH of Eastgrinsted, husbandman, & Sarah CUSACK of Bicester in Oxford, widow.

May 24 William KNIGHT of Southeese, yeoman, & Alice BULL of Albourne, spinster.

May 25 Thomas WINCHESTER of Hellingly, wheelwright, & Elizabeth WENHAM of Willingdon, spinster.

May 26 Thomas WHAPHAM of Uckfield, butcher, & Mary CONEY of Burwash, spinster.

May 30 Herbert MAYNARD of Lindfield, husbandman, & Mary LUCAS of Eastgrinsted, spinster.

May 31 John GROOMBRIDGE of Eastgrinsted, yeoman, & Mary TAYLOR of same, spinster.

May 31 William HOW of Redriffe in Surry, gent., & Elizabeth PAYNE of Eastgrinsted, spinster.

June 4 John HOWELL of Barcomb, husbandman, & Mary SIMMONS of same, spinster.

June 6 Thomas GARDNER of Eastgrinsted, carpenter, & Isabel POLLARD of same, widow.

June 8 Stephen PEIRCE of Alfriston, cooper, & Sarah TURNER of Southover, spinster.

June 16 Samuel RELPH of Buxted, husbandman, & Anne MULFORD of Maresfield, spinster.

June 19 John NORMAN of Keymer, husbandman, & Mary GEERING of Albourne, spinster.

July 12 Edward **Stanford** of Hartfield, husbandman, & Mary **Turk** of same, spinster.

July 13 Edward **Godman** of Westmeston, husbandman, & Hannah **Mountague** of same, spinster.

July 18 John **Tidy** of Ifield & Sarah **Taylor** of same, spinster.

July 19 John **Putland** of Heathfield, husbandman, & Elizabeth **Chapman** of same, spinster.

July 28 John **Burden** of Wivelsfield, cordwayner, & Anne **Bollard** of Plumpton, spinster.

Aug. 1 Matthew **Houghton** of Petworth & Northamptona **Henden** of Biddenden, spinster.

Aug. 31 Richard **Patchin** of New Shoreham, weaver, & Elizabeth **Cragge** of Bramber, spinster.

Nov. 1 Edward **Holt** of Patcham, wheelwright, & Jane **Jordan** of Pycomb, spinster.

Nov. 16 John **Atkin** of Brightling, yeoman, & Anne **Soane** of Penhurst, spinster.

1709.

Apr. 1 John **Clifford** of Clayton, bachelor, & Joan **Baker** of Keymer, spinster.

Apr. 10 William **Grames** of Lindfield, husbandman, & Mary **Page** of same, spinster.

Apr. 23 Thomas **North** of Eastgrinsted, gent., & Mary **Shewin** of same, spinster.

May 5 John **Veins** of Brightling, yeoman, & Hannah **Bedle** of same, spinster.

May 9 Edmund **Davy** of Ardingly, yeoman, & Martha **Ilman** of same, spinster.

May 9 John **Mills** of Hellingly, bachelor, & Mary **Hammond** of Wartling, spinster.

June 4 Edward **Lacy** of Plumpton & Anne **Russell** of same, spinster.

July 25 Timothy **Mercer** of Hawkhurst & Anne **Rabson** of Tisehurst, spinster.

July 30 Abraham **Cooper** of Uckfield, sadler, & Martha **Russell** of Warbleton, spinster.

Aug. 16 Robert **Gatland** of Wivelsfield, carpenter, & Elizabeth **Iden** of Hurstperpoint, spinster.

Sept. 7 Benjamin **Cowell** of Ashford & Martha **Beaton** of Westham, spinster.

Sept. 23 John **Daw** of Hailsham, gent., & Mary **Store** of Warbleton, spinster.

Oct. 25 Thomas **Newnham** of Newick, husbandman, & Mary **Waters** of Keymer, spinster.

Nov. 5 John **Brooker** of Worth, husbandman, & Mary **Gardiner** of same, spinster.

Dec. 19 John **Gates** of Beeding, yeoman, & Elizabeth **Boniface** of same, spinster.

1709-10.

Jan. 1 John Carpenter of Barcomb, husbandman, & Hannah Heasman of same, spinster.
Jan. 14 James Cook of Brighthelmstone, mariner, & Anne Wigram of same, spinster.
Jan. 23 Francis Grace of Brighthelmstone, mariner, & Jane Lyn of same, spinster.
Feb. 9 Thomas Plumer of Ripe, gent., & Mary Hicks of Burwash, spinster.
Feb. 9 Joseph Comber of Westhoathly, cordwainer, & Mary Elmes of same, spinster.
Feb. 14 Thomas Fulman of Wytheham, husbandman, & Anne Thatcher of same, spinster.
Feb. 21 Joseph Ward of Henfield, carpenter, & Mary Vynall of same, spinster.
Feb. 28 John Wilmsherst of Isfield, yeoman, & Frances Lidlow of Laughton, spinster.

1710.

Apr. 13 Roger Fairhall of Wivelsfield, bricklayer, & Elizabeth Vynall of Hendfield, spinster.
Apr. 21 John Duke of Brighthelmstone, gent., & Elizabeth Swane of Lewes, spinster.
Apr. 22 Thomas Marten of Foord, husbandman, & Rebecca Giddings of Goreing, spinster.
Apr. 25 John Friend of Porstlade, gent., & Mary Miller of Lewes, spinster.
Apr. 25 Nathaniel Kemp of Old Shoreham & Anne Friend of Porstlade, spinster.
May 6 John Tyhurst of Waldron & Mary Siggs of same, spinster.
May 12 John Acton of Ripe, gent., & Anne Rochester of Selmeston, spinster.
May 21 Arthur Morris of Southover, bricklayer, & Mary Ollive of same, spinster.
June 12 Richard Goodwyn of Eastgrinsted, husbandman, & Anne Earle of same, spinster.
June 15 Thomas Shedwick of Ashhurst, yeoman, & Elizabeth Pursland of Shermanbury, spinster.
June 22 Robert Reed of Eastgrinsted & Rachel Brooks of Westhoathly, spinster.
June 22 Edward Stedman of Horsham, malster, & Mary Harrison of Albourne, spinster.
June 22 Edward Gadsby of Westerham, husbandman, & Eleanor Young of same, spinster.
Aug. 16 John Gibbs of Laughton, yeoman, & Alice Daniel of Lewes, spinster.

Aug. 18 John BEALE of Lewes, yeoman, & Anne EDWARDS of same, spinster.

Aug. 29 Benjamin ELLGAR of New Shoreham & Anne SEAGER of Brighthelmstone, spinster.

Oct. 24 Cornelius HUMPHREY of Newhaven, gent., & Elizabeth JOHNSON of Eastgrinsted, spinster.

Oct. 25 John KNIGHT of Lingfield, yeoman, & Mary LANGRIDGE of same, widow.

Oct. 29 Thomas OATES of Warbleton, husbandman, & Martha POOKE of same, spinster.

Nov. 1 Thomas STRONG of Westfirle, yeoman, & Eleanor FLOAT of same, spinster.

Nov. 8 Jervis THORP of Eastgrinsted & Jane MAYNARD of Lingfield, spinster.

Nov. 29 William STEPNY of Cuckfield, cordwayner, & Mary BLABER of Lewes, spinster.

Dec. 16 William ELLIOTT of Appledore & Jane WALTER of same, spinster.

1710-11.

Jan. 3 Henry ELLIS of Chittingly, yeoman, & Margaret SMITH of same, spinster.

Jan. 3 Edward TURNER of Playden, miller, & Mary MERCER of Rye.

Jan. 12 Edward MARTEN of Peasmarsh, yeoman, & Elizabeth CASSELL of same.

Jan. 20 Henry MOON of Brookland & Anne OLLIVE.

Feb. 3 William CROCKFORD of Beeding *alias* Seale, bargeman, & Mabel MILES of Hendfield, spinster.

Feb. 6 Edward STEEL of Billinghurst & Joan GREENFIELD of same.

Feb. 6 William BEARD of Snafe & Ann FULLER.

Feb. 7 William COOPER of Maresfield, husbandman, & Elizabeth SAXSBY of Fletching.

Feb. 9 John TAYLOR of Ithem, butcher, & Susan NORMAN of Hamsey, spinster.

Feb. 9 William CRAGG of Brighthelmstone, inholder, & Jane COOPER of Steyning, widow.

Feb. 10 Thomas FARLEY of the Cliffe, gent., & Elizabeth SAUNDERS of Lewes, widow.

Feb. 10 John STAPELY of Twineham, gent., & Sarah SAVAGE of Cuckfield, spinster.

Feb. 13 William PECKHAM of Framfield & Mary HART of Hurstperpoint, spinster.

Mar. 16 John SISELY of Tenterden, gent., & Jane DOUBLE of Benenden.

1711.

Mar. 31 Thomas WELLEN of New Rumney, yeoman, & Eleanor HAMMOND.

Apr. 2 Thomas WALKER of Beckley, husbandman, & Ann LACY.
Apr. 4 Thomas READ of Westdean, yeoman, & Anne BUCKLE of Eastdeane, spinster.
Apr. 4 John BULLIS of Billinghurst, clerk, & Catherine GREEN of Selmestone, spinster.
Apr. 5 James WOOD of Lindfield, gent., & Susan DENNETT of Bolney, spinster.
Apr. 7 John PILBEAN of Ardingly, yeoman, & Thomasine BOX of Westhothly, spinster.
Apr. 12 Joseph BURTON of Salehurst, gent., & Susan MAY.
Apr. 18 Henry JORDAN of Eastgrinsted, yeoman, & Mary MATHEWS of same, spinster.
Apr. 19 Richard BADEN of Buxted, husbandman, & Mary ATTREE of Barcomb, widow.
Apr. 21 Thomas SPICE of Hawkhurst & Diana BASHFORD.
Apr. 30 Thomas BISHOP of Rottingdeane, shepard, & Joan RAYNES of same, spinster.
Apr. 31 Thomas KELSY & Elizabeth READ of Steyning, spinster.
May 2 William COPPER of Westham, glasier, & Mary TOWNER.
May 3 William THOMPSETT of Lindfield, husbandman, & Jane HILTON of same, spinster.
May 5 John HOLMAN of Plumpton & Anne HEADER of Chayley, spinster.
May 6 John NEWNAM of Bletchington & Mary THORP of Eastgrinsted, spinster.
May 6 Richard HAY of Horsted Parva, esq., & Elizabeth HUDSON, spinster.
May 8 Francis EARLE, senior, of Eastbourne & Sarah BROWING of Hailsham, spinster.
May 8 Daniel JONES of Arlington, widower, & Mary CURLE of same, widow.
May 19 Edward RELPH of Newick, bachelor, & Mary NEWNHAM of Barcomb, spinster.
May 21 William HAMPSHIRE of Lunnington [? Lullington], mariner, & Elizabeth ALCE of Bletchington, spinster.
May 21 William FOSTER of New Shoreham, shipwright, & Elizabeth BURGES of Shoreham, widow.
May 23 Henry KIDD of Berry, carpenter, & Catherine COOPER of Lewes, spinster.
May 28 John BLAKER of Newhaven, cordwainer, & Sarah HOLMES of Piddinghoe, spinster.
June 2 Thomas ADE of Iford, yeoman, & Elizabeth HAMPSHIRE of Falmer, spinster.
June 4 John CATT of Ewhurst, yeoman, & Mary MORGAN.
June 5 John USHERWOOD of Ticehurst, yeoman, & Mary WYLE.
June 12 John BATES of Rolvenden, gent., & Hannah CATT of Igglesham, spinster.
June 16 William HUMPHREY of Heathfield, husbandman, & Ann RUSSELL of Hartfield, spinster.

June 18 Thomas ELLIS of Worth, yeoman, & Mary FRANKS of same, spinster.

July 7 John STEMP of Farly, gent., & Mercy MUNN of Battle, spinster.

July 14 Thomas BOYS of Westfirle, yeoman, & Mary CRAY of Lewes, widow.

July 17 Thomas MOOREY of New Shoreham & Elizabeth JEMPSON of same, spinster.

July 21 John WIGGENS of Westmeston, husbandman, & Elizabeth PARKER of same, spinster.

July 21 Thomas LOOKER of Ripe, yeoman, & Ruth PEIRSON of Alfriston, spinster.

July 27 Thomas CHITTENDEN of Hawkhurst in Kent & Mary ILMANDEN.

Aug. 7 William WESTON of Etchingham, gent., & Jane LEADER.

Aug. 18 James RELFE of Maresfield, glover, & Anne SNELLIN of same, spinster.

Aug. 26 John LULHAM of Hellingly, yeoman, & Anne LULHAM.

Aug. 29 Richard STAPLEY of Hailsham, yeoman, & Elizabeth COLEBRAN of same, spinster.

Aug. 31 William BROWNE of Rotherfield, yeoman, & Sarah BRIDGER of same, spinster.

Sept. 3 John WADE of Alfriston, tallow chandler, & Anne PETERS of Lewes, spinster.

Sept. 10 Richard CHARNOCK of Newshoreham, shipwright, & Elizabeth EDWARDS of same, spinster.

Sept. 11 Thomas BATES of Northiam, yeoman, & Hannah CATT.

Sept. 12 Thomas SWIFT of Bilsington in Kent & Elizabeth BUSHELL, widow.

Sept. 19 John CHATE of Chiltington, husbandman, & Anne CHEESMAN of Barcomb, spinster.

Sept. 26 John WEEKS of Eastbourne, gent., & Mary VINCENT of Cowfold, spinster.

Oct. 1 Thomas BASHFORD of Cuckfield, husbandman, & Anne BURTENSHAW of same, spinster.

Oct. 13 Jame (*sic*) SMITH of Newhaven & Mary WYMOCKE of same, spinster.

Oct. 29 Thomas STONE of Worth, yeoman, & Elizabeth LEVETT of same, spinster.

Nov. 5 William DAN of Wartling, brickmaker, & Frances MILLIONS.

Nov. 8 Richard ELPHICK of Chittingly, yeoman, & Martha LEE of Littlehorsted, spinster.

Nov. 23 Nicholas WILLETT of Worth, husbandman, & Anne PARSONS of same, spinster.

Nov. 23 Joseph BROWNE of Westhothly, yeoman, & Elizabeth MARTEN, widow.

Nov. 24 James DAVIS of Clayton, bachelor, & Joan HAYNES, spinster.

Nov. 29 Jasper WHEELER of Westhoathly, yeoman, & Anne STANDEN of same, spinster.
Dec. 6 Arthur MORRIS of Lewes, bricklayer, & Mary WALKER of Seaford, spinster.
Dec. 7 John SLADE of Rye & Mary CHISWELL of same.
Dec. 10 Daniel FILTNESS of Rotherfield & Mary TAYLOR of Beddingham, widow.
Dec. 24 John MARKS of Hurstperpoint, widower, & Sicely SCRACE of same, widow.
Dec. 27 Moses BEADLE of Rye, glasier, & Margaret WEST of same.
Dec. 31 James HARTLY of Udimur & Sarah ASKALL.

1711-2.

Jan. 2 Richard CLARK of Eastgrinsted & Sarah FISTER of Beckley, widow.
Jan. 12 Andrew POWELL & Mary RAGGETT of Southover, widow.
Jan. 12 Robert MASON of Kingston in Surry & Mary VANDYKE of Hamsey, spinster.
Jan. 12 James KENWARD of Lewes, miller, & Mary POWELL of same, spinster.
Jan. 12 Thomas VINCENT of Wivelsfield, gent., & Susan CHAMBERS of Horsham, spinster.
Feb. 5 John LONGLEY & Mary PAINE of Hellingly, spinster.
Feb. 6 Richard GALLOP & Elizabeth SMITH of Westmeston, spinster.
Feb. 8 Elias GILBERT of Hoe, yeoman, & Mary CUSHBERT.
Feb. 9 Thomas WOOD of the Cliffe, bachelor, & Sarah DAW of Lewes, spinster.
Feb. 12 Thomas WYLE of Ticehurst, husbandman, & Elizabeth ROBBINS.
Feb. 12 Peter UMADEN of Hawkhurst, butcher, & Elizabeth MARTEN.
Feb. 15 James BARTHOLOMEW of Chiltington & Sarah CHATE of same, spinster.
Feb. 16 William PAINE of Brighthelmstone, mariner, & Anne BEACH of same, spinster.
Feb. 22 William CLOVE of Battle & Mary TROVELL of Appledore in Kent.
Feb. 24 William UPTON of Wisham in Kent & Alice BEEDEN.
Mar. 1 William MORLEY of Beeding, husbandman, & Elizabeth HOGSFLESH of same, spinster.
Mar. 1 Richard PRAULE of Eastgrinsted, husbandman, & Mary DIGGINS of same, spinster.
Mar. 8 Thomas SPILSTED of Iden & Susan YOUNG, widow.
Mar. 13 Thomas CHAPMAN of Warbleton, blacksmith, & Mary CHAPMAN.
Mar. 16 William COMBER of Hawkhurst in Kent & Margaret HIDER.
Mar. 18 Thomas MARTEN of Fletching, husbandman, & Mary GOVER, spinster.
Mar. 21 Nicholas DEN of Eastry in Kent & Martha DURBEN.

1712.

Apr. 4 John PARSONS of Patcham, taylor, & Sarah DUNGATE of Newshoreham, spinster.

Apr. 8 Walter HEAL & Mary BODLE of Eastbourne.

Apr. 9 THOMAS RELF of Buxted, labourer, & Susan SISLY.

Apr. 17 Thomas EVANS of Udimur & Dorothy OVERY of same.

Apr. 19 Richard GROOME of Laughton, yeoman, & Mary BONIFACE of Seal *alias* Beeding, spinster.

Apr. 21 Anthony FOWLE of Tarringnevill, gent., & Lydia SHELLY, spinster.

Apr. 22 George MILLS of Wytheham, yeoman, & Anne TAYLOR of Eastgrinsted, spinster.

Apr. 24 William WATERS of Wytheham, husbandman, & Elizabeth BROOKS of Rotherfield, spinster.

Apr. 25 Stephen LANGHAM of Wivelsfield, tanner, & Martha POTTER of Keymer, spinster.

Apr. 25 Robert NEWNHAM of Alciston, yeoman, & Elizabeth LAMB of Arlington, spinster.

Apr. 25 John MILES of Wytheham, yeoman, & Mary MORLEY of same, spinster.

May 6 Henry GOBLE of Henfield, bricklayer, & Elizabeth COOPER of Bletchington, spinster.

May 10 Robert HILLICK of the Cliffe, carpenter, & Elizabeth BURGESS of Lewes.

May 12 Joseph MOON of Rotherfield, weaver, & Mary DODSWELL of same, widow.

May 15 John WHICHELOE of Southwark & Martha LEMMON of Brighthelmstone, spinster.

May 15 John PEIRCE of Jevington, yeoman, & Alice HOVELL, widow.

May 16 Henry SPURLAND of Newtimber & Mary LINDFIELD of same, spinster.

May 20 William JENNER of Maresfield, bricklayer, & Jane MOON of Barcomb, spinster.

May 21 Thomas SHARP of Rye, gent., & Elizabeth PIGGENS of same.

June 5 Francis BYSH of Lingfield, flaxman, & Elizabeth FULLER of Eastgrinsted, widow.

June 7 John MILLS of Brenchly in Kent, yeoman, & Elizabeth PUTLAND of Heathfield, spinster.

June 10 Richard GOFFE of Hendfield, yeoman, & Mary PICKNALL of same, spinster.

June 10 William MARSHALL of Wytheham & Catherine PAWKE, spinster.

June 11 William HARTLY of Appledore in Kent & Mary BRANK.

June 11 Richard BUCKOLL of Hurstmonceux, yeoman, & Elizabeth SLAUGHTER of same, spinster.

June 13 Isaac NOKES of Ticehurst, weaver, & Mary BAKER.

June 16 Richard Goodwyn of Allington in Kent, yeoman, & Katherine Fagg.

June 21 Richard Marshall of Poynings, butcher, & Anne Longhurst of Launceing, spinster.

June 26 William Parson of Twineham, yeoman, & Sarah Davy of Clayton, spinster.

June 26 John Russell of Holborne in Middlesex, gent., & Mary Calthorpe of Lewes, spinster.

Aug. 12 William Sherley of Worth & Sarah Tyler of Horsted Keins, spinster.

Aug. 16 John Wood of Cuckfield, bachelor, & Joan Cooper, spinster.

Aug. 18 Thomas Wheeler of Twineham, husbandman, & Joan Parson of same, spinster.

Aug. 20 Henry Cheesman of Slaugham, yeoman, & Anne Foord of Laughton, spinster.

Sept. 2 John Holford of Lewes, gent., & Mary Colgate, spinster.

Sept. 4 John Bartholomew of Hurstperpoint, bachelor, & Dorothy Osborn, spinster.

Sept. 4 Robert Knight of Waldron, husbandman, & Anne Siggs.

Sept. 7 Stephen Sampson of Bexhill, butcher, & Lydia Darby.

Sept. 9 Richard Russell of Selmeston, clerk, & Juliana Frankwell of Eastbourne, spinster.

Sept. 10 Richard Paine & Catherine Lidlow of Willingdon.

Sept. 13 Christopher Cripps & Elizabeth Hilton of Maresfield, spinster.

Sept. 15 William Iden of Allington in Kent & Elizabeth Phenice of same.

Sept. 20 Richard Savage of Framfield & Susan Dickett of Eastbourne.

Sept. 22 John Hawkins of Maresfield, yeoman, & Jane Keward of Fletching, spinster.

Sept. 23 Edward Staples of Cuckfield, gent., & Mary Burton, spinster.

Oct. 18 John Marten of Tunbridge, husbandman, & Joan Brooks of Rotherfield, widow.

Oct. 23 Edward Faulconer of Cuckfield, yeoman, & Mary Hoad of same, spinster.

Oct. 27 John Bassett of Ashburnham, miller, & Elizabeth Wood of Eastbourne, widow.

Oct. 27 Joseph Baker of Broadwater, yeoman, & Mary Singer of same, widow.

Nov. 4 John Summers of Salehurst, miller, & Jane Wilson.

Nov. 5 Robert Mascall of Rumney in Kent & Elizabeth Shephard of Rye.

Nov. 10 John Willett of Hellingly, weaver, & Mary Whitebread of Ripe, widow.

Dec. 7 Richard GRESTOEX, gent., & Elizabeth WILLIAMS of Eastbourne.

Dec. 15 Henry DENMAN of Shermanbury & Mary GRANT of Hendfield, spinster.

Dec. 24 John EARLE of Alciston, yeoman, & Mary MURRELL of same, widow.

Dec. 27 Richard ALCOCK of Keymer, yeoman, & Elizabeth MOOR of same, spinster.

1712-3.

Jan. 1 John JONES of Wilmington, & Elizabeth JONES of Hellingly, spinster.

Jan. 4 Walter DOBLE of Barcomb, husbandman, & Elizabeth PATCHING of Newshoreham, spinster.

Jan. 8 William EMBROY of Maresfield, husbandman, & Hannah QUINNELL of Rotherfield, spinster.

Jan. 24 Edward WISKEY of Lewes, currier, & Abigail GARDNER of same, spinster.

Jan. 27 Edward PRICE of Shetvail (*sic*), gent., & Mary LINDFEILD of Eastgrinsted, spinster.

Feb. 5 George ELPHICK of Alfriston, mercer, & Anne MARTEN of Hurstmonceux.

Feb. 5 John BENDEN of Udimur, yeoman, & Anne MILLER of Salehurst.

Feb. 6 John BUTTERLY of Wiston, gunmaker, & Mary BENNETT of same, spinster.

Feb. 11 THOMAS BENNETT of Warbleton, yeoman, & Sarah MORDEN.

Feb. 11 Richard HOLDEN of Nutherst, husbandman, & Elizabeth NEALE.

Feb. 11 Richard SCRACE of Wyden [? Withdean], husbandman, & Mary FREE of Patcham, spinster.

Feb. 14 Henry BATCHELOR of Lindfeild, tallow chandler, & Elizabeth CREASY of Eastgrinsted, spinster.

Feb. 14 Thomas GEER of Rottingdean, gent., & Elizabeth GEER of same, spinster.

Mar. 3 Robert SMITH of Hawkhurst in Kent & Hannah CADMAN of Rye.

Mar. 14 Samuel WHEATLEY of Lewes & Elizabeth GRAVES of same, spinster.

Mar. 14 John BEARD of Lewes, mercer, & Elizabeth LIDGITTER of Ashurst, spinster.

Mar. 21 Robert PIPER of Brighthelmstone, mariner, & Mary WOODROW of same, spinster.

Mar. 23 Edmund KENWARD of Littlehorsted, gardiner, & Anne DAVIS of same, spinster.

Mar. 23 Edward SHELLEY of Brighthelmstone & Mary REVETT of same, widow.

Mar. 24 Isaac HARTLEY of Brighthelmstone & Elizabeth HAMAN of same, spinster.

1713.

Mar. 27 John Mose of New Shoreham, sawyer, & Mary Pockney of Ovingdeane, widow.

Mar. 29 Richard Constable of Eastgrinsted, mercer, & Sarah Pucknell of same, spinster.

Mar. 30 Samuel Cook of Hooe, husbandman, & Mary Thompsett.

Apr. 5 Leonard Haselgrove of Cuckfield & Barbary Bury of same, spinster.

Apr. 6 Nicholas Piper of Beeding & Ruth Hogskin of same, widow.

Apr. 18 Matthias Evan of Buxted & Elizabeth Pynion of Maresfield, spinster.

Apr. 20 William Beeching of Oar, rippier, & Mercy Tayler of Eastgrinsted, spinster.

Apr. 27 John Sanders of Horley in Surrey & Mary Ward of Ifeild.

May 14 Francis Chasmore of Bolney & Elizabeth Bennett of same, spinster.

May 21 Richard Rose of Keymer, yeoman, & Sarah Walter of same, spinster.

May 22 Richard Banister of Newhaven, mariner, & Hannah Cray.

May 26 Richard Burtenshaw of Alborne, yeoman, & Susan Avery of Hurstperpoint, widow.

May 30 Thomas Butler of Laughton, yeoman, & Joan Levett of same, spinster.

June 2 Edward Pope of Eastgrinsted, widower, & Elizabeth Plaw, spinster.

June 3 John Webster of S. Martin's in the City of Lincoln & Anne Morris.

June 4 Christopher Dive of Bennenden in Kent & Mary Atkins.

June 10 James Gatland of Southmalling, widower, & Mary Cooper of Willingdon, widow.

June 13 Richard Turner of Lewes, clocksmith, & Martha Chittenden of same, spinster.

June 15 Elias Simmonds of Finden, bachelor, & Susan Bennett of same, spinster.

June 16 John Dungate of Lewes, mercer, & Mary Puxty of same, spinster.

June 18 Thomas Bevis of Willmington, yeoman, & Mary Beard of Chittingly, spinster.

June 19 John Dawson of Bennenden in Kent, yeoman, & Mary Hodge.

June 24 John Blackman of Pett, yeoman, & Mary Holman.

June 27 William Attersoll of Lewes, carpenter, & Anne Ridge of same, spinster.

June 29 John Paris of Framfield & Katherine Reed of Beddingham, June 29 Thomas MARTEN of Albourne & Dorothy MARTEN of same, spinster.

July 3 Thomas REVETT of Brighthelmstone & Hannah EDWARD of New Shoreham.

July 13 George STONE of Newington in Kent & Margery LEE.

July 17 John COOPER of Appledore in Kent & Mary PECKHAM of same, widow.

July 18 William SCARDEFEILD of Hendfield, gent., & Susan SCOTFORD of Finden, spinster.

July 22 Thomas TURNER of Wilsborough in Kent & Mary BUSHNELL.

July 27 Thomas LEDGER of Stove [? Stone] in Kent & Phebe TILDEN.

July 28 Richard DENDY of Steyning & Mary BEARD of same, spinster.

July 28 William DANN of Hurstmonceux, yeoman, & Sarah TABB of Hellingly, spinster.

Aug. 6 Daniel BEEKMAN of London, gent., & Anne OSBORN of Newtimber, spinster.

Aug. 6 William LUFF & Martha WADY of Cowfold, spinster.

Aug. 10 Thomas PEIRCY of Newshoreham, ropemaker, & Elizabeth BRIDGER of same, spinster.

Aug. 22 Joseph MAYLINGS of Newport Pagnell in Buck. & Jane MOORE of Lewes, spinster.

Aug. 24 George COOPER of Lewes, blacksmith, & Mary STUCKLE of same, spinster.

Aug. 24 William PUTLAND of Willingdon, miller, & Ann SUTTON of Eastbourne, spinster.

Aug. 30 John CLAPMAN & Elizabeth BRABANT of Rye.

Sept. 1 Joseph CRUNDWELL of Lewes & Jane WALTER of Dorking, widow.

Sept. 18 William SAFFEN of Rye, yeoman, & Mary HAYLING of same, spinster.

Sept. 19 Thomas RUSSELL of Newshoreham, shipwright, & Judith BOYCE of same, spinster.

Sept. 19 William BOOTH of Allington in Kent & Margaret MASON.

Sept. 26 William BREEN of Brighthelmstone & Mary HILLS of Westmeston, spinster.

Sept. 29 Benjamin BURGESS of Newshoreham, shipwright, & Sarah VINCENT of same, spinster.

Oct. 1 Nicholas SHELLEY of Wirminghurst, gent., & Mary WITHER.

Oct. 12 Josias HOAD of Maidstone in Kent, yeoman, & Anne BATCHELOR.

Oct. 13 Simon GREEN of Brookland in Kent & Joan CUTBEARD of Rye.

Oct. 13 Thomas KING & Mary FAULCONER of Wivelsfield, widow.

Oct. 14 Samuel DUKE of Maidstone in Kent, surgeon, & Susan SWANE of Southover, spinster.

Oct. 20 John **Beachley** of Slaugham & Ann **Godman** of same, widow.
Oct. 26 William **Stafford** of Lewes, husbandman, & Judith **Marten** of same, spinster.
Oct. 26 Thomas **Edwards** of Speldhurst in Kent & Mary **Harris** of Rotherfeild, spinster.
Oct. 31 Edward **Shoesmith** of Laughton, yeoman, & Dorothy **Nutly** of same, spinster.
Nov. 2 Robert **Bull** of Brightling, yeoman, & Mary **Latter** of Fant.
Nov. 9 Edward **Cox** of Beckly & Mary **Skinner**.
Nov. 9 James **Brooker** of Brighthelmstone, mariner, & Elizabeth **Seager** of same, spinster.
Nov. 12 William **Marchant** of Rotherfeild, husbandman, & Elizabeth **Butcher** of same, spinster.
Nov. 13 Solomon **Duke** & Mary **Durrant** of Waldron, spinster.
Nov. 19 Ambrose **Marten** of Cha[r]lewood, yeoman, & Elizabeth **Cheal** of Street, spinster.
Nov. 20 Edward **Smith** of Framfield, yeoman, & Mary **Inman** of Hurstmonceux, widow.
Nov. 23 Thomas **Godfrey** of Lydd in Kent & Anne **Fairbeard**, spinster.
Nov. 23 John **Ayres** of Southover, taylor, & Mary **Grove** of same, spinster.
Dec. 7 Samuel **Botting** of Chailey, yeoman, & Mary **Cooper** of Fletching, spinster.
Dec. 8 James **Levaras** of Rye & Katherine **Thurston** of same.
Dec. 10 John **Gibbins** of Newshoreham, shipwright, & Sarah **Kemp** of same, widdow.
Dec. 12 John **Jarvell** of Salehurst, tanner, & Mary **Bishop**.
Dec. 16 Stephen **Gover** of Hellingly, yeoman, & Mary **Putland**.
Dec. 19 John **Turner** of Keymer, gent., & Mary **Bray** of Westhothly, spinster.
Dec. 26 John **Harris** of Beddingham & Mary **Potter** of same, spinster.
Dec. 29 Thomas **Browne** of Lewes, gent., & Anne **Newton**, widow.
Dec. 30 John **Sheppard** of Beddingham & Anne **Ashcroft** of South-heighton, spinster.

1713-4.

Jan. 1 Thomas **Browne** of Broadwater & Mary **Cain** of Patcham, spinster.
Jan. 3 Richard **Penticost** of Chailey, yeoman, & Anne **Rigde** of same, spinster.
Jan. 16 John **Hook** of Newick, innholder, & Mary **Thompsett** of same, widow.
Jan. 21 William **Dancy** of Rye & Rachel **Williams** of same.
Jan. 28 Thomas **Trevor** of Broomham & Elizabeth **Burrell**.

Feb. 2 Richard PHILLERY of Henfield, yeoman, & Elizabeth MARTEN of Cowfold, spinster.

Feb. 6 John SNELL of Barcomb & Anne TESTER of Fletching, spinster.

Feb. 23 John BUCKOLL of Porstlade, yeoman, & Mary DANIELL of same, spinster.

Mar. 1 William CONSTABLE of Wytheham, yeoman, & Mary OVENDEN of same, spinster.

Mar. 10 John TURNER of Wytheham, yeoman, & Elizabeth CONSTABLE of same, spinster.

Mar. 22 Edward DOWNARD of Fletching & Elizabeth BERRY of Newick, spinster.

[*N.B.—The bonds for the years* 1714 *and* 1715 *are lost.*]

1716.

Mar. 26 James REAPER of Plumpton & Grace ROUND of same, spinster.

Mar. 31 Thomas ADAMS of Appledore in Kent, husbandman, & Avis CLESTON, spinster.

Apr. 2 Thomas WYATT of Rye & Hannah CRUTTENDEN of Brightling, spinster.

Apr. 3 John SIMMONS of Patcham, yeoman, & Mary FAIRES of same, spinster.

Apr. 3 Thomas BURTENSHAW of Hurstperpoint, yeoman, & Rebecca STANDEN of Cuckfield, spinster.

Apr. 3 Edward BENNETT of Hellingly, wheelwright, & Jane TURNER of Maresfield, spinster.

Apr. 3 Henry WOOLVIN of Eastbourne, blacksmith, & Hannah PAINE of same, spinster.

Apr. 4 Thomas AVERY of Hurstperpoint, yeoman, & Anne AYNSCOMB of Cuckfield, spinster.

Apr. 4 John COE of Rotherfield, yeoman, & Mary HUMPHRY of same, spinster.

Apr. 7 John COPPARD of Alfriston, gent., & Elizabeth WEBB of Denton, widow.

Apr. 8 Peter DRAYNER of Sandhurst in Kent, yeoman, & Mary HAYWOOD.

Apr. 9 John TOURLE of Barcomb, weaver, & Mary TOMPSON of same, spinster.

Apr. 11 William NORTON of Wartling, clark, & Martha TAYLOR of same, spinster.

Apr. 14 Thomas COLLINS of Bishopstone, husbandman, & Susan JORDEN of same, widow.

Apr. 17 John DANIELL of Rye, butcher, & Mary LONGLY of same.

Apr. 18 William HAMMOND of Rolvenden in Kent, grocer, & Hannah HICKS of Rye, spinster.

Apr. 19 Thomas TURNER of Salehurst & Eleanor SHESTHER.

Apr. 19 David SPARROW of Porstmouth in [co.] Southampton & Susan HUNT of Newshoreham, spinster.

Apr. 21 William CRUST of Hamsey, yeoman, & Elizabeth MILES of Lewes, spinster.

Apr. 24 Thomas MARTEN of Hollington, yeoman, & Elizabeth WELLER of same, spinster.

May 1 John NEWNHAM of Jevington, malster, & Mary ROVE of same, spinster.

May 5 Richard ALLINGHAM of Maresfield, bachelor, & Elizabeth BEDWELL of same, spinster.

May 19 Thomas WIGSELL of Lewes, yeoman, & Elizabeth AVERY of Plumpton, spinster.

May 26 Richard STAFFORD of Oldshoreham, ferryman, & Sarah COOK of Lewes, spinster.

May 26 Robert DOBSON of the Cliffe, pedlar, & Grace GRESTOCK of S. Anns in Lewes, spinster.

May 27 Thomas DYER of Boxgrove, yeoman, & Susan LEDGER of Portslade, spinster.

May 29 John PARSONS of Hurstperpoint & Anne MICHELL of same, spinster.

May 29 David ANSCOMBE of Tunbridge in Surry, yeoman, & Patience BENNETT of Eastgrinsted, spinster.

May 31 John PAYNE of Horsham, butcher, & Diana CURTIS of same, spinster.

May 31 Thomas LAVENDER of Maidstone in Kent & Anne HARRIS, spinster.

June 2 John HILLMAN of Lewes, husbandman, & Susan WITTON of Hangleton, spinster.

June 4 Abraham KENNETT of Rye & Elizabeth MIDMER of same.

June 5 John COLLAR of Lydd in Kent & Elizabeth FAIRBEARD, spinster.

June 7 John HAFFENDEN of Rye, mercer, & Anne PACK of same.

June 7 George COOMS of Southwick & Mary JUPP of same, spinster.

June 12 John STORER of Eastgrinsted, yeoman, & Margaret GIBSON of same, spinster.

June 14 William BULL of Alborne, yeoman, & Jane HARRISON of same, spinster.

June 16 John JOHNSON of Eastbourne, miller, & Mary BOX of same, spinster.

June 17 John WOOD of Ninfield, yeoman, & Mary BLUCK of same, widow.

June 17 David JACKSON of Lenham in Kent & Elizabeth GOODGROOM.

June 19 Lambert RUSSELL & Mary GROUT of Eastguilford, spinster.

June 28 Joseph WHEAT of Nindfield, gent., & Elizabeth HUNT of Battle.

July 1 Anthony STREETER of Cuckfield, husbandman, & Elizabeth LANDER of same, widow.

July 6 William LASHMER of Barcomb, butcher, & Hannah COOPER of same, spinster.

July 9 Thomas SHIRLEY of Chiddingly, gent., & Elizabeth FOORD of Lewes, spinster.

July 10 John BEAVER of Rye, yeoman, & Alice KYTE, widow.

July 12 Thomas SARGEANT of Rye, butcher, & Mary MOODY of same.

July 12 Robert SKEERE of Tenterden, gent., & Sybil MUNN.

July 13 Ralph PINKNEY of New Shoreham, mariner, & Elizabeth CARTER of same, spinster.

July 13 John KEMP of Lydd in Kent, gent., & Dorothy EDRICK.

July 16 Stephen WOOD of Newick, yeoman, & Anne KEMP of Westmeston, widow.

July 28 Thomas BEAN of Rye, butcher, & Anne KENNETT of same, spinster.

Aug. 5 Edward NIGHTINGALE of Rye & Sarah PUXTED.

Aug. 13 John BRISSENDEN of Ashford, gent., & Anne BURWASH of Rye.

Aug. 13 Samuel SWANE of Lewes, malster, & Anne FRIEND of same, widow.

Aug. 24 Richard SCRASE of Stanmer, yeoman, & Catherine HARRISON of Lewes, spinster.

Aug. 24 James BROWN of New Shoreham, gent., & Elizabeth WOODALL of same, spinster.

Aug. 26 Henry HIGHWOOD of Stone in Kent, yeoman, & Elizabeth GYLES, widow.

Sept. 3 William PEARLLE of New Shoreham, yeoman, & Sarah KILLICK of Broadwater, spinster.

Sept. 3 George CONQUEST of Lydd in Kent, yeoman, & Elizabeth DANCY of Rye.

Sept. 7 John HUGGETT of Eastgrinsted, husbandman, & Mary HOLFORD of Cuckfield, spinster.

Sept. 7 James BEAUCHAMP of Horsham, pattenmaker, & Sarah SOAPER of same, spinster.

Sept. 7 Joseph BROWNE of Westhothly, yeoman, & Anne BRISTOE of Ardingly, spinster.

Sept. 11 Henry SALMAN of Sandhurst in Kent, gent., & Margaret SMITH, spinster.

Sept. 15 Thomas RAVEN of New Shoreham, ship carpenter, & Winifred HOLT of Southwick, widow.

Sept. 17 Robert COLCHIN of Chailey & Anne HANSTY of Chiltington, widow.

Sept. 21 John BEANE of Wilmington, yeoman, & Mary STREETOR of same, spinster.

Sept. 21 Edward POLLINGTON of Hamsey, yeoman, & Elizabeth CRIPPS of Lewes, spinster.

Sept. 22 Edward BALCOMB of Westmeston, yeoman, & Mary MANNING of same, spinster.

Sept. 26 David VALLANCE of Lewes, yeoman, & Mary LANGFORD of same, spinster.

Sept. 27 John LEVETT of Eastbourne & Sarah HOLE of same, spinster.

Oct. 1 William BOYS of Lewes, yeoman, & Jane RIDGE of Iford, spinster.

Oct. 5 Anthony TRUMBLE of Hailsham, gent., & Jane WILSON of Eastbourne, widow.

Oct. 5 Walter STAMMER of Cuckfield, cordwainer, & Eleanor SKINNER of same, widow.

Oct. 8 William SAXBY of Benaden in Kent, yeoman, & Sarah IGLESDEN, spinster.

Oct. 9 John HILLS of Bolney, yeoman, & Mary HILLS of same, spinster.

Oct. 9 James WEBB of Beddingham, tayler, & Mary HEYWOOD of same, widow.

Oct. 10 Richard BUTTON of Lewes, gent., & Ruth CHAMPION of same, spinster.

Oct. 15 John PEIRCE of Ripe, yeoman, & Susannah VINE of same, widow.

Oct. 15 Robert DEUDNEE of Wilmington, shepherd, & Sarah PARIS of same, spinster.

Oct. 20 Abraham HUTCHINSON of Uckfield, gent., & Elizabeth GUNNER of Waldron, spinster.

Oct. 22 Richard RICHARDSON of Patcham, husbandman, & Jane COPPARD of same, spinster.

Oct. 23 Robert COOPER & Judith BENDEN.

Oct. 25 Thomas COOTER of Portslade, yeoman, & Elizabeth FRIEND of Lewes, spinster.

Oct. 25 Abraham BODLE of Selscomb, yeoman, & Mercy STEMP of Westfield.

Oct. 27 Richard ADDAMS of Jevington & Lucy BURGES of same.

Oct. 28 Isaack CRUTTALL of Wickersham in Kent, gent., & Mary MACE, widow.

Nov. 1 John BLUNDELL of Lewes, cordwainer, & Elizabeth TURNER of same, spinster.

Nov. 1 William SMALL of Cuckfield, gent., & Mary BENNETT of Clayton, spinster.

Nov. 1 William STEVENS of Battell & Elizabeth CROWHURST, spinster.

Nov. 3 John HEAD of Eastgrinsted, cordwayner, & Sarah HASELDEN of same, spinster.

Nov. 5 Thomas EAGER of Plumpton, husbandman, & Mary PARKER of same, spinster.

Nov. 6 Ralph HEALY of Twineham, clerk, & Susan GOFF, widow.

Nov. 10 William NOYS of Bersted, yeoman, & Anne WATSON of Seale *alias* Beeding, spinster.

Nov. 10 Thomas WIGRAM of Brighton, mariner, & Anne ATHER of same, spinster.

Nov. 15 Thomas FRENCH of Arlington, husbandman, & Elizabeth WILLARD of same, spinster.

Nov. 15 Thomas GEER of Bishopston, husbandman, & Elizabeth POLLARD of same, widow.

Nov. 15 George RICE of Worth, husbandman, & Sarah GIBBS of same, widow.

Nov. 19 Derick PAYNE of Brighton & Anne COLEMAN of same, spinster.

Nov. 22 John PARNELL of Winchelsea, yeoman, & Jane SIMMONDS of Rye, spinster.

Dec. 1 John MEDHURST of Hartfield, yeoman, & Elizabeth VINALL of Cuckfield, spinster.

Dec. 1 Thomas BEANE of Jevington, yeoman, & Anne ALFREY of same, spinster.

Dec. 19 Thomas SANE of Lewes, baker, & Sarah HINCKLEY of same, spinster.

Dec. 24 Thomas SAUNDERS of Sillington, husbandman, & Mary POLLARD of Henfield, spinster.

Dec. 26 William WINTER of Hasting, shoemaker, & Anne BALL of same, spinster.

Dec. 26 Thomas NEWMAN of Coodham in Kent, wheelwright, & Mary VALLANCE of Hangleton.

1716-7.

Jan. 5 Stephen GREEN of Bramber, yeoman, & Anne BRASIER of Seale *alias* Beeding, spinster.

Jan. 8 John BALL of Hasting & Elizabeth HOLT.

Jan. 9 William MAYO of Burwash, carpenter, & Elizabeth SWANE of same, spinster.

Jan. 11 Thomas SMITH of Eastbourne, gent., & Mary COLLIER of same, spinster.

Jan. 15 Thomas ALMOND of Rye, ripier, & Elizabeth GODFREY of same, spinster.

Jan. 22 Richard GRAVETT of Clayton & Anne SCRASE of Keymer, spinster.

Jan. 28 Henry LANDSDALE of Poynings, blacksmith, & Mary BENNETT of same, spinster.

Jan. 31 Thomas CRUTTENDEN of Brightling, butcher, & Elizabeth WICKHAM.

Feb. 1 James FRY of Rotherfield, husbandman, & Elizabeth OSBORNE, spinster.

Feb. 9 George PARSONS of Alfriston, yeoman, & Grace WOOD of same, widow.

Feb. 11 Thomas HEWETT of Slaugham, husbandman, & Elizabeth WEBB of Cuckfield, spinster.

Feb. 15 William BRAPPLE of Brighton, mariner, & Mary ROBERTS of same, spinster.

Feb. 16 Robert ROSSAM of Hurstmonceux, husbandman, & Mary ARCOLL of same, spinster.

Feb. 19 John NASH of Brighton, tayler, & Anne GLOVER of same, spinster.

Feb. 20 William Bishop of Sedlescomb, esq., & Mary Cunliffe of Beckleye, spinster.

Feb. 21 Timothy Monckton of Brenchly in Kent, yeoman, & Anne Hooker of Tysehurst, spinster.

Feb. 27 Edward Tasker of Lewes, barber, & Anne Browne of same, spinster.

Feb. 28 Edward Marner of Steyning, mercer, & Mary Worger of Seale *alias* Beeding, spinster.

Feb. 28 Peter Austin of Gravesend, blacksmith, & Elizabeth Burt of Westhothly, widow.

Mar. 2 William Davis of Greenwich & Joan Gilbert of Rotherfield, spinster.

Mar. 5 Thomas Earle of Easthothly, butcher, & Anne Holman of Chiddingly, widow.

Mar. 12 Laurence Noakes of Brightling, gent., & Anne Burrell.

Mar. 22 Thomas Edwards of Beckley, yeoman, & Elizabeth Cox of same, spinster.

Mar. 23 William Ifold of Beddingham, carpenter, & Susan Avery of Lewes, spinster.

1717.

Apr. 13 Thomas Relfe of Wivelsfield, husbandman, & Anne Lulham of Cuckfield, spinster.

Apr. 18 Robert Peckham of Witersham in Kent, gent., & Elizabeth Fisher.

Apr. 20 William Ovett of Brighton, marriner, & Mary Peircy of same, spinster.

Apr. 21 Richard Robbinson of New Shoreham, shipwright, & Mary Verrall of Lewes, spinster.

Apr. 22 Richard Gilham of Brighton, carpenter, & Anne Heasman of same, spinster.

Apr. 22 John Tasker of Barcomb, wheelwright, & Grace Hosmer of Hamsey, spinster.

Apr. 22 John Teeling of Fletching, yeoman, & Anne Page of same, spinster.

Apr. 22 Hugh Dowglas of Fletching, pedlar, & Elizabeth Attree of same, spinster.

Apr. 24 Edward Lish of Henfield, miller, & Mary Tisehurst of Patcham, widow.

Apr. 24 William Trice of Wytheham, yeoman, & Mary Willett of same, spinster.

Apr. 24 Jonathan Pleydell of Ewhurst, clerk, & Sarah Bryant of Lewes, spinster.

Apr. 25 John Luck of Warbleton, husbandman, & Elizabeth Merritt of same, spinster.

Apr. 27 Robert Comper of Storrington, carrier, & Sarah Payne of Arundell, spinster.

May 1 William Smith of Buxted, yeoman, & Sarah Bray of Chiddingly, spinster.

May 7 Thomas SHETTON of Willingdon, bricklayer, & Catherine SEVENOAKE of Eastbourne, spinster.

May 18 John OXLEY of Waldron & Mary INVILL of same, spinster.

May 20 Edward KING of Hamsey, carpenter, & Mary NORMAN of same, spinster.

May 21 Michael FIELD of Cuckfield, yeoman, & Mary CHURCHMAN of Ridwick, spinster.

May 22 William STEDMAN of Wisborough Green, sawyer, & Mary BOAKES of Frant, widow.

May 28 Thomas BUTCHER of Cowfold, yeoman, & Mary BARTLETT of same, spinster.

May 28 Thomas BAWCOMB of Steyning, carpenter, & Martha BAKER of Brighton, spinster.

June 7 Richard BANKS of Crawley & Sarah YOUNG of same.

June 11 Robert DYER of New Shoreham, shipwright, & Elizabeth STOW of same, spinster.

June 11 William GOODWYN of Wartling, yeoman, & Mary NOAKES of Nindfield, spinster.

June 11 Thomas SNELLING of Angmering & Mary CANDLER of same, spinster.

June 12 Robert BENNETT of Wivelsfield, yeoman, & Mary RELFE of Beddingham, spinster.

June 15 Thomas WEBB of Capell in Kent, husbandman, & Mary CATT of Lewes, spinster.

June 15 Thomas BUCKWELL of Balcomb, farrier, & Alice BURT of Cuckfield, spinster.

June 16 John PENN of Angmering, husbandman, & Mary SHEFFELL of Fering, spinster.

June 20 Henry MILLER, junior, of Hellingly, gent., & Elizabeth MILES of same, spinster.

June 20 Richard PEASCOD of Piddinghoe & Hannah TUCKETT of same, spinster.

June 22 Richard MARCHANT of Chiddingly, gent., & Charity ADAMS, spinster.

June 22 John CATT of Lewes, husbandman, & Anne VANDYKE of same, spinster.

June 22 William TULLY of Lewes, carpenter, & Jane CATT of same, spinster.

June 24 John NEVILL of Brighton, mariner, & Elizabeth GRINSTED of same, spinster.

June 27 Edward GLOVER of Brighton, mariner, & Anne MAYLE of same, spinster.

July 2 John SWANE of Newick & Elizabeth ATTERSOLL of same, spinster.

July 4 William JENNER of Uckfield, taylor, & Susannah HUNTER of Portslade, spinster.

July 6 Thomas BLETCHINGTON of New Rumney in Kent, gent., & Kerenhappock KING.

July 13 Thomas Durrant of Hamsey, husbandman, & Mary Mockford of same, widow.

July 13 William Peckham of Framfield, gent., & Mary Durrant of Lewes, spinster.

July 13 John Michell of Newington in Surry, gent., & Mary Sheather of Winchelsea.

July 13 John Dixon, junior, of Rye, mariner, & Mary Goddin of same.

July 17 Joseph Weller of Dallington, gent., & Constance Wall.

Aug. 3 Nicholas Thunder of Eastgrinsted, yeoman, & Elizabeth Chapman of same, spinster.

Aug. 5 John Fairhall of Northiam, yeoman, & Hannah Briggs of same, spinster.

Aug. 15 Matthew Comber of Chailey, husbandman, & Mary Verrall of Westmeston, spinster.

Aug. 19 Thomas Alcock of Maresfield, yeoman, & Elizabeth Balcomb of Southover, spinster.

Aug. 24 John Standen of Ivychurch in Kent, yeoman, & Martha Wright, widow.

Aug. 28 James Langford of Lewes, butcher, & Anne Cleergate of same, spinster.

Aug. 31 John Cleves of Buxted, blacksmith, & Hannah Oxenbridge of Horsted Keins, spinster.

Sept. 2 William Sharpe of Wivelsfield, yeoman, & Anne Wickins of Maresfield, widow.

Sept. 5 Richard White of Charlwood in Surry, hamersmith, & Elizabeth Willett of Lewes, widow.

Sept. 11 Robert Cole of Wiston, yeoman, & Susan Burnett of Steyning, spinster.

Sept. 14 John Court of Lewes, ironmonger, & Elizabeth Pellatt of Southover, spinster.

Sept. 17 Edward White of Fletching & Elizabeth Parker of same, widow.

Sept. 19 Jeremy Gower of Chaily & Sarah Dale of same, spinster.

Sept. 21 John Shewen of Eastgrinsted, glover, & Elizabeth Mathews of same, spinster.

Sept. 21 Henry Batsehe of Easthothly, gardner, & Anne Rice of same, widow.

Sept. 24 Benjamin Taylor of Cuckfield & Anne Hills of same, spinster.

Oct. 2 George Geere of Horsmonden in Kent, weaver, & Anne Kembey of Gowdhurst, spinster.

Oct. 2 Thomas Boniface of Beeding, yeoman, & Anne English of Lancing, spinster.

Oct. 5 Richard Spice of Eastbourne, yeoman, & Elizabeth Jenner of Eastdeane, spinster.

Oct. 7 William Norman of Keymer, yeoman, & Susan Moore of same, spinster.

Oct. 12 James Bannister of Eastbourne & Mary Auger of same, spinster.

Oct. 12 Thomas Buss of Brightling & Mary Cooper, spinster.

Oct. 14 William Smith of Maresfield, yeoman, & Mary Page of same, widow.

Oct. 15 James Lamb of Shoreham, gent., & Martha Grebell of Rye.

Oct. 17 Joseph Cooper of Rye, gent., & Elizabeth Earle of same, widow.

Oct. 19 William Penfold of Westmeston, shepherd, & Susannah Farncomb of same, spinster.

Oct. 20 James Noakes of Benenden in Kent & Margaret Wildish.

Oct. 21 William Borer of Rusper, surgeon, & Elizabeth Burt of Cuckfield, spinster.

Oct. 22 Peter Waters of Beckly, yeoman, & Sarah Sharp.

Oct. 24 George Jordan of Heathfield, clerk, & Anne Bowers of Hellingly, spinster.

Oct. 25 William Reynolds of Lewes, carpenter, & Elizabeth Piper of same, spinster.

Oct. 29 John Embree of Speldhurst in Kent, lath cleaver, & Mary Levice of Eastgrinsted, spinster.

Oct. 30 William Sharpe of Bexhill, thatcher, & Sarah Taylor of same, spinster.

Oct. 30 William Kennard of Ringmer, husbandman, & Mary Godley of Westfirle, spinster.

Oct. 31 William Fitsall of Westham, yeoman, & Anne Wicker of same, spinster.

Nov. 5 Thomas Vallance of S. Leonards, yeoman, & Elizabeth Mitchellburne.

Nov. 12 Edward Salmon of Mountfield, husbandman, & Anne Juoms [?], spinster.

Nov. 22 John Bishop of Wivelsfield & Mary Appelby of Chaily, spinster.

Nov. 27 Edward Lashmer of Steyning, brazier, & Elizabeth Beard of same, spinster.

Nov. 27 Thomas Relfe of Ripe, gent., & Susannah Vine.

Nov. 30 Richard Vincent of Cowfold & Mary Steele of same, spinster.

Dec. 15 Thomas Collgate of Ore, yeoman, & Sarah Body, spinster.

Dec. 19 Richard Button of Henfield, yeoman, & Anne Davey of Shermanbury, spinster.

Dec. 26 Edward Collins of Horsted Keins, husbandman, & Mary White of Fletching, spinster.

1717-8.

Jan. 4 Richard Gooden of Ringmer, yeoman, & Anne Giles, spinster.

Jan. 11 William Best of Cuckfield, carpenter, & Anne Agates of same, spinster.

Jan. 15 Arthur BACKSHELL of Chiddingly, yeoman, & Mary PAGE of same, spinster.

Jan. 16 Henry BOYS of New Shoreham, shipwright, & Sarah NEWNHAM, spinster.

Jan. 17 Samuel HOYLE of London, gent., & Susannah WATERMAN of Lewes, spinster.

Jan. 20 Richard SLEECH of Brighton, mariner, & Susan BLAKER of Kingstone Bowsey, spinster.

Jan. 21 John HOLMAN of Burwash, carpenter, & Elizabeth HICKS of same, spinster.

Jan. 27 Richard GODLEY of Lewes, yeoman, & Elizabeth ARNOLD of same, spinster.

Feb. 1 William ATTERSOLL of Lewes, yeoman, & Sarah PALMER of same, spinster.

Feb. 5 James IRWIN of Jevington, yeoman, & Elizabeth PEIRCE of same, widow.

Feb. 5 Thomas PAGE of Hasting, mariner, & Hannah GRAYLING, spinster.

Feb. 6 William STEVENS of Piddinghoe, yeoman, & Mary CLEARGATE of Street, spinster.

Feb. 7 John GEERE of Horsham, mercer, & Anne CHAMBERS of same, spinster.

Feb. 9 Richard SHERLOCK of Shipley, smith, & Mary GRINGOE of Horsham, spinster.

Feb. 9 Francis ELLIOTT of Cuckfield, husbandman, & Sarah HILLS of Ardingly, spinster.

Feb. 12 Richard TUPPEN of Brighton, carpenter, & Mary SMITH of same, spinster.

Feb. 18 Thomas CATT of Benenden in Kent, yeoman, & Sarah MOORE.

Feb. 19 Thomas PAYNE of Bishopston, carpenter, & Hannah BIRCHFIELD of Fletching, widow.

Feb. 20 Edward EDWARDS of Cuckfield, husbandman, & Mary DAVEY of Ardingly, spinster.

Feb. 22 George HAFFENDEN of Witersham, gent., & Mary ARGLES of Iden, spinster.

Feb. 22 Thomas HUMPHRY of Charlwood in Surry, husbandman, & Jane PENVILLE of Worth, widow.

Feb. 22 George MILLS of Wytheham, yeoman, & Sarah LOCKYER of same, spinster.

Feb. 22 Elias SIMMONDS of Newick, yeoman, & Anne FULLER of Cuckfield, spinster.

Feb. 22 Michael FULLER of Southwick, yeoman, & Elizabeth CHATFIELD of Cuckfield, spinster.

Feb. 24 Henry STONE of Westhothly, yeoman, & Martha WHEELER of same, spinster.

Mar. 3 James KINE of Tisehurst, taylor, & Mercy NOAKES.

Mar. 4 John PAGE of Tarringnevill, husbandman, & Susannah PLUMER of Berwick, spinster.

Mar. 20 James AUSTEN of Folkstone in Kent & Hannah RICH, spinster.

1718.

Apr. 15 William **Mulford** of Maresfield, yeoman, & Elizabeth **Kenward** of same, spinster.

Apr. 15 Samuel **Cramp** of Bexhill, yeoman, & Anne **Palmer** of Hasting, spinster.

Apr. 16 Thomas **Laine** of Rainham in Kent, mariner, & Mary **Spaine** of Rye, spinster.

Apr. 17 Samuel **Fuller** of Witersham, husbandman, & Margaret **Seers**, spinster.

Apr. 19 John **Wickens** of Keymer, yeoman, & Elizabeth **Box** of Clayton, spinster.

Apr. 19 William **Hart** of Horsted Keins, yeoman, & Alice **Bennett** of Wivelsfield, spinster.

Apr. 22 Posthumus **Belchamber** of Ditchalling, shepheard, & Elizabeth **Piper** of Seale *alias* Beeding, spinster.

Apr. 28 John **Farny** of Lancing, taylor, & Joan **Ade** of same, spinster.

May 3 William **Holmes** of Rodmell, shepheard, & Mary **Beeding** of Washington, spinster.

May 8 Edward **Luxford** of Witersham in Kent, gent., & Mary **Cutbush**.

May 8 James **Lunn** of Lewes, gent., & Elizabeth **Chittenden** of same, spinster.

May 10 Francis **Holmwood** of Plumpton, miller, & Anne **Russell** of Street, spinster.

May 23 Henry **Richards** of Brighton, mariner, & Susannah **Greenyer** of same, spinster.

May 31 Shadrack **Pocock** of Hamsey, husbandman, & Elizabeth **Killick** of Lewes, widow.

June 2 John **Budgen** of Newick, yeoman, & Anne **Hollyday** of Chailey, widow.

June 2 George **Blundell** of Maresfield, husbandman, & Susannah **Powell** of same, spinster.

June 2 James **Paine** of Brede, husbandman, & Mary **Joy**.

June 2 John **Holman** of Battell, husbandman, & Sarah **Pont**.

June 3 William **Halmes** of Newtimber, husbandman, & Mary **Leech** of Broadwater, spinster.

June 3 John **Osborne** of Chaily, husbandman, & Mary **Miller** of same, spinster.

June 4 John **Harding** of Crawley, carpenter, & Mary **French** of same, spinster.

June 10 Randolph **Ludd** of Canterbury, gent., & Mary **Freebody**.

June 13 Anthony **Fuller** & Anne **Stenys** of Peasmarsh.

June 15 John **Kenward** of Horsted Keins, draper, & Martha **Mannings** of same, spinster.

June 19 Joseph **Hennecan** of Appeldore in Kent, yeoman, & Mary **Trowell**, widow.

June 23 John **Stone** of Goreing [or Goring], taylor, & Mary **Holloway** of same, spinster.

June	24	John Mitchenor of Falmer, shepheard, & Elizabeth Teeling of Brighton, spinster.
July	1	John Booker of Steyning, sadler, & Elizabeth Johnson of same, spinster.
July	1	Francis Osborn of Smarden in Kent & Margaret Shoesmith.
July	1	Thomas Cockrell of Woodchurch in Kent & Sarah Barnes.
July	3	Thomas Crowhurst of Battell, husbandman, & Elizabeth Gower.
July	8	Joseph Pope of Horsham, tanner, & Sarah Ridge of Lewes, spinster.
July	9	William Vincett of Cranbrook, butcher, & Anne Bath of Rye.
July	10	William Issard of Rotherfield, husbandman, & Dorothy Wickham of Ardingly, widow.
July	14	John Clarke of Keymer, blacksmith, & Mary Knight of Preston, spinster.
July	15	John Diplock of Newhaven, yeoman, & Mary Elphick of same, spinster.
July	28	Richard Igglesden of Hawkhurst, apothecary, & Sarah Croft.
Aug.	9	William Lashmer of Southwick, yeoman, & Elizabeth Moore of Henfield, spinster.
Aug.	9	John Stodhart of Tenterden, yeoman, & Elizabeth Fuller, widow.
Aug.	11	Richard Campan of Brookland in Kent, gent., & Margaret Epps, widow.
Aug.	12	Robert Peckham of Wittersham, yeoman, & Anne Paine.
Aug.	15	John Trice of Speldhurst in Kent, husbandman, & Jane Falconer of Rotherfield, spinster.
Aug.	18	Thomas Viger *alias* Waight of Battell, gent., & Anne Hunt of same, spinster.
Aug.	22	Samuel Blundell of Horsted Keins, husbandman, & Sarah Mills of Lindfield, spinster.
Aug.	23	Richard Gardiner of Hasting, gent., & Anne Smersall of same, widow.
Aug.	27	John Plumer of Rotherfield, gent., & Anne Chatfield of Cuckfield, widow.
Sept.	3	Joseph Jeffery of Southwick, carpenter, & Anne Vinall of Henfield, spinster.
Sept.	6	Richard Page of Fletching, yeoman, & Anne Norman of Maresfield, spinster.
Sept.	8	Thomas West of Hamsey, yeoman, & Elizabeth Jenner of same, spinster.
Sept.	8	Thomas Keale of Fletching, weaver, & Susannah Evernden of Maresfield, spinster.
Sept.	11	William Gatford of Slaugham, husbandman, & Margaret Titchenor of same, widow.

Sept. 12 Richard MILLS of Alfriston, yeoman, & Elizabeth VALLINGTON of same, spinster.

Sept. 13 Benjamin OWDEN of Lewes, yeoman, & Elizabeth VERRALL of same, spinster.

Sept. 14 Richard KIPPIN of Newdegate in Surry, husbandman, & Mary MASH of Rusper, spinster.

Sept. 16 William PECKHAM of Mayfield, yeoman, & Mary PAINE.

Sept. 18 Jeffery WEST of Mayfield, husbandman, & Dionisia HARRIS of Rotherfield, widow.

Sept. 18 John BENNETT of Southwick, yeoman, & Sarah THOMAS of same, spinster.

Sept. 19 Arthur CARTER of Slaugham, yeoman, & Mary ISTED of Cuckfield, spinster.

Sept. 22 Thomas ELLIS of Lewes, cordwainer, & Sarah COPPER of Southover, spinster.

Sept. 22 Samuel TOURLE of Cliffe, bricklayer, & Mary BANNISTER of Eastbourne, spinster.

Sept. 24 Ellis GEERE of Henfield, yeoman, & Mary LILLYATT of Albourne, spinster.

Sept. 26 Edward CLEMENT of Beddingham, yeoman, & Sarah RELF.

Oct. 1 Walter STEVENS of Westfirle, yeoman, & Anne AVIS of same, spinster.

Oct. 7 Thomas WEST of Brighton & Susannah BRINE.

Oct. 10 Edward ATKINS of Witersham in Kent, yeoman, & Martha HIGHLAND of Beckly, spinster.

Oct. 11 Thomas CHALLONER of Hurstperpoint, cordwayner, & Elizabeth BURT of Cuckfield, spinster.

Oct. 14 John JENNER of Cranbrook, yeoman, & Anne DRAYNER, spinster.

Oct. 15 William GAME of Hurstperpoint, yeoman, & Mary KILLICK of Westhothly, spinster.

Oct. 25 Thomas CLEVER of Wartling, husbandman, & Elizabeth KEYS.

Nov. 1 Richard OFFEN of Catsfield, wheelwright, & Elizabeth JEMPSON.

Nov. 1 Edward KING of Plumpton, yeoman, & Sarah MOORE of same, spinster.

Nov. 4 Noah GATES of Brighton, yeoman, & Deborah BARTON of same, spinster.

Nov. 14 Samuel HACKER of Kingston Bowsey, husbandman, & Susannah WADE of Patcham, spinster.

Nov. 20 John STURNY of Lydd in Kent, gent., & Mary WALLER, spinster.

Nov. 22 William HAMSHAR of Patcham, yeoman, & Martha BRADFORD of Falmer, spinster.

Nov. 25 Thomas GILBERT of Biddenden & Martha BRANN.

Dec. 6 John EDWARDS of Mayfield, gent., & Anne PLUMER of Rotherfield, spinster.

Dec. 6 Derrick PAYNE of Brighton & Frances ROGERS of same, spinster.

Dec. 6 William MILES of Tandridge in Surry, yeoman, & Susan PARKER of Plumpton, spinster.

Dec. 15 Thomas MOONE of Mayfield, wheelwright, & Elizabeth HUMPHREY of Rotherfield, spinster.

Dec. 15 Henry SPENCER of Horsham, butcher, & Catherine CHASEMERE of same, spinster.

Dec. 19 Anthony BLUNDELL of Lewes, cordwayner, & Timothea PARSONS of same, spinster.

Dec. 19 William GOTTY of Hartfield, yeoman, & Mary COOK of same, spinster.

Dec. 27 Edmund PICKNALL of Newhaven, yeoman, & Mary ADE of Piddinghoe, widow.

Dec. 29 Samuel HART of Cuckfield, butcher, & Mary CHATFIELD of same, spinster.

Dec. 31 Thomas AWCOCK of Cliffe, butcher, & Mary WIGGENS of Lewes, spinster.

1718-9.

Jan. 5 Richard WEEDEN of Portslade, yeoman, & Mary SMITH of Lewes, widow.

Jan. 13 Thomas GURR of Keymer, yeoman, & Elizabeth SHEPPARD of Clayton, spinster.

Jan. 14 Richard ELLIS of New Romney in Kent, gent., & Martha CRUTTENDEN of Winchelsea.

Jan. 19 Robert LUCAS of Chiddingly, yeoman, & Mary SHADWELL of Ripe, spinster.

Jan. 22 George PARKS of Eastgrinsted, husbandman, & Elizabeth BEARD of same, spinster.

Jan. 24 John LAURENCE of Lewes, taylor, & Mary PALMER of same, spinster.

Jan. 24 Thomas NOVIS of Lewes, brasier, & Anne NEWMAN of same, spinster.

Jan. 27 John AKEHURST of Warbleton, yeoman, & Sarah MARTEN.

Jan. 31 Matthew GAINSFORD of Wytheham, carpenter, & Elizabeth HUMPHRY of Lewes, spinster.

Jan. 31 George BAKER of Waldron, gent., & Sarah DURRANT of same, spinster.

Feb. 3 George CURTIS of Tenterden, gent., & Margaret BUSS, spinster.

Feb. 3 Edward ALEXANDER of Hailsham, yeoman, & Mary BAXTER of Westfield, spinster.

Feb. 5 Edward BEECHING of Wittersham, yeoman, & Mary NOAKES.

Feb. 10 Stephen VINCENT of Maresfield, husbandman, & Elizabeth DAVY of same, spinster.

Feb. 10 Joseph DADD of Rye, cordwayner, & Elizabeth PANKHURST of same.

Feb. 10 William JUPP of Cuckfield, yeoman, & Elizabeth BURT of same, spinster.

Feb. 18 Abraham SAYERS of Wivelsfield, husbandman, & Sarah THOMAS of Cuckfield, spinster.

Feb. 22 William AUSTEN of Eastgrinsted, butcher, & Elizabeth CHAMBERS of same, spinster.

Feb. 24 John DAW of Stone in Kent, yeoman, & Mary EVE.

1719.

Mar. 25 Alexander PEIRCE of Westfirle, butcher, & Anne LYNE of Eastbourne, spinster.

Mar. 26 John GOFFE of Framfield, husbandman, & Elizabeth WINCHESTER of Chaily, spinster.

Mar. 28 William RUSSELL of Cliffe, gunsmith, & Jane HOMEWOOD of Plumpton, spinster.

Mar. 30 John AUSTEN of Burwash, gent., & Martha GRANT of same.

Mar. 30 Samuel HOLLINGDALE of Chaily, husbandman, & Elizabeth FARNCOMB of Chiltington, spinster.

Mar. 31 Richard CHEESMAN of Fletching, yeoman, & Jane POLLARD of same, spinster.

Mar. 31 Edward AUGER of Eastbourne & Mary LANGSTAFF of same, spinster.

Apr. 4 Thomas BAKER of Arlington & Philadelphia PUTLAND of Selmeston.

Apr. 8 Nicholas PANFREY of Newick, husbandman, & Elizabeth HUGGETT of same, spinster.

Apr. 8 John BROOK of Pevensey, mercer, & Elizabeth ROWE of Westfirle, spinster.

Apr. 8 William MARTIN of Eastgrinsted, mercer, & Anne CHAMBERS of same, widow.

Apr. 8 William ILMAN of Ardingly, yeoman, & Elizabeth STANDEN of Balcomb, spinster.

Apr. 9 James MARTEN of Balcomb, taylor, & Sarah TERRY of same, spinster.

Apr. 9 Thomas MOON of Mayfield, yeoman, & Anne GORING of Barcomb, spinster.

Apr. 12 Edward BRISTOW of Fletching, yeoman, & Elizabeth COX of same, spinster.

Apr. 13 John KELSEY of Cuckfield, gardiner, & Elizabeth BORER of same, widow.

Apr. 13 John ELLPHICK of Eastbourn & Elizabeth RASON of same.

Apr. 14 George BALLARD of Jevington, husbandman, & Elizabeth HEDGE of Hasting.

Apr. 14 James LUCAS of Eastgrinsted, yeoman, & Mary MARTEN of same, spinster.

Apr. 16 Harry BRIDGER of Horsham, gent., & Katherine BRIDGER of same, spinster.

Apr. 16 James PIKE of Cliffe in Kent & Elizabeth GLASS of Cuckfield, spinster.

Apr. 25 Thomas WICKENS of Rotherfield, yeoman, & Anne LONG of same, spinster.

Apr. 25 Richard ACTON of Ripe, gent., & Mary TURNER of Rotherfield, spinster.

Apr. 25 John NORMAN of Buxted, yeoman, & Mary BURT of Tisehurst, spinster.

Apr. 27 John WYATT of Warbleton & Mary HICKS.

Apr. 29 John BACKETT of Falmer, husbandman, & Mary RICKLES of same, spinster.

Apr. 29 Thomas SOUTHTON of Horsham, yeoman, & Anne SOPER of Henfield, spinster.

May 18 Thomas CARE of Cuckfield, husbandman, & Frances BURLEY of Eastgrinsted, spinster.

May 18 John VERRALL of Southover, malster, & Anne WINTON of same, spinster.

May 18 William BALDOCK of Rotherfield, husbandman, & Margaret OLLIVER of same, spinster.

May 18 William DIVALL of Fletching, husbandman, & Mary TOOTH of same, spinster.

May 20 Stephen AVERY of Lewes, sadler, & Anne LOCK of same, spinster.

May 27 John MATHEW of Pycomb, yeoman, & Susannah SMITHER of Brighton, spinster.

May 29 Thomas GORHAM of Peasmarsh, yeoman, & Mary BEALE, spinster.

May 30 Richard JORDAN of Iford, husbandman, & Rachel REYNOLDS of same, spinster.

June 8 John TASSELL of Westfield, yeoman, & Jane MEDHURST.

June 9 Humphrey SWINYER of Northiam, husbandman, & Elizabeth MASON, spinster.

June 21 Samuel CORNES of Whatlington, yeoman, & Elizabeth MARKWICK, spinster.

June 22 Thomas BROWN of Warbleton, yeoman, & Elizabeth AVERY of same, spinster.

June 27 William EARLE of Barcomb, gent., & Elizabeth RELFE of Newick, spinster.

July 17 Richard PECK of Hasting, ripier, & Mary KNIGHT.

July 18 John LONGLEY of Hurstmonceux, smith, & Martha VALLENCE.

July 23 William BURGON of Cranbrook & Elizabeth ROOK, widow.

July 24 Edward BRASIER of Arlington, husbandman, & Elizabeth EASTON of same, spinster.

July 25 Robert BORMAN of Cranbrook & Elizabeth CAFFIN, spinster.

July 28 Samuel DURRANT of Hawkhurst, gent., & Elizabeth MERCER.

Aug. 18 Henry KENWARD of Newick, butcher, & Elizabeth RELF of same, spinster.

Aug. 23 John BARNARD of Patcham, husbandman, & Susannah MILLS of Poynings, spinster.

Aug. 24 Stephen SNATT of Beeding, husbandman, & Elizabeth ROGERS of Washington, widow.

Aug. 27 William SHOESMITH of Burwash, husbandman, & Mary FRY.

Aug. 29 George BEARD of Seaford, yeoman, & Katherine BUTLER of same, spinster.

Aug. 29 James NOVIS of Lewes, taylor, & Elizabeth ATTERSOLL of same, spinster.

Sept. 3 Abraham MERRALLS of Tenterden, yeoman, & Katherine DOWN.

Sept. 3 Thomas WALLIS of Eastgrinsted, flaxdresser, & Jane HUGGETT of same, spinster.

Sept. 5 John CHALLONER of Horsham & Anne UWINS of Cuckfield, spinster.

Sept. 11 John GOSDEN of Hellingly, husbandman, & Anne GEERING.

Sept. 12 Andrew HUNTLY of Etchingham, yeoman, & Margaret SMITH.

Sept. 17 Laurence NOAKS of Nenfield, gent., & Elizabeth STEPHENS of Westfirle, spinster.

Sept. 21 Edward BOULIN of Nenfield, taylor, & [*blank*] of [*blank*].

Sept. 21 William RICHARDSON of Pevensey, yeoman, & Hannah FOSTER of Hurstmonceux, widow.

Sept. 23 Thomas DICKER of Salehurst, gent., & Mary HICKS of same, spinster.

Sept. 23 Henry ADE of Piddinghoe, yeoman, & Anne WINTON of same, spinster.

Sept. 25 John PEIRCE of Rye & Sarah FISHER of same.

Sept. 28 John YOUNG of Cuckfield, husbandman, & Elizabeth ORGLES of same, spinster.

Oct. 3 Thomas HUGHES of London, gent., & Susan CORE of Southover, spinster.

Oct. 7 Humphrey PALMER of Brede, carpenter, & Mary SWAINE.

Oct. 7 William MASON of Westhothly, yeoman, & Anne ILMAN of Balcomb, spinster.

Oct. 7 John MERSH of Hartfield, husbandman, & Anne NYE of Cowden, spinster.

Oct. 14 William TYRRELL of Cranbrook & Martha REEDER, widow.

Oct. 18 Edward CHAPMAN of Laughton, husbandman, & Frances TOWNSEND.

Oct. 19 John MASON of Eastgrinsted, mercer, & Jane CONSTABLE of same, spinster.

Oct. 22 Thomas HAINES of Goudhurst, yeoman, & Mary PUXTY.

Oct. 24 Thomas JOY of Hasting, yeoman, & Elizabeth BOND of same, spinster.

Nov. 13 John AVERY of Ashburnham, yeoman, & Elizabeth STEPHENS of Westfirle, spinster.

Nov. 13 John KIMBER of Eastgrinsted, yeoman, & Mary BEST of same, spinster.

Nov. 17 William SICKLEMORE of Ardingly, blacksmith, & Sarah MATHEWS of Eastgrinsted, spinster.

Nov. 17 Thomas ADAMS of Marden, gent., & Esther REYNOLDS, spinster.
Nov. 20 John MORFETT of Cranbrook, gent., & Elizabeth PEIRCE, spinster.
Dec. 8 Edward BURT of Woodmancote, gent., & Christiana DENNET of same, spinster.
Dec. 12 Thomas HILLS of Henfield, yeoman, & Jane BEARD of Woodmancote, spinster.
Dec. 17 William CARR of Sandhurst, weaver, & Elizabeth MAYNARD.
Dec. 19 William HAYWARD of Fairfeild, gent., & Anne CRASWELL, spinster.
Dec. 24 John DOWN of Pluckley & Anne PICKERING, spinster.

1719-20.

Jan. 1 Robert SARGANT of Hasting, fisherman, & Elizabeth HART.
Jan. 9 Richard RICHARDSON of Hellingly & Sarah MITTEN of same, spinster.
Jan. 11 Christopher CRIPPS of Rotherfield, yeoman, & Catherine LUXFORD.
Jan. 14 Samuel CONEY of Burwash, gent., & Mary ELLIS of same, spinster.
Jan. 14 Thomas RIDGER of Lewes, staymaker, & Anne BURGESS of same, spinster.
Jan. 19 Ellyott WOOD of Cuckfield, butcher, & Sarah INGRAM of same, spinster.
Jan. 24 John TURNER of Billingshurst, carpenter, & Mary VANS of Crawley, spinster.
Jan. 26 James LAPWORTH of London & Jane PANNETT of Rye, widow.
Jan. 27 Thomas ASHDOWNE of Lingfield, yeoman, & Mary SAMPSON of Poynings, spinster.
Jan. 28 William ROOTES of Barcomb, yeoman, & Mary SAVAGE of same, spinster.
Jan. 31 John WATERS of Brensett in Kent & Elizabeth BAKER, widow.
Feb. 2 John PATIENCE of Peasmarsh, yeoman, & Mary CADWELL of same.
Feb. 2 Thomas GROVER of Bexhill, yeoman, & Elizabeth SAGETT of same, spinster.
Feb. 4 James HARVEY of Brookland in Kent, yeoman, & Mary QUESTION, widow.
Feb. 11 Daniel BLACKMAN of Warbleton, cordwayner, & Elizabeth JARRETT.
Feb. 16 Peter IGLESDEN of Benenden, yeoman, & Susan NEEVES.
Feb. 18 Henry LAWRENCE of Lewes, peruke-maker, & Anne WALKER of same, spinster.
Feb. 22 William KNIGHT of West Marden, cordwainer, & Frues SMITH of Hurstperpoint, spinster.

Feb. 23 Nicholas Roberts of Brighton, mariner, & Hopestill Watkins of Cuckfield, widow.

Feb. 25 Charles Kemp of Tisehurst, husbandman, & Anne Relfe.

Feb. 25 John Dunstall of Bishopstone, miller, & Mary Dudely of same, spinster.

Feb. 26 William Marten of Hawkhurst, shoemaker, & Elizabeth Furner.

Mar. 1 Richard Sanders of Ditton upon Thames, tanner, & Elizabeth Ridge of Southover, spinster.

Mar. 4 John Alfrey of Steyning, blacksmith, & Anne Wood of same, spinster.

1720.

Mar. 26 David Clifton of Rotherfield & Elizabeth Wilson of same, spinster.

Mar. 30 John Coppard of Chailey & Hannah Grover of Lewes, spinster.

Apr. 18 John Thatcher of Wartling, yeoman, & Susan Virgoe of Hailsham, spinster.

Apr. 20 George Wassell of Portsmouth, shipwright, & Jane Knight of New Shoreham, spinster.

Apr. 25 William Lucas of Eastgrinsted, yeoman, & Ellen Lindley of same, spinster.

Apr. 25 Robert Haynes of Clayton, husbandman, & Mary Standen of same, spinster.

Apr. 25 John Howell & Elizabeth Newland.

Apr. 26 Robert Norman of Waldron, cordwayner, & Ruth Burgess of Tisehurst, spinster.

Apr. 29 Richard Sampson of Nenfield, gent., & Elizabeth Markwick of Catsfield, spinster.

May 5 Martin Richard Webb of Keymer, yeoman, & Sarah Betchley of Ditchalling, spinster.

May 8 Thomas Rootes of Battell, apothecary, & Mary Sivier.

May 20 John Michell of Ifield, husbandman, & Catherine Geal of same, spinster.

May 30 Henry Barnes of Ewhurst, yeoman, & Jane Cover.

May 30 George Siggs of Heathfield, yeoman, & Anne Gosling of same, spinster.

June 7 John Cox of Newick, husbandman, & Mary Page of same, spinster.

June 8 Richard Relfe of Ripe, butcher, & Elizabeth Harland of Chaily, spinster.

June 8 Thomas Cooper of Rye, cordwainer, & Anne Tharpe of same, spinster.

June 9 William Batchelor of Nutfield in Surry, husbandman, & Anne Fish of Horsham, spinster.

June 10 Benjamin Stening of East Grinsted, yeoman, & Mary Jupp of same, spinster.

June	11	John WALKER of Cuckfield, yeoman, & Elizabeth HAWKINS of Beddingham, spinster.
June	11	Bernard HEASMAN of Cuckfield, gent., & Jane NORDEN, spinster.
June	16	John CHAPMAN of Hawkhurst, gent., & Martha BARNES of Bodyham, spinster.
June	18	Thomas RUSSELL of Rygate, flaxdresser, & Mary WILMSHURST of Eastgrinsted, spinster.
June	25	Edward DAWES of Cuckfield, yeoman, & Elizabeth UWINS, spinster.
June	29	Robert GOODWYN of Hartfield, taylor, & Anne GOLDSMITH of East Grinsted, spinster.
July	5	Thomas PACK of Hasting & Mary PIDLE of Haylesham, spinster.
July	5	Edward LAURENCE of Burwash, yeoman, & Anne LAURENCE.
July	9	Peter MARCHANT of Wilmington, yeoman, & Elizabeth WOOD of same, spinster.
July	12	John WILKINS of Kennardington, flaxman, & Mary HADLOR of same, spinster.
July	25	Robert BECK of New Church in Kent & Ruth BROMLEY, widow.
July	25	John SAUNDERS of Brighton, cordwainer, & Mary BELTON of same, spinster.
Aug.	6	Edward THOMPSETT of Old Shoreham, yeoman, & Elizabeth BATES of same, spinster.
Aug.	18	Richard RICHARDS of Tenterden, yeoman, & Deborah LUFFE, spinster.
Aug.	26	Thomas LOWER of Billingshurst & Alice BLAKE of Horsham, widow.
Aug.	28	John POWELL of Horsted Keins, husbandman, & Jane MILES of Balcombe, spinster.
Sept.	1	William FRENCH of Haylsham, husbandman, & Anne PRESS, spinster.
Sept.	7	Thomas BECKETT of Westerham in Kent, yeoman, & Sarah WINTON of Piddinghoe, spinster.
Sept.	7	Edward GUNNER of Maresfield & Mary CROUCK of same, spinster.
Sept.	10	Thomas DEVALL of Hawkhurst, husbandman, & Amy OUSBAND, spinster.
Sept.	11	Richard GATES of Lewes, husbandman, & Catherine GARDNER of Cuckfield, widow.
Sept.	12	James BLAKE of Great Chart in Kent & Elizabeth FOWLER, spinster.
Sept.	17	Henry BATCHELOR of Salehurst, husbandman, & Mary EVANS, spinster.
Sept.	17	Edward SKELTON of Effingham in Surry, husbandman, & Mary WALDER of Ifield.
Sept.	18	William CAPELIN of Westwell in Kent & Eleanor HARRIS, widow.

Sept. 20 William CHATE of Woodmancoat [or Woodmancote], yeoman, & Elizabeth PLANT of same, spinster.

Sept. 21 Cornelius MUZZALL of Bolney, gunsmith, & Elizabeth TOWNER of Hurstperpoint, spinster.

Sept. 23 John CONSTABLE of Newick, mason, & Anne WEST of Balcomb, spinster.

Sept. 27 Mark BISHOP of Heathfield, cordwainer, & Barbara BROWNING.

Sept. 29 John ALCOCK of Henfield, carrier, & Grace WOOLGER of same, spinster.

Oct. 10 William CHEESMAN of Wadhurst, husbandman, & Anne HIDER, spinster.

Oct. 13 Edward WHITEMAN of Bodyham, husbandman, & Margery MILES, spinster.

Oct. 15 John RASON & Elizabeth AUGER of Eastbourne.

Oct. 18 John BAKER of Heathfield, cordwainer, & Elizabeth SMITH, spinster.

Oct. 18 James PELHAM of Lydd in Kent, gent., & Lydia BURR, spinster.

Oct. 19 Walter BRETT of Lewes, grocer, & Mary SMITH of same, spinster.

Oct. 20 James EASTON of Laughton, husbandman, & Anne TOWNSHEND, spinster.

Oct. 20 William FUNNELL of Fletching, yeoman, & Anne HICKMAN of Maresfield, spinster.

Oct. 27 John LULHAM of Salehurst, husbandman, & Jane CAMPELL of same, spinster.

Oct. 29 William KEMP of Tisehurst, yeoman, & Elizabeth LAURENCE of Lewes, spinster.

Nov. 3 William Henry BENGE of Wadhurst, gent., & Elizabeth TURK of Tisehurst, spinster.

Nov. 7 Joseph WALLS of Patcham, yeoman, & Elizabeth KEMP.

Nov. 8 Henry MAGER of Framfield, husbandman, & Anne LEE, spinster.

Nov. 11 William BARHAM of Salehurst, miller, & Mary STACE, widow.

Nov. 25 Alexander PEIRCE of Westfirle, butcher, & Mary HOWELL of same, spinster.

Dec. 12 John INSKIP of Burwash, butcher, & Elizabeth RUSSELL of same, spinster.

1720-1.

Jan. 2 Thomas DURRANT of Burwash, husbandman, & Elizabeth PAIN, spinster.

Jan. 6 William STEARNS & Elizabeth OUSTED of Newick, spinster.

Jan. 15 Augustine GODFREY of Lydd in Kent, yeoman, & Martha HUMPHREY.

Jan. 23 Thomas SHOESMITH & Susannah BUTLER.

Jan. 24 Coventry MASON of London, blockmaker, & Elizabeth JEFFERY of Rottingdeane, spinster.

Jan. 26 Thomas PADGHAM & Mary DIPLOCK of Salehurst, spinster.

Feb. 2 John BIGG of Wood Church, husbandman, & Elizabeth MACE, spinster.

Feb. 4 John GREENLAND of New Church, gent., & Catherine ROLFE, widow.

Feb. 4 Barak WINGHAM of Brighton, mariner, & Mary ATTREE of same, widow.

Feb. 11 Richard BOTTING of Westfirle, husbandman, & Elizabeth COATS of same, widow.

Feb. 11 Edward WOOD of Rottingdeane, carpenter, & Elizabeth MARTEN of Southeese, spinster.

Feb. 13 Robert SMITH of Newick, husbandman, & Mary STILES of same, spinster.

Feb. 14 Thomas GOORD of Hellingly, yeoman, & Margaret FUNNELL of Chiddingly, spinster.

Feb. 16 Robert CROUCH of Dallington, yeoman, & Elizabeth WYATT, spinster.

Feb. 20 Abraham PARKS of Waldron, yeoman, & Mary RANGER, spinster.

Feb. 23 William PALMER of Hartfield, sawyer, & Elizabeth HAWKCOMBE of Eastgrinsted, spinster.

Feb. 28 William BURGES of Rye, blacksmith, & Naomi JEAMS, spinster.

1721.

Mar. 28 William GILHAM of Fletching, yeoman, & Elizabeth HEASMAN of same, spinster.

Apr. 3 Benjamin SWANE of Lewes, woolen draper, & Anne LEMON of Brighton, spinster.

Apr. 10 Nicholas CRIPPS of Westhothly, yeoman, & Elizabeth KILLICK of same, spinster.

Apr. 11 John COOPER of Selscomb, carpenter, & Sarah GUTSOLL, spinster.

Apr. 12 Nicholas GATLAND of Ditchalling, butcher, & Mary BROWNE of Keymer, spinster.

Apr. 15 Robert PAUL of Westham, husbandman, & Hannah STITCHBAND of same, spinster.

Apr. 16 John FISHER of Beckley, gent., & Mary PETTER of Rye, spinster.

Apr. 20 John DANCY of Wivelsfield, carpenter, & Anne FARNCOMB of same, spinster.

Apr. 21 Michael BROMLEY of East Grinsted, victualler, & Margaret STORER of same, widow.

Apr. 22 John GODMAN of Newhaven, gent., & Mary BROWN of same, spinster.

Apr. 24 Thomas HOWARD of Brede, gent., & Elizabeth LANGLY of Iden, spinster.

Apr. 25 Alexander HUNTER of Godstone, chapman, & Sarah WORGER of Easthothly, spinster.

Apr. 25 Henry WOOD, junior, of Ditchalling, yeoman, & Jemimah WOOD of same, spinster.

Apr. 25 John HAYWORD of Etchingham, yeoman, & Anne RUSSELL, spinster.

Apr. 26 Joseph DICKER of Wood Church in Kent, yeoman, & Rebecca WESTON, spinster.

Apr. 29 Secundus Giles WATKINS of Chiddingly, clerk, & Anne JEFFERY of Arlington, spinster.

May 2 Jonathan CRUTTENDEN of Wood Church & Susan MARSHALL, spinster.

May 2 William HASELGROVE of Salehurst, husbandman, & Jane PAGE, spinster.

May 8 John SHEETER of Easthothly, yeoman, & Anne NEWMAN of Chiddingly, spinster.

May 9 William FIELD of Fletching, husbandman, & Anne WICKING of Lewes, spinster.

May 9 Philip FREDERICK of S. James's, Westminster, taylor, & Susan MORLEY of Worth, spinster.

May 11 William KNELL of Fletching, yeoman, & Susan EARLE of Barcombe, spinster.

May 16 William APPS of Ebony in Kent & Elizabeth BUSTED, spinster.

May 16 Thomas RELFE of Gestling & Elizabeth CRUTTENDEN of same, spinster.

May 17 John CLEMENTS of Dover in Kent & Elizabeth BLUNSTONE, spinster.

May 18 Thomas HULL, yeoman, & Mary NORWOOD, spinster.

May 23 John GORING of Hellingly, yeoman, & Anne CONSTABLE of Wytheham, spinster.

May 23 Josiah BONNICK of Waldron, butcher, & Elizabeth WOOD of same, spinster.

May 23 William TASKER of Balcomb, blacksmith, & Sarah POTTER of same, spinster.

May 26 John BROMFIELD of Street, yeoman, & Mary SOPER of Henfield, spinster.

May 27 William UWINS of Cuckfield, yeoman, & Mary HEASMAN of same, spinster.

May 28 John WEST of Bexhill, husbandman, & Elizabeth BLACKMAN.

May 29 Thomas POLLINGTON of Salehurst, husbandman, & Mary RUSSELL, spinster.

June 1 John COOK of Wytheham, husbandman, & Elizabeth FURMINGER of Hartfield, spinster.

June 1 Alexander DODSWELL of Rotherfield, yeoman, & Anne BAKER of same, spinster.

June 13 Richard OLDERS of Ashburnham, husbandman, & Rose GRABAN, widow.

June 17 Thomas COLLIER of Eastbourne, butcher, & Elizabeth BAKER of same, spinster.

June 17 Thomas BAKER of Westhothly, innholder, & Mary WOOD of same, widow.

June 21 Joseph FARNCOMB of Plumpton, yeoman, & Anne FARNCOMB of Patcham.

June 22 Alexander LUXFORD of Horsham, felmonger, & Mary WICKEN of same, spinster.

June 22 John PROSSER of Winchelsea, clerk, & Hesther HORNE of Eastgrinsted, spinster.

June 22 Richard GEORGE of Iden, yeoman, & Mary HUGGETT, spinster.

June 23 Abraham WHITE of Street, husbandman, & Elizabeth COLGATE of Eastgrinsted, spinster.

June 26 George DIVES of Hartfield, yeoman, & Jane WEEKES of same, spinster.

June 27 George HAFFENDEN of Witersham, gent., & Mary FARMER.

July 3 Benjamin EATON of Salehurst, cordwayner, & Anne BRISSENDEN of Burwash.

July 7 William DURRANT of Ashurst, husbandman, & Margaret HILLS of Cuckfield, spinster.

July 8 William MILLS, junior, of Rottingdeane, shepheard, & Martha JEFFERY of same, spinster.

July 10 Alexander PUXTY of Gowdhurst, mercer, & Sarah ELLIOTT, spinster.

July 17 Samuel CHAPMAN of Eastbourne, malster, & Elizabeth MARCHANT of same, spinster.

July 20 Thomas HARMER of Catsfield, husbandman, & Mary DUNGATE, spinster.

July 24 John MILL of Westmeston, yeoman, & Dorothy ATTREE of Wivelsfield.

July 24 William BANNISTER of Fletching, yeoman, & Elizabeth CORBETT of same, spinster.

July 26 John FARNDELL of Laughton, sawyer, & Anne GOODMAN of same, spinster.

July 30 John RUSSELL of Playden & Sarah BOURNE of Rye.

Aug. 7 William CUTBERT of Mayfield, yeoman, & Anne KINE, spinster.

Aug. 10 Samuel WATERS of Rye & Mary BAKER of same.

Aug. 11 Thomas BROWNE of Hamsey, husbandman, & Jane ROOTS of Fletching, spinster.

Aug. 26 Thomas ALDERTON of New Shoreham, shipwright, & Joan WARD of Brighton, spinster.

Aug. 27 Henry PARKER of Barcombe, husbandman, & Elizabeth TESTER of Hamsey, spinster.

Sept. 2 William RELFE of Rotherfield, yeoman, & Bridget DOBLE, spinster.

Sept. 6 Francis KIDD of Henfield, bargeman, & Anne HANNON of same, widow.

Sept. 9 Edward Farnden of Burwash & Persis Amos of Rotherfield, spinster.

Sept. 15 Thomas Daine of Woodchurch in Kent, brickmaker, & Elizabeth Sturt of Hartfield, widow.

Sept. 18 Caleb Hook of Lydd in Kent, gent., & Mary Stonewood.

Sept. 19 James Markwick of Rotherfield, yeoman, & Elizabeth Jenner, spinster.

Sept. 21 Christopher Denham of Becknam in Kent & Mary Wood, widow.

Sept. 21 William Stone of Peasmarsh, gent., & Martha Baker, spinster.

Sept. 24 Richard Willis of Deptford in Kent & Jane Oake of Rye, widow.

Sept. 26 Thomas Bannister of Cowden in Kent, cordwayner, & Mary Hilder of same, spinster.

Oct. 2 Samuel Jemmett of Battell, clocksmith, & Elizabeth Hilder of Catsfield, spinster.

Oct. 5 John Lee of Lydd, gent., & Mary Eve, spinster.

Oct. 9 Richard Ansell of Westfirle, taylor, & Elizabeth Reed of same, spinster.

Oct. 9 James Harris of Steyning, gent., & Mary Burt, widow.

Oct. 11 John Nel of Wytheham & Elizabeth Alchorne, spinster.

Oct. 11 Richard Sanders of Rottingdeane & Anne Young of same, spinster.

Oct. 14 John Harris of Burwash, carpenter, & Elizabeth Rummery, spinster.

Oct. 15 Thomas Avery of Fowington & Elizabeth Sargent of same, spinster.

Oct. 16 Thomas Swayne of Steyning, chandler, & Elizabeth Harrison of Frant, spinster.

Oct. 28 Thomas Soane of Penhurst, yeoman, & Sarah Morphy.

Oct. 31 Isaac Snelling of Rotherfield, husbandman, & Mary Huntly, spinster.

Nov. 2 John Elphick of Tenterden, gent., & Margaret Elmestone, widow.

Nov. 3 John Cruttenden of Dallington, husbandman, & Susan Christmas, spinster.

Nov. 24 Joseph Mepham of Heathfield, husbandman, & Mary Mepham of same, spinster.

Nov. 25 Thomas Dunmoll of Hartfield, blacksmith, & Elizabeth Webb of Wytheham, spinster.

Nov. 30 Thomas French of Northiam, wheeler, & Mary Bineham, spinster.

Nov. 30 James Baker of Jevington, yeoman, & Mary Beane of Willingdon, spinster.

Dec. 3 Walter Blunden of Fairfield in Kent, yeoman, & Elizabeth Manser, widow.

Dec. 6 Thomas Foceman of Ifield & Elizabeth Thorneton of Horsham, widow.

Dec. 7 William Waylett of Rye, surgeon, & Mary Pattison of same, spinster.
Dec. 7 Joseph Grey of Mundham, yeoman, & Elizabeth Dennet of Rye.
Dec. 9 William Kenward of Wartling, husbandman, & Elizabeth Mepham, spinster.
Dec. 22 William Martin of Rotherfield, husbandman, & Sarah Jarrett, widow.
Dec. 23 William Newnham of New Shoreham, shipwright, & Sarah Dyer of same, spinster.
Dec. 25 William White of Salehurst, gent., & Susannah Satten of same.
Dec. 25 William Polhill of Burwash, tobacconist, & Hannah Lade of Warbleton, spinster.
Dec. 30 John Morphew of Hasting, blacksmith, & Mary Winbourne.

1721-2.

Jan. 3 Thomas Smith of Warbleton, husbandman, & Agnes Hodge, spinster.
Jan. 6 John Coare of Dallington, bricklayer, & Mary West, widow.
Jan. 13 John Deane of Isfield, butcher, & Elizabeth Heasman of Barcomb, spinster.
Jan. 17 Thomas Bignall of Heathfield, mariner, & Anne Crouch, spinster.
Jan. 19 Thomas Carey of Hurstmonceux, yeoman, & Sarah Martin of same, widow.
Jan. 31 Robert Dyer of New Shoreham, shipwright, & Elizabeth Buckwell of Newhaven, widow.
Feb. 2 Charles Waddell of Steyning & Elizabeth Davis of same, spinster.
Feb. 4 Simond Pain of Northiam & Mary Petter of same, widow.
Feb. 4 William Dunton of Rye & Anne Collins of same.
Feb. 5 Jeremiah Dunster of Hawkhurst, butcher, & Judith Reynolds, spinster.
Feb. 6 Richard Ayres of Southover, yeoman, & Mary Beach of Lewes, widow.
Feb. 6 Nicholas Tufton of Hawkhurst, gent., & Elizabeth Cutbush, spinster.
Feb. 8 Thomas Clark of Frant, yeoman, & Elizabeth Barden, spinster.
Feb. 20 John Greenhill of Frittenden in Kent & Elizabeth Wood, spinster.
Feb. 22 Thomas Hosmer of Mayfield, yeoman, & Sarah Clifton of Rotherfield, spinster.
Feb. 27 Edward Brooks of Rotherfield & Susannah Cosens *alias* Luckett of Maresfield, spinster.

Mar. 13 Clement AUSTEN of Burwash, yeoman, & Anne CONEY of same, spinster.

Mar. 19 Robert KENWARD of Fletching, yeoman, & Sarah THOMPSETT of Barcomb, spinster.

Mar. 19 John SARGENT of Westham & Anne BONNICK.

Mar. 24 William YOUNG of Lewes, collermaker, & Elizabeth ROOTES of Fletching, spinster.

1722.

Mar. 26 James BEADLE of Lewes, husbandman, & Elizabeth INSKIPP of same, spinster.

Mar. 26 George WENHAM of Pevensey, taylor, & Anne DOLABER of same, widow.

Mar. 27 John CHESTER of Ewhurst, husbandman, & Mary COX, spinster.

Mar. 27 Thomas PAGE of Lewes, yeoman, & Joan WARLY of Barcombe, spinster.

Mar. 28 John CORKE of Rotherfield, husbandman, & Sarah MILLS of Hartfield, spinster.

Apr. 5 John BOVIS of Gestling, husbandman, & Mary CHEESMAN, spinster.

Apr. 6 Thomas MICHELL of Shipley, yeoman, & Jane MICHELL of Slaugham, spinster.

Apr. 6 John FRIEND of Brighton, yeoman, & Sarah SCUTT of same, spinster.

Apr. 10 George MILLER of Alfriston, mariner, & Elizabeth GRAYLING of same, spinster.

Apr. 14 John EEDE of Henfield, husbandman, & Lucy HAYLOR of Steyning, spinster.

Apr. 14 Marin LE TARTRÈ of Hurstmonceux, gardiner, & Mary RICKMAN of Arlington, widow.

Apr. 19 Benjamin RIDGE of Iford & Sarah SWANE of Lewes, spinster.

Apr. 19 Richard MARTIN of Iford, husbandman, & Elizabeth BEECH of same, spinster.

Apr. 21 John WOOD of Eastgrinsted, blacksmith, & Mary MATHEW of same, spinster.

Apr. 21 Michael MARTIN of Wivelsfield, yeoman, & Elizabeth FARNCOMB of same, spinster.

Apr. 22 William DENMAN of Washington, husbandman, & Mary GOBLE of same, widow.

Apr. 24 William EVERNDEN of Dallington, glover, & Mary BENNETT, spinster.

Apr. 26 Richard COOPER of Cuckfield, yeoman, & Jane BUTCHER of same, spinster.

Apr. 28 Nathaniel AVERY of Hamsey, yeoman, & Grace EARLE of Chailey, spinster.

May 3 James SMITH of Rye, mercer, & Amy SNODE, spinster.

May 5 John HOLCOMB of Goreing [or Goring], yeoman, & Susan SHUGNELL of same, spinster.

May 7 Richard KNOWLES of Angmering, yeoman, & Sarah GREVATT of same, spinster.

May 8 Thomas HARRISON of Albourne, yeoman, & Mary BULL of Fletching, spinster.

May 9 Richard WORNHAM of Hailsham, barber, & Anne WOOD, spinster.

May 10 Richard BLACKBORNE of Tenterden, gent., & Jane ADDAMS.

May 10 Thomas HIGHAM of Winchelsea, gent., & Elizabeth BLACKMAN of Peasmarsh.

May 12 Peter WEBB of Burwash, gent., & Mary DURRANT, spinster.

May 15 John HOLMAN of Chiddingly, yeoman, & Anne HAFFENDEN of Heathfield, spinster.

May 15 Ralph TULLY of Dirrington, yeoman, & Susan PAGDEN of Lewes, spinster.

May 28 Daniel SHEATHER of Eastbourne, miller, & Anne CRUNDEN of same, spinster.

May 31 Henry PECKHAM of Westmeston, yeoman, & Janie MILLS of Hurstperpoint, spinster.

June 5 John HARRIS of Bodyham, husbandman, & Mary KNIGHT, spinster.

June 6 William LEDGER of Horne in Surry, farmer, & Elizabeth JUPP of same, mayden.

June 7 Joseph TRULOCK of Eastgrinsted, gent., & Susan TOOTH of same, spinster.

June 7 Robert PARSONS of Cranbrook, blacksmith, & Mary BOORMAN, spinster.

June 9 Thomas WOODGATE of Etchingham, yeoman, & Mary PULLEN, spinster.

June 14 William CHAXFIELD of Staplehurst in Kent, gent., & Susan FULLIGER.

June 18 Edmund LEVETT of Berwick, yeoman, & Sarah MOCKETT of Selmeston, spinster.

June 19 James LINTOTT of Bolney, mercer, & Charity COE of same, spinster.

June 19 George BEARD of Cliffe & Jane WICKHAM of Hurstperpoint, spinster.

June 21 George STANFORD of Sundridge in Kent, yeoman, & Elizabeth TOOTH of East Grinsted, spinster.

June 23 William FRIEND of Brighton, cordwayner, & Sarah ROGERS of same, spinster.

June 25 Thomas HIDE of Piddinghoe, yeoman, & Mary MARTEN of same, widow.

June 27 Andrew BROWNE of Westdeane, shepherd, & Elizabeth ERWYN of Jevington, widow.

July 6 William WESTON of Rotherfield, husbandman, & Sarah PERFITT of same, spinster.

July 6 John Olliver of Heathfield, husbandman, & Mary Hodsden, spinster.
July 7 John Pellet of Pevensey, husbandman, & Anne Haselmore, spinster.
July 10 Thomas Humphry of Tisehurst, butcher, & Mary Foord of same.
July 14 Charles Grooner of Steyning, yeoman, & Barbara Ingram of same, spinster.
July 17 Richard Reynalds of Hawkhurst & Mary Scoons.
July 22 John Trossell of Tenterden & Judith Swaine, spinster.
July 24 Alexander Groombridge of Gowdhurst, yeoman, & Anne Hyland, spinster.
July 24 Thomas Creasy of Selscomb, husbandman, & Elizabeth Cooper, spinster.
July 25 Daniel Hodges of Beeding, butcher, & Sarah Hart of Hurstperpoint, spinster.
July 30 James Willett of Brighton, butcher, & Mary Turner of same, spinster.
July 31 John Wraight of Warehorn in Kent, yeoman, & Anne Bennett, spinster.
Aug. 4 Henry Tapsfield of Cliffe, carrier, & Martha Briggs of Horsham, spinster.
Aug. 10 Thomas Ivie of Eastbourne, gent., & Carr Paske of same, spinster.
Aug. 13 Peter Churchman of Mersham in Kent, yeoman, & Mary Shingher, spinster.
Aug. 15 John Golding of Goudhurst, carpenter, & Mary Powell, spinster.
Aug. 17 William Carpenter of Brighton, butcher, & Mary Palmer of same, spinster.
Aug. 18 John Reed of Ifield, miller, & Hannah Browne of same, spinster.
Aug. 18 Thorpe Dymond of Mountfield, gunfounder, & Sarah Holloway of Whatlington, spinster.
Aug. 22 Richard Elphick of Hooe, husbandman, & Elizabeth Mann of Arlington, spinster.
Aug. 22 Joseph Goldsmith of Southmalling, blacksmith, & Sarah Wood of Lewes, spinster.
Aug. 24 Thomas Dawes of Eastgrinsted, yeoman, & Joan Head of same, spinster.
Aug. 25 William Willett of Meeching, mariner, & Anne Cray of same, spinster.
Sept. 3 James Carr of Cowden, carpenter, & Anne Ware of Wytheham, spinster.
Sept. 6 William Clever of Alciston, yeoman, & Catherine Washer of Ripe, spinster.
Sept. 10 Isaac Harman of Lewes, butcher, & Elizabeth Stone of Cuckfield, spinster.
Sept. 11 William Bletch of Farnham in Surry, gent., & Sarah Butcher of Horsted Keins, spinster.

Sept. 17 James PAYNE of Lingfield in Surry, brickmaker, & Catherine BANNISTER of Fletching, spinster.

Sept. 18 Herman LINDERMAN of Lewes, staysmaker, & Sarah AUSTEN of same, spinster.

Sept. 25 Edmund MORRIS of Hawkhurst, malster, & Joan HOLLIBONE of Lewes, spinster.

Sept. 27 John CHALLONER of West Tarring, joyner, & Jane ADDAMS of Goring, spinster.

Oct. 6 William ELLIS of Burwash, grasier, & Jane NEPECKER of same, spinster.

Oct. 8 Stephen PIPER of Brighton, marriner, & Dennes ADE of Iford, spinster.

Oct. 11 Edward PANKHURST of Beckly, wheelwright, & Mary GLASIER.

Oct. 13 Thomas BROWNE of Cuckfield, yeoman, & Catherine GRIMSHER of same, spinster.

Oct. 14 Edward DODD of Maresfield, brickmaker, & Elizabeth PAREPOINT of same, widow.

Oct. 15 Gabriel HIGGINS of Hartfield, husbandman, & Esther BIRD of same, spinster.

Oct. 17 Francis DAW of Salehurst, yeoman, & Jane INSKIP of Battle.

Oct. 20 Joseph SNEEP, junior, of Salehurst, gent., & Elizabeth FATELY, spinster.

Oct. 21 James WILLARD of Sevenoaks in Kent & Elizabeth BEST of Eastgrinsted, spinster.

Oct. 27 John VINE of Ripe, cordwayner, & Elizabeth WEBB, spinster.

Oct. 29 William WATERS of Buckland in Kent, gent., & Mary REED, widow.

Oct. 30 Richard OXLEY of Heathfield, blacksmith, & Susan TRAISH, spinster.

Nov. 6 William MILLS of Bolney, cooper, & Mary WHITING of Hendfield, widow.

Nov. 26 David OLDER & Mary ALCE of Beddingham, spinster.

Dec. 2 Thomas GREENFIELD of Southover, victualler, & Sarah NICOLLS of same, spinster.

Dec. 11 William BARDEN, junior, of Ewhurst, husbandman, & Anne PARKER, spinster.

Dec. 17 Robert DREWETT of Patching, yeoman, & Elizabeth KEYWELL of Warningchamp, spinster.

Dec. 18 Thomas BISHOP of Newenden, yeoman, & Anne GLASIER, spinster.

Dec. 21 Attained SMITH of Bettersden in Kent, gent., & Mary ELLIS.

Dec. 25 Benjamin CLAPSON of Warbleton, husbandman, & Jane CORNFORD, spinster.

Dec. 26 John REYNOLDS of Ashurst, carpenter, & Elizabeth UFFIELD of Lewes, widow.

1722-3.

Jan. 1 John HOLSTOCK of Tenterden, carpenter, & Mary KNIGHT, spinster.

Jan. 2 John HUMPHERY of Cranbrook, husbandman, & Mary ADDAMS of Lewes, spinster.

Jan. 3 Nicholas WATERS of Brookland in Kent, husbandman, & Silvester LOWS, widow.

Jan. 7 William ANSTED of Eastguilford, husbandman, & Susan TYSHURST of Iden.

Jan. 7 Thomas SWIFT of Wadhurst, husbandman, & Elizabeth BAITUPP, spinster.

Jan. 11 Richard BURTENSHAW of Ashhurst, yeoman, & Anne ALLEN of Steyning, spinster.

Jan. 15 John CUTHBERT of Mayfield, yeoman, & Anne DANN, spinster.

Jan. 21 Thomas HARWOOD of Bodyham, yeoman, & Elizabeth SAFFRON.

Feb. 2 Richard HARMAN of Brighton, carpenter, & Mary WIGRAM of same, spinster.

Feb. 11 Thomas RUSSELL of Dimchurch in Kent, yeoman, & Mary BLETCHER, spinster.

Feb. 11 John MORRIS of Stone, gent., & Jane GROOMBRIDGE of Rye, spinster.

Feb. 12 Richard CARD of Rotherfield, yeoman, & Anne WELLER of same, spinster.

Feb. 14 Barak WINGHAM of Brighton, mariner, & Ruth STANES of same, spinster.

Feb. 14 Thomas BENSKIN of Westfield, gent., & Susan AVERY of S. Leonards.

Feb. 16 Abraham GOLDSMITH of Waldron, blacksmith, & Elizabeth BINGHAM, spinster.

Feb. 19 Samuel HARMAN of Cranbrook, gent., & Catherine PILE, spinster.

Feb. 20 John TRILL of Ewhurst, husbandman, & Elizabeth GILL, spinster.

Feb. 20 Robert BUSHBY of Eastgrinsted, mercer, & Elizabeth WICKERSHAM of same, spinster.

Feb. 22 Benjamin WADE of Ardingly, yeoman, & Anne MILLS of same, spinster.

Feb. 23 Robert PECKHAM, junior, of Witersham, yeoman, & Deborah ROBBINS, spinster.

Feb. 25 William ANSCOMB of Lewes, mason, & Mary POCOCK of Wytheham, spinster.

Feb. 25 Stephen RIDGE of Iford, yeoman, & Mary BACHELOR of Kingston near Lewes, spinster.

Feb. 25 John BIRD of Bishopston, yeoman, & Mary TILLMAN of same, spinster.

Feb. 25 John DUNSTALL of Brighton, miller, & Mary PEIRCY of same, spinster.

Feb. 26 Thomas MARTIN of Lewes, flaxman, & Elizabeth VERRALL of same, spinster.

Feb. 26 Thomas PATCHING of Henfield, yeoman, & Elizabeth PUTTOCK of Steyning, spinster.

Mar. 8 William TURNER of Rotherfield, carpenter, & Anne BROMEMAN of same, spinster.

1723.

Apr. 1 William WOODS of Jevington, blacksmith, & Sarah BEARD of Bletchington, spinster.

Apr. 2 William RICHMOND of Chatham in Kent, cordwainer, & Susan SHOESMITH of Pevensey, spinster.

Apr. 15 Jarvis MILES of Wytheham, gent., & Elizabeth BODLE of Eastgrinsted, widow.

Apr. 15 Richard WHITE of Battell, husbandman, & Elizabeth SKINNER.

Apr. 16 Thomas MACKLEY of Waldron, labourer, & Barbara PARKS of same, spinster.

Apr. 16 Hugh BLINCO of Shipley & Elizabeth HARRIS, spinster.

Apr. 16 William GOFINCH of Dimchurch in Kent, gent., & Elizabeth COX, spinster.

Apr. 16 Daniel BACK of Bishopstone, husbandman, & Mary REEVE of Westgrinsted, spinster.

Apr. 17 Henry GASTON of Wytheham, husbandman, & Anne GOLDSMITH.

Apr. 17 William FORSTER of Mayfield, husbandman, & Mary BARDEN, spinster.

Apr. 23 James BAILY of Selscomb, husbandman, & Elizabeth SINGLETON, spinster.

Apr. 23 Robert BURGIS of Hartfield, butcher, & Sarah WHEELER of Eastgrinsted, spinster.

Apr. 25 William ALLEN of Steyning, yeoman, & Alice HENSLOW of same, spinster.

Apr. 27 Edward REED of Arlington, husbandman, & Mary PAYN of Hellingly, spinster.

Apr. 29 Edward AUSTEN of Burwash, gent., & Sarah NEPECKER of same.

Apr. 29 Thomas AVIS of Wytheham, yeoman, & Jane CONSTABLE of same, spinster.

Apr. 30 John GREEN of Lydd, gent., & Mary HANNAKIN, spinster.

May 4 Thomas MOCKETT of Selmeston, yeoman, & Mary PEIRCE of Westfirle, spinster.

May 6 John NEPEKER of Burwash, mercer, & Anne BREWER of Battle, spinster.

May 24 William BULL of Yalding, butcher, & Mary SISLY, spinster.

May 30 John HARLAND of Beeding, husbandman, & Elizabeth GROVER.

June 1 Thomas STANBRIDGE of Cuckfield & Jane CHATFIELD of same.

June 1 John Ward of Sandhurst, gent., & Elizabeth Morgan, spinster.

June 1 James Wood of Isfield, blacksmith, & Elizabeth Streatfield, spinster.

June 3 Thomas Weston of Mayfield, yeoman, & Mary Arkoll, spinster.

June 6 Thomas Caine of Rygate, Surry, cordwainer, & Jane West of Shermanbury, spinster.

June 8 William Rothwell of Alfriston, husbandman, & Anne Sacree, spinster.

June 8 Robert Purvey of Horsted Keins, husbandman, & Anne Potter of same, spinster.

June 10 Thomas Swaine of Seaford, husbandman, & Martha Knight of Bletchington, spinster.

June 15 Thomas Gratwick of Angmering, gent., & Jane Knight of Broadwater, spinster.

June 15 Richard Freeman of Salehurst, cordwainer, & Anne Guy, spinster.

June 15 John Diamond of Cranbrook & Anne Moor, spinster.

June 24 Thomas Chatfield of Beddingham, yeoman, & Susan Page of Westfirle, spinster.

June 24 John Vinall of Wivelsfield & Sarah Tanner of Ditchalling.

June 26 Robert Armisted of Ellesborough in Bucks, clerk, & Mary Dobson, spinster.

June 30 William Chapman of Boxley in Kent & Sarah Athayse of same.

June 30 William Smith of Benenden, gent., & Margaret Emmet, spinster.

July 10 Thomas Parker of Westfield, gent., & Anne Fisher of Beckly.

July 10 John Martin of Chiltington, yeoman, & Mary Bradford of Falmer, spinster.

July 20 Richard Halsted of Brighton, perukemaker, & Anne Standbridge of same, spinster.

July 28 Thomas Sands of Hawkhurst, yeoman, & Mary Boyce of Bodyham.

Aug. 16 Benjamin Reeve of Mountfield, husbandman, & Mary Lowle, spinster.

Aug. 17 Samuel Baker of Winchelsea & Anne Ellis of Northiam.

Aug. 26 William Brown of Hawkhurst, clothworker, & Mary Parsons, spinster.

Aug. 31 Matthew English of Westfield & Mary Batchelor, spinster.

Sept. 5 Thomas Slaughter of Lindfield, husbandman, & Hannah Pockney of Clayton, spinster.

Sept. 7 George Jeffery of Brighton, mariner, & Elizabeth Patching of same, spinster.

Sept. 10 Robert Gurr of Hasting, mariner, & Sarah Daniel of New Shoreham, spinster.

Sept. 12 John Hider of Hawkhurst, inholder, & Elizabeth Barns, spinster.

Sept. 14 Joseph Kent of Gowdhurst, husbandman, & Mary Austen, spinster.

Sept. 14 William Mascall of Little Horsted, yeoman, & Elizabeth Fryer of Westfirle, spinster.

Sept. 14 Thomas Diplock of Newhaven, mariner, & Sarah Lasher of same, spinster.

Sept. 22 Stephen Goldsmith of Tenterden, gent., & Margaret Fuller, widow.

Sept. 26 Edward Jordan of Bishopston, yeoman, & Anne Foster of same, spinster.

Sept. 30 William Jempson of Easthothly, brickmaker, & Elizabeth Lindfield of Sundridge, spinster.

Oct. 8 John Awcock of Fletching, yeoman, & Susan Tanner of same, spinster.

Oct. 10 James Boseden of Woodchurch, yeoman, & Eleanor Fagg, spinster.

Oct. 15 Lot Bale of Cuckfield & Elizabeth Holford of same.

Oct. 16 John Taylor of Rotherfield, butcher, & Elizabeth Tasker of Wytheham.

Oct. 21 William Sargeant of Westham, yeoman, & Anne Marchant of Eastbourne, spinster.

Oct. 24 Bryant Steer of Kingstone upon Thames, malster, & Sarah Michell of Horsham, spinster.

Oct. 26 William Comber of Lindfield, miller, & Jane Darby of Cuckfield, spinster.

Oct. 26 John Leadbetter of Salehurst, husbandman, & Margaret Hiscock, spinster.

Oct. 31 John Leonard of Rotherfield, bricklayer, & Margaret Holman, spinster.

Oct. 31 John Lancaster of Hurstmonceux, gent., & Elizabeth Moor, spinster.

Nov. 2 Richard Brann of Salehurst, yeoman, & Mary Curtis, spinster.

Nov. 4 John Pryor of Eastgrinsted, tallow chandler, & Elizabeth Godly of Berwick, spinster.

Nov. 5 Hugh Davy of Ardingly, yeoman, & Anne Pryor of Lewes, spinster.

Nov. 9 Matthew Wells of Brenset, carpenter, & Elizabeth Boreman, spinster.

Nov. 12 Peter Marchant of Beddingham, yeoman, & Catherine Grayling of same, spinster.

Nov. 21 Richard Mockford of Salehurst, taylor, & Elizabeth Wimble, spinster.

Nov. 26 Robert Saunders of Brighton, mariner, & Mary Stanbridge of same, spinster.

Nov. 27 John Kemp of Lydd, gent., & Dorothy Dowle, widow.

Nov. 30 Zacharias Sims of Goudhurst, perukemaker, & Barbara Bates of Old Shoreham, spinster.

Dec. 4 Edward Lucas of Horsted Keins & Jane Bristow.

Dec. 9 James Brown of Cranbrook, weaver, & Elizabeth Farmer, spinster.

Dec. 14 William Chatfield of New Shoreham, gent., & Mary Sleech of same, spinster.

Dec. 16 Robert Wood of Cranbrook, carrier, & Grace Hayward.

Dec. 22 Robert Noaks of Tisehurst, yeoman, & Elizabeth Osborne of Etchingham, spinster.

Dec. 23 Thomas Holden of New Shoreham, shipwright, & Mary Stow of same, spinster.

Dec. 30 John Kennet of Rye, butcher, & Mary French of same, spinster.

Dec. 31 Edward Hopper of Benenden, yeoman, & Sarah Marchant, spinster.

1723-4.

Jan. 14 Matthew Seager of Winchelsea, husbandman, & Elizabeth Satten, spinster.

Jan. 20 Robert Borden of Ewhurst, husbandman, & Mary Knight, spinster.

Jan. 30 Edward Smith of Tisehurst, yeoman, & Elizabeth Ollive, spinster.

Feb. 3 William Fleet of Brighton, butcher, & Mary Gray of same, spinster.

Feb. 4 John Newington of Wadhurst & Mary Weller of Dallington.

Feb. 6 Thomas Cane of Cuckfield, sawyer, & Jane Day of same, widow.

Feb. 7 Edward Akehurst of Warbleton, yeoman, & Mary Creasy, spinster.

Feb. 8 Samuel Attersoll of Lewes, butcher, & Anne Mason of Arlington, spinster.

Feb. 18 John Swaine of Rye, mariner, & Anne Baker.

Mar. 9 Thomas Elliott of Hartfield, wheelwright, & Sarah Piggot of Eastgrinsted, spinster.

Mar. 13 William Mercer of Brighton, cordwainer, & Charity Lynn of same, spinster.

1724.

Apr. 4 Edward Medhurst of Ashburnham, husbandman, & Mary Rye, spinster.

Apr. 4 John Grant of Cowfold, carpenter, & Mary Grover of Preston, spinster.

Apr. 7 John Streeter of Catsfield, wheeler, & Mary Jarrett, spinster.

Apr. 7 Thomas Manser of East Packham in Kent & Phillis Frances of Hadley in Kent, spinster.

Apr. 8 Nicholas Miles of Pett, yeoman, & Mary Miles, spinster.

Apr. 8 William Wright of Snace in Kent, yeoman, & Sarah Saffron, widow.

Apr. 9 William Moone of Mayfield, yeoman, & Mary Morphey of Rotherfield, spinster.

Apr. 9 Samuel Hobden of Chaily, husbandman, & Susan Carter of same, spinster.

Apr. 11 Joseph Waite of Battell, butcher, & Rebecca Wimble, spinster.

Apr. 25 John Hyland of Battell, husbandman, & Elizabeth Wilding of Etchingham, spinster.

Apr. 27 James Waite of Nindfield, sadler, & Mercy Gilmore of same, spinster.

Apr. 28 William Easton of Battell, yeoman, & Sarah Leader, spinster.

Apr. 29 Benjamin Blackman of Falmer, yeoman, & Ruth Lindfield of same, spinster.

Apr. 29 Joseph Knight of Leigh in Surry & Abigail Charrington of Hellingly.

Apr. 30 Thomas Manser of Willingdon & Lucy Lusty of same, spinster.

May 1 William Forster of Peasmarsh, yeoman, & Elizabeth Collins, spinster.

May 2 John Moone of Rotherfield, yeoman, & Elizabeth Stevens of Frant, spinster.

May 2 Henry Marten of Ditchalling, yeoman, & Mary Payne of Brighton, spinster.

May 5 Walter Doble of Beckley [or Beckly], yeoman, & Elizabeth Brown of same, spinster.

May 11 Isaac Hartley of Brighton, mariner, & Susan Peircy of same, spinster.

May 22 Charles Newman of New Shoreham, shipwright, & Sarah Jeffery of same, spinster.

May 22 Moses Maith of Westham, husbandman, & Jane Turner, widow.

May 23 John Burgess of Battell, husbandman, & Mary Barden, spinster.

May 25 Thomas Dawe of Arlington, weaver, & Elizabeth Iridge of Hailsham, spinster.

May 25 Samuel Piper of Berwick, husbandman, & Catherine Godly of same, spinster.

May 26 Richard Juden of Beeding, husbandman, & Mary Wakeham of same, widow.

May 26 Henry Jarrett of Hove, husbandman, & Elizabeth Putland of Telscomb, spinster.

May 26 Robert Petman of Brighton, currier, & Catherine Waymark of same, widow.

May 26 Thomas Burges of Cranbrook, glasier, & Sarah Thomson of Burwash, spinster.

May 28 Richard Wenham of Pevensey, husbandman, & Mary Randall, widow.

June 2 Thomas Arkcoll, junior, of Hurstmonceux, yeoman, & Sarah Wicks of same, spinster.

June 14 William JAMBEE of Ashburnham, husbandman, & Susan KEMP, spinster.

June 17 William COOPER of Iglesham & Mary WEEKS of Icklesham, spinster.

June 22 Francis BALDWYN of Brighton, cordwayner, & Elizabeth COBBY of same, widow.

June 29 Jeremy GOWER of Lindfield, fuller, & Mary KELSEY of Fletching, spinster.

July 11 John RUSSELL of Tisehurst, yeoman, & Mary CALLOW, spinster.

July 12 John DOES of Canterbury & Elizabeth HAYWOOD of Rye.

July 24 John GAYNE of Heathfield, founder, & Sarah GURR of same.

Aug. 6 John LAURENCE of Winchelsea, gent., & Sarah HOLMAN of same, spinster.

Aug. 11 John DUNK of Hawkhurst, gent., & Elizabeth CAMPANY of same. spinster.

Aug. 17 John CHAPMAN of Lingfield in Surry, yeoman, & Elizabeth COMBER of Horsted Keins, spinster.

Aug. 18 John BROWN of Warbleton, butcher, & Mary BOURN, spinster.

Sept. 1 Joseph JUNOTT of New Shoreham, blockmaker, & Anne GLASPOOL of same, spinster.

Sept. 14 William BISHOP of Salehurst, husbandman, & Elizabeth Sims SIMS (*sic*), spinster.

Sept. 16 James SMALL of Hawkhurst & Sarah HAINES, spinster.

Sept. 17 Daniel WARNETT of Horsted Keins, yeoman, & Amaria PECKHAM of Westhothly, spinster.

Sept. 21 William BARNETT of Brighton, blacksmith, & Sarah POCKNEY of Rottingdeane, spinster.

Sept. 21 Richard DARBY of London, gent., & Selwin SAMBER of Eastdeane, spinster.

Sept. 23 Henry MANNING of Lewes, gent., & Anne PLUMER of Chaily, spinster.

Sept. 24 William MARCHANT of Horsted Keyns, yeoman, & Mary GAME of same, spinster.

Sept. 28 John JEFFERY of Frant, carpenter, & Anne DUNGATE of New Shoreham, spinster.

Oct. 2 John KEMP of Great Chart in Kent, carpenter, & Anne SPEED, spinster.

Oct. 5 Jonathan GREENVILL of Old Shoreham, husbandman, & Mary REYNOLDS of Lewes, spinster.

Oct. 5 John RUMBALL of Feversham in Kent, yeoman, & Margaret ASHLEY, widow.

Oct. 10 Edmund TEAL of Rygate & Elizabeth TOWNER of Lewes, spinster.

Oct. 10 Francis GRIMMET of Brighton, mariner, & Elizabeth MAYLE of same, spinster.

Oct. 10 Thomas WEST of Linsfield in Surry, blacksmith, & Sarah MATHEW of Eastgrinsted, spinster.

Oct. 13 William DRURY of Pluckly in Kent & Mary DENNET of Peasmarsh, widow.

Oct. 13 James LONGSTAFF of London, gent., & Elizabeth ELLIOTT of Waldron, spinster.

Oct. 14 John TOWNER of Barcomb, husbandman, & Anne CAYER of Alciston, spinster.

Oct. 16 John COOPER of Wisborough Green, husbandman, & Betty HOWICK of same, spinster.

Oct. 17 Robert WICKERSHAM of Eastgrinsted, husbandman, & Jane CAYLE of same, spinster.

Oct. 20 Robert GILES of Heathfield, husbandman, & Anne PECKHAM, spinster.

Oct. 24 John ALCHORNE of Hamsey, yeoman, & Mary COLLINS of Barcomb, spinster.

Oct. 25 Edward GREENFIELD of Portslade, butcher, & Margaret LIDGITTER of Coom, widow.

Oct. 27 Thomas STONESTREET of Lewes, surgeon, & Amy WALDER of Arundell.

Oct. 27 Edward NICHOLAS of Ewhurst, husbandman, & Anne STANDEN, spinster.

Oct. 29 William TRIGGER of Rye & Mercy AMAN of same.

Oct. 30 John HOPE of Maidstone & Mary BIRD, spinster.

Nov. 2 Thomas POMFREY of Newick & Elizabeth WRIGHT of same, spinster.

Nov. 3 John WADE of Henfield & Jane PILFOLD of same, spinster.

Nov. 5 William WOOD of Chaily, husbandman, & Susan PELHAM of same, spinster.

Nov. 6 John HAYLER of Hurstperpoint, husbandman, & Anne VALENTINE of Plumpton, spinster.

Nov. 10 William REYNOLDS of Sandhurst, wheelwright, & Sarah STONE, spinster.

Nov. 13 John ILMAN of Balcomb, yeoman, & Mary FAIRHALL of same, spinster.

Nov. 16 James WEST of Staplehurst, Kent, yeoman, & Anne AUSTEN, spinster.

Nov. 17 Edward DEAR of Burwash & Elizabeth DURRANT of Heathfield, spinster.

Dec. 1 William HAMPTON of Ovingdeane, clerk, & Mary MACE of Beddingham, spinster.

Dec. 2 John TOWNER of Dallington, taylor, & Anne JARRETT, spinster.

Dec. 4 James BURT of Cuckfield, tanner, & Sarah MARCHANT of Balcomb, spinster.

Dec. 5 William RAPLEY of Horsham, cordwainer, & Mary CARMICHELL of Little Horsted, spinster.

Dec. 24 Thomas SIMPSON of Ashford, gent., & Elizabeth FIGG, spinster.

Dec. 26 Thomas VINE of Rolvenden & Mary INSKIPP.

Dec. 26 John WESTOVER of Hurstperpoint, cordwayner, & Sarah STRONG of same, spinster.

Dec. 26 John PATCHING of Steyning, yeoman, & Mary STEELE of Beeding, spinster.
Dec. 26 Robert FISHER of Old Shoreham, husbandman, & Sarah FREEMAN of same, widow.
Dec. 30 Richard RELFE of Frant, yeoman, & Mary RELFE, spinster.

1724-5.

Jan. 5 Thomas OLIVER of Ashburnham & Martha REED of same.
Jan. 6 John WINTER of Hasting, grocer, & Susan HALL of same, spinster.
Jan. 7 Thomas DUNK of Hawkhurst, husbandman, & Margaret HEATH, spinster.
Jan. 7 Thomas SEALE of Rye, mariner, & Margaret HARMOUR, spinster.
Jan. 12 John BANNISTER of Maresfield, taylor, & Mary ADDAMS of same, spinster.
Jan. 12 Thomas LIPYEAR of Westham, husbandman, & Mary MARCHANT, widow.
Jan. 16 John JENNER of Lindfield & Anne GALE.
Jan. 19 James HARGRAVES of Easthothly, clerk, & Mary WILLIAMSON of Ripe, spinster.
Jan. 20 Thomas DENNES of Northiam, blacksmith, & Mary JARRETT, spinster.
Jan. 20 John POCOCK of Wadhurst, blacksmith, & Anne FREELAND, spinster.
Feb. 2 Edmund BRIGHT of Salehurst, sadler, & Margaret LOWLE, spinster.
Feb. 4 Richard CHRISTMAS of Udimur, husbandman, & Alice CHRISFORD, spinster.
Feb. 4 Benjamin NOAKES of Salehurst, yeoman, & Elizabeth ISTED, spinster.
Feb. 4 Henry FOSTER of Stone & Anne WENHAM, widow.
Feb. 4 Thomas RANGER of Waldron, husbandman, & Susan COPPER of same, spinster.
Feb. 13 John BLANDFORD of Westfirle, husbandman, & Mary BALLARD of same, spinster.
Feb. 20 Thomas OSBORNE of Bishopstone, husbandman, & Judith WOOD of same, spinster.
Feb. 22 Richard WICKHAM of Tisehurst, gent., & Anne BIRCH, spinster.
Feb. 23 John BARTHOLOMEW of Plumpton, fuller, & Anne CARTER of same, spinster.
Feb. 25 Thomas MEASOR of Brighton, cooper, & Martha SMITHERS of same, spinster.
Mar. 2 Richard TYLER of Cliffe, brasier, & Anne BEALE of Lewes, widow.
Mar. 11 Matthew BROWN of Streat, yeoman, & Elizabeth BUDGET of same, spinster.

Mar. 23 William Heaves of Brighton, mariner, & Martha Roberts of same, spinster.

1725.

Mar. 27 Samuel Carter of Salehurst, gent., & Susannah Carter of same, spinster.

Mar. 30 John Payne of Brighton, taylor, & Mary Piper of same, spinster.

Mar. 30 Richard White of Northiam, husbandman, & Sarah Forster.

Apr. 2 William Wells of Etchingham, husbandman, & Mary Williams, spinster.

Apr. 2 Allen Parsons of Clarkenwells in Middlesex & Mary Matther.

Apr. 4 William Reeves of Kymer & Mary Benlett of Fletching.

Apr. 5 John Powell of Tisehurst, labourer, & Catherine Bowyer of same, spinster.

Apr. 9 Thomas Sawyer of Westhothly, tanner, & Sarah Kent of Eastgrinsted, spinster.

Apr. 10 John Clark of Horsham, yeoman, & Susan Thornden of Cuckfield, spinster.

Apr. 20 George Lockyer of Rotherfield, yeoman, & Joan Lindfield of Hurstperpoint, spinster.

Apr. 24 John Brook of Alfriston, butcher, & Elizabeth Dibbs of Alfriston.

Apr. 26 William Longhurst of Slaugham, yeoman, & Rachel Browne of same, spinster.

Apr. 26 Thomas Browne of Goudhurst, weaver, & Jane Greenland of Newenden, spinster.

Apr. 27 Thomas Tolhurst of Lamberhurst, butcher, & Anne Allen, spinster.

Apr. 29 Thomas Maynard of Wytheham, gent., & Jane Maynard of Frant, spinster.

May 1 Benjamin Weston of Sandhurst, yeoman, & Mary Laurence, spinster.

May 4 Arthur Brook of Wilmington, yeoman, & Mercy Wyat of Burwash, widow.

May 4 Francis Woolven of New Shoreham, shipwright, & Sarah Parsons of same, spinster.

May 4 William Kent of Eastgrinsted, yeoman, & Elizabeth Ridge of Hamsey, spinster.

May 5 Edward Goldsmith of Worth, husbandman, & Mary Humphrey of same, spinster.

May 8 William Gower of Laughton & Anne Hoad, spinster.

May 14 Thomas Solomon of Buxted, malster, & Elizabeth Burton of Wytheham, spinster.

May 20 David Morris of Rye, gent., & Anne Wilson of same.

May 29 Richard Marchant of Street, yeoman, & Susan Payne of Brighton, spinster.

June 7 Thomas Vallence of Hurstperpoint, bricklayer, & Elizabeth Pockney of same, spinster.

June 10 Richard PILCHER of S. Leonards, husbandman, & Mary MOPHAM, spinster.

June 12 Stephen MONK of Heathfield, yeoman, & Mary FULLER, widow.

June 26 Thomas WOODS of Eastbourne, blacksmith, & Sarah BARNES of same, spinster.

July 3 Thomas MARKWICK of Arlington, yeoman, & Sarah MARSHALL of Poynings, spinster.

July 5 Nicholas BENTON of Brighton, mariner, & Elizabeth SPEED of same, spinster.

July 24 Jeremiah BOTTING of Lewes, surgeon, & Anne SIMMONDS of same, spinster.

July 28 Thomas COLLINS of Nenfield, husbandman, & Lucy DURRANT, spinster.

July 31 Thomas COUSINS of Westfirle & Anne POMFREY of same, spinster.

Aug. 3 John STONEHOUSE of Brighton, cooper, & Sarah ROGERS of same, spinster.

Aug. 6 Nicholas FOWLER of Jevington, malster, & Elizabeth HIDER, spinster.

Aug. 17 John CLARK of Salehurst, husbandman, & Mary WHITE, spinster.

Aug. 25 Thomas PETER of Westham, brickmaker, & Anne PEIRCE, spinster.

Aug. 26 Thomas BETSON of Westfirle & Elizabeth HILMAN of same.

Sept. 2 Samuel SPRINGETT of Sedlescomb & Eleanor IGLESDEN of same, spinster.

Sept. 7 John CROWHURST of Haylesham, brickmaker, & Mary LACY, spinster.

Sept. 16 Daniel MILSTED of Tenterden in Kent, gent., & Anne WELLER, widow.

Sept. 17 John HOADLY of Chaily, blacksmith, & Elizabeth WIMBLE of Southover, spinster.

Sept. 21 John PARKER of Hellingly, yeoman, & Elizabeth DULVEY of same, spinster.

Sept. 23 Simon BRACKENBURY of Medley in Kent & Susan MERRALDS, spinster.

Sept. 28 Thomas THORPE of Rye, mariner, & Martha DONEE of same, spinster.

Oct. 1 Thomas PRESNALL of Barcomb, husbandman, & Jane MARKWICK of same, spinster.

Oct. 4 Michael IMPIT of Sellenge in Kent, yeoman, & Elizabeth GILBERT, spinster.

Oct. 4 Charles COMBS of Charlton in Kent, yeoman, & Elizabeth WINDSOR, spinster.

Oct. 5 Thomas START of Malling, blacksmith, & Esther LATTER, spinster.

Oct. 6 Samuel PLUMB of Witersham & Martha COLLINS, spinster.

Oct. 18 Thomas EVANS of Battell, husbandman, & Elizabeth PERRY, spinster.

Oct. 21 William FITSALL of Gestling, yeoman, & Margery CRUTTALL, spinster.

Oct. 25 James MACHIN of Willingdon, yeoman, & Jane HOAD, spinster.

Oct. 25 Charles HARBEN of Cliffe, malster, & Hannah HAMMOND of Lewes, spinster.

Oct. 26 Robert TAYNTON of London, gent., & Mary ELLIS of Lewes, spinster.

Nov. 17 John BUTTON of Rye, gent., & Mary HICKMATE of same.

Nov. 27 Thomas WHEELER of Leigh in Kent & Hannah HALL of Rotherfield.

Nov. 30 John STEVENS of Westfirle, yeoman, & Mary BARBER of Selmeston, spinster.

Dec. 3 Robert LAMB of Arlington, yeoman, & Sarah BODLE of Warbleton, spinster.

Dec. 4 Thomas HOBDEN of Maresfield, husbandman, & Catherine HUMPHREY of same, widow.

Dec. 6 Benjamin BURT of Radmill, malster, & Martha FRIEND of Brighton, spinster.

Dec. 10 William PHILDERS of Cuckfield, yeoman, & Sarah MILLS of Chaily, spinster.

Dec. 10 John MICHELL of Portslade, butcher, & Jane HILLS of same, spinster.

Dec. 11 Thomas BARBER of Climping, husbandman, & Susan YALDEN of Newhaven, spinster.

1725-6.

Jan. 3 James CARTER of Ashington, husbandman, & Sarah SMITH of Albourne, spinster.

Jan. 20 Richard BRASIER of Preston, shepherd, & Elizabeth CHAMBERS of Patcham, spinster.

Jan. 25 Edward LATTER of Hartfield, weaver, & Elizabeth HUMPHERY of same, spinster.

Feb. 1 Alexander GUNNER of Hartfield & Mary GIBSON of same, spinster.

Feb. 1 Edward BURNETT of Wadhurst & Mary FIELD of same.

Feb. 8 Samuel WICKIN of Rotherfield, husbandman, & Mary SAWYER of same, spinster.

Feb. 20 Thomas BATHEE of Wartling, gent., & Sarah PEIRCE of Eastguilford.

Feb. 26 Walter LONGHURST of Beeding, malster, & Mary BACKSHALL of same, spinster.

Feb. 26 Richard MIGHELL of Brighton, currier, & Elizabeth LEMON of same, spinster.

Feb. 28 John KELSEY of Cuckfield, gardner, & Sarah UWINS of same, spinster.

Mar. 14 Joseph MEPHAM of Heathfield, yeoman, & Margaret HOWELL of same, spinster.

Mar. 16 George WENHAM of Rotherfield & Dorothy BAKER of Mayfield.

1726.

Apr. 5 Daniel STREATOR of Cranbrook, brasier, & Sarah NEWINGTON of Brightling, spinster.

Apr. 7 Richard SMITH of New Shoreham, gent., & Mary JINES of same, spinster.

Apr. 9 Nicholas BASSETT of Tisehurst, husbandman, & Mercy NOAKES, spinster.

Apr. 10 Richard IGLESDEN of Rye, surgeon, & Rachel WILLIAMS of same, spinster.

Apr. 13 Thomas ADDAMS of Appeldore, yeoman, & Mary LONG, spinster.

Apr. 18 Samuel ATKINS of Easthothly, gardiner, & Hannah HAMMOND of Burwash, widow.

Apr. 19 John BAKER of Salehurst & Sarah SMITH, spinster.

Apr. 19 Thomas CAMPANY of Hawkhurst, husbandman, & Mary BLATCHFORD, spinster.

Apr. 20 Edward GOWER of Hellingly, yeoman, & Martha HARMAN of Brighton, spinster.

Apr. 23 John SMITH of Fletching, labourer, & Anne WOOD of same, spinster.

Apr. 23 John CAMPBELL of Salehurst, innholder, & Elizabeth JENNINGS, spinster.

Apr. 28 William GORING of Heathfield & Elizabeth PENNINGTON of Wytheham.

May 2 Henry RICHARDSON of Brede, yeoman, & Susan THOMAS, spinster.

May 5 Richard FARMER of Framfield & Mary JEAMS of Lewes, widow.

May 6 Joseph ALLIBONE of Cranbrook, gent., & Hannah WALTER, spinster.

May 9 Richard STRINGER of Cowfold, butcher, & Anne VYNALL of same, spinster.

May 12 Thomas COLLINGHAM of Wytheham & Catherine PAINTER of same.

May 15 Stephen DOE of Staplehurst, yeoman, & Anne LEE, spinster.

May 17 John ROGERS of Balcomb, bookseller, & Mary NATTER of same, spinster.

May 20 Richard SWAINE of Salehurst, carpenter, & Martha GLOVER, spinster.

May 21 John DURRANT of Waldron, carpenter, & Mary BARBER of Etchingham, spinster.

May 23 John KING of Rottingdeane, husbandman, & Mary GATES of same, spinster.

May 25 William Murrell of Bolny, yeoman, & Anne Burtenshaw of Hurstperpoint, spinster.
May 30 Thomas Parker of Buxted & Martha Gunner of Waldron.
May 31 Thomas Plumer of Lyd, mercer, & Elizabeth Puxty of Wadhurst.
May 31 William Peckham of Cranbrook, bricklayer, & Sarah Larkin, spinster.
May 31 Thomas Tester of Newtimber, husbandman, & Mary Scrase of same, spinster.
June 4 Richard Nichols of Ringmer, husbandman, & Anne Hollands, spinster.
June 4 John Bannister of Barcomb & Elizabeth May, widow.
June 8 John Butler of Burwash, gent., & Elizabeth Hicks of same.
June 17 George Oxley of Waldron & Mary Harmer of Heathfield.
June 21 John Geale of Lewes, yeoman, & Mary Jeams of same, spinster.
June 25 Christopher Wareing of S. Ollaves, Southwark, & Elizabeth Morley of Southover, spinster.
June 27 Thomas Hoath of Beckley, yeoman, & Margaret Peirce of Goudhurst, widow.
July 6 Richard Budgen of Frant, mercer, & Mary Coe of Rotherfield, widow.
July 9 Thomas Cornwall of Westfield, husbandman, & Sarah Williams, widow.
July 13 Nicholas Fowle of Wadhurst, gent., & Elizabeth Barham, spinster.
July 16 James Godley of Bebton, husbandman, & Hannah Haylor of Plumpton, spinster.
Aug. 12 John Linsur of Ashurst, blacksmith, & Sarah Langford of same, spinster.
Aug. 12 Alexander Brown of Lewes, salesman, & Isabel Hammond of same, spinster.
Aug. 15 Samuel Putland of Sedlescomb & Anne Darby of Westfield.
Aug. 19 William Eldridge of Tyshurst & Anne Parker.
Aug. 19 Jacob Mabb of Wadhurst & Judeth Watches.
Aug. 21 George Cornwell of Framfield & Isabel Clark of S. Giles's, Middlesex.
Aug. 23 Herbert Stiles of Cliffe, taylor, & Mary Picknall of Tarringnevill, spinster.
Aug. 26 Thomas Lewes of Winchelsea & Mary Dennis of same, widow.
Sept. 1 Thomas Croskey of Slaugham, carpenter, & Mary Staning of same, spinster.
Sept. 4 Robert Young of Tenterden, butcher, & Elizabeth Seamour, spinster.
Sept. 7 Samuel Hunter of Portslade, shepherd, & Sarah Cook of Brighton, spinster.

Sept. 8 John Dennis of Westhoathly, collier, & Elizabeth Thompset of same, spinster.

Sept. 10 Thomas Adshed of Beckly, yeoman, & Elizabeth Beeching of Tisehurst, widow.

Sept. 13 William Kneller of Westfirle, husbandman, & Elizabeth Dage, spinster.

Sept. 17 Ralph Clutton of Portslade, clerk, & Elizabeth Dobson of Lewes, spinster.

Sept. 20 Arthur Knight of Heathfield, carpenter, & Martha Fairway of Hasting, spinster.

Sept. 21 William Gayen of Brede, blacksmith, & Mary Bird, spinster.

Sept. 22 Edward Neve of Egerton, weaver, & Rose Powell of Tisehurst.

Sept. 29 Henry Burges of Glynd & Mary Jeams, spinster.

Sept. 30 Simon Wisden of Brighton, husbandman, & Mary Thompsett of Seaford, spinster.

Oct. 4 James Burfield of Goreing, husbandman, & Elizabeth Campion of Sompting, spinster.

Oct. 6 John Henty of Lewes, cordwayner, & Mary Williams of Eastgrinsted, spinster.

Oct. 7 John Buckwell of Wytheham, cordwainer, & Elizabeth Stephens of Frant, spinster.

Oct. 12 John Ling of Ham in Kent, yeoman, & Hannah Sturt, spinster.

Oct. 15 William Woods of Haylesham, innholder, & Susan Fox, spinster.

Oct. 15 William Stretton of Willingdon, carpenter, & Anne Meecham of Folkington, spinster.

Oct. 16 George Tree & Mary Goddin.

Oct. 17 William Rabson of Eastbourne, perrywigmaker, & Elizabeth Rabson of Jevington, spinster.

Oct. 18 Edward Smith of Whatlington, yeoman, & Mary Dunk of same, widow.

Oct. 19 John Houlton of Southmalling, yeoman, & Mary Wood of Falmer, spinster.

Oct. 21 William Uszell of Benenden, gent., & Mary Playfoot, spinster.

Oct. 22 John Jeams of Pevensey, yeoman, & Martha Wakelin, spinster.

Oct. 25 Richard Davey of Chiltington, husbandman, & Elizabeth Parsons of Hurstperpoint, spinster.

Oct. 26 Thomas Farguson of Seaford, mariner, & Elizabeth Elphick.

Oct. 26 Francis Turner of Easthothly, blacksmith, & Jane Bridger of same, spinster.

Oct. 31 John Briggs of Lewes, pipemaker, & Martha Midgley of same, spinster.

Nov. 1 Thomas Dyne of Tunbridge, turner, & Mary Stace of Speldhurst, spinster.

Nov. 1 Thomas HUNTLEY of Whatlington, yeoman, & Mary HUSSEY, spinster.
Nov. 5 John WEST of Rottingdeane, yeoman, & Martha MARTEN of Southeese, spinster.
Nov. 9 Richard HOSKIN of Lewes, perrywigmaker, & Elizabeth BEST of same, spinster.
Nov. 12 John LINDLEY of Eastgrinsted, yeoman, & Anne COULSTOCK of Hurstperpoint, spinster.
Nov. 15 George MASTERS of Witersham, carpenter, & Margaret WICKINS, spinster.
Nov. 19 William ATWOOD of Brightling, husbandman, & Mary CHESSON.
Nov. 23 Thomas HUGHES of Tenterden & Mary WORSITER, spinster.
Nov. 23 Thomas RUSSELL of Lewes, carpenter, & Sarah BENNETT of same, spinster.
Nov. 26 John BURTTENSHAW of Shermanbury, yeoman, & Elizabeth BURTENSHAW of Lewes, spinster.
Nov. 29 Moses FRENCH of Alfriston, glazier, & Anne PROYER of same, spinster.
Dec. 3 John SISLEY of Cranbrook, cordwayner, & Elizabeth FOWLER, spinster.
Dec. 8 Richard DAY of Mayfield & Marthanna STONE.
Dec. 24 Stephen EAGER of Lewes, baker, & Elizabeth BACKETT of same, spinster.
Dec. 29 William BOWYER of Hasting, yeoman, & Susan THOMAS of Rye.
Dec. 31 William PARKER of West Tarring, cordwainer, & Elizabeth LONGMER of Southwick, spinster.

1726-7.

Jan. 1 John SPARROWE of Hasting, mariner, & Margaret SCHEECH of same, spinster.
Jan. 3 Gervis THORPE & Elizabeth SMITH of Wytheham.
Jan. 6 Francis JENNER of Icklesham, yeoman, & Anne BETTS of Icklesham.
Jan. 12 Edward SWAINE of Rye & Mary FAIRHALL of same, spinster.
Jan. 12 James MUGRIDGE of Rotherfield, glover, & Elizabeth FULLER of same, spinster.
Jan. 16 John HOWELL of Eastbourne, husbandman, & Elizabeth RUSSELL of Haylesham, spinster.
Jan. 18 Richard HALL of Hasting, innholder, & Jone HUSSEY of same, spinster.
Jan. 20 Thomas JORDAN of Bishopstone, husbandman, & Mary TAYLOR of Newhaven, spinster.
Jan. 27 Thomas MORICE & Elizabeth RUSSELL.
Jan. 28 Edward MAYNARD & Jane BAKER.

Jan. 29 John PLAYN of Hasting, ropemaker, & Elizabeth WHITEHEAD of same, spinster.

Jan. 31 John COOK of Hasting, mariner, & Mary BEANY of same, spinster.

Feb. 4 John WATERS of Rye, mariner, & Elizabeth DANN of same, spinster.

Feb. 4 Anthony DAVIS of Plumpton, miller, & Sarah HOLMWOOD of same, spinster.

Feb. 4 Samuel WOOLGER of Steyning, gent., & Susan HARMAN of Henfield, spinster.

Feb. 7 William BOX of Crowhurst, yeoman, & Judith STORE, spinster.

Feb. 10 Samuel LINDRIDGE of Tenterden, yeoman, & Elizabeth GILBERT.

Feb. 11 Robert STREATFIELD of Brasted in Kent, gent., & Mary DYKE of Burwash, widow.

Feb. 11 William CORNWALL of Burwash, husbandman, & Susan SKINNER, spinster.

Feb. 13 John GILBERT of Smeath, gent., & Everel HOBDIE, spinster.

Feb. 13 Nicholas HUNT of Iden, butcher, & Anne APPS of same, spinster.

Feb. 13 Samuel WATERS of Rye, taylor, & Susan HOLLANDS of Easthothly, spinster.

Feb. 13 Richard LASHMER of Hurstperpoint, yeoman, & Elizabeth LASHMER of same, spinster.

Feb. 13 William BATCHELOR of Alfriston, gent., & Martha GRAVELY of same, spinster.

Mar. 1 William RUSBRIDGE of New Shoreham, glasier, & Elizabeth GREENAWAY of Southwick, spinster.

Mar. 7 Thomas WELCH of Lewes, husbandman, & Sarah COLCHIN of same, spinster.

Mar. 14 Thomas JEFFERY of Wytheham, gardener, & Elizabeth COE of Rotherfield, spinster.

Mar. 15 Thomas ISTED of Maresfield & Sarah YOUNG of same.

Mar. 19 Thomas MONK of Kingston Bowsey, yeoman, & Elizabeth STEVENS of same, spinster.

1727.

Apr. 3 John MARTEN of Eastgrinsted, husbandman, & Sarah HEBBORNE of Maresfield, spinster.

Apr. 3 Thomas ATTREE of Barcomb, gent., & Elizabeth NORRIS of same, spinster.

Apr. 4 William POLLINGTON of Buxted & Susannah NORMAN.

Apr. 4 John BODLE of Rye, carpenter, & Mary OVENDEN of same, spinster.

Apr. 5 Thomas PETO of Patcham, wheelwright, & Anne FRIEND of Preston, widow.

Apr. 10 John Harling of Worth, yeoman, & Anne Mills of Eastgrinsted, spinster.

Apr. 13 Robert Bills of Halden in Kent, shopkeeper, & Mary Baker of Hasting, spinster.

Apr. 13 John Martin of Rodmell, hagler, & Mary Wood.

Apr. 13 Solomon Longhurst of Shermanbury, yeoman, & Susan Hills of Woodmancote, spinster.

Apr. 14 Andrew Physick of Eastbourne, joyner, & Jane Mortimer of same, spinster.

Apr. 17 William Streeter of Cuckfield, weaver, & Jane Smith of same, spinster.

Apr. 18 Mark Phillip of Hasting, mariner, & Mary Evernden of same, spinster.

Apr. 18 John Croft, yeoman, & Sarah Waters of Northiam, widow.

Apr. 18 Thomas Peckham of Isfield & Elizabeth Fry.

Apr. 22 John Boykett of Hasting, mariner, & Elizabeth Peregoe of same, spinster.

Apr. 25 Richard Budgen of Frant & Elizabeth Carpenter of same.

Apr. 27 Benjamin Colbrand of Haylesham, surgeon, & Elizabeth Holmwood of Hellingly, spinster.

Apr. 27 John Golding of Wartling, husbandman, & Sarah Avery, spinster.

Apr. 30 William Sargeant of Bettersden, yeoman, & Elizabeth Tongue, spinster.

May 1 Philip Bayley of Eastbourne, gent., & Sarah Stickland, spinster.

May 1 George Wheeler of Westhothly, yeoman, & Elizabeth Mason of same, spinster.

May 2 Samuel Tisehurst of Dallington, yeoman, & Mary Chadwick, spinster.

May 2 William King of Hurstperpoint, bricklayer, & Anne West of Rottingdean.

May 3 Robert Austin of Tenterden & Mary Outhey, spinster.

May 4 Stephen Buckoll of Poynings, salesman, & Elizabeth Pankhurst of same, spinster.

May 6 James Clifton of Wadhurst, husbandman, & Elizabeth Oller, spinster.

May 8 Thomas Thompsett of Wytheham, husbandman, & Hester Best of Horsted Keins, spinster.

May 16 James Rouse of Tenterden, gent., & Mary Mead, spinster.

May 17 Benjamin Bartlett of New Shorham, shipwright, & Jane Peters of Crawley, spinster.

May 17 Thomas Brigden of Lindfield & Anne Cox.

May 20 George Wood of Wivelsfield, yeoman, & Deborah Nash of same, spinster.

May 22 Edward Voues of Burwash, husbandman, & Sarah Crowhurst, spinster.

May 25 Robert Fuller of Icklesham, yeoman, & Mary Easton of Hasting, widow.

May 31 John Gurr of Hasting, mariner, & Elizabeth Wilkinson of New Shoreham, spinster.

June 1 George Stephens of Westfirle, yeoman, & Mary Avery of Warbleton, spinster.

June 2 Edmund Turner of Framfield, blacksmith, & Mary Miles, spinster.

June 3 Daniel Hawkins of Fletching & Mary Ovenden.

June 10 John Freeland of Salehurst, husbandman, & Mary Prior, spinster.

June 11 Thomas Butler of Fairlight, yeoman, & Sarah Coleman of same.

June 12 Edward White of Hasting, widower, & Alice Ball of same, spinster.

June 12 George Worrall of S. Peter's, Cornwall (*sic*) [? Cornhill] in Middlesex, mason, & Sarah Richardson of Lewes, spinster.

June 12 Thomas Boorn of Burwash, labourer, & Jane Mannings of Westfield, widow.

June 15 John Baker of Winchelsea, glasier, & Elizabeth Jones, spinster.

June 18 Peter Pidlesdon of Arlington, labourer, & Mary Hussey of Hasting, spinster.

June 26 William Mayle of Brighton, mariner, & Mary Stanes of same, spinster.

June 27 William Cooke of Selscomb, tanner, & Elizabeth Scott, spinster.

June 29 Cornelius Fox of Pett & Mary Richardson of same, widow.

July 3 Richard Turner of Buxted, flaxman, & Mary Relfe, spinster.

July 4 Richard Pellatt of Wivelsfield, husbandman, & Mary Westover of same, spinster.

July 7 William Christopher Rogers of Hailsham, gent., & Philadelphia Picknall of same, spinster.

July 10 John Vaughan of Fishbourne & Judith Burstow of Eastgrinsted, spinster.

July 12 Nicholas Jenner of Maresfield & Margaret Baker of same.

July 13 Thomas Balcomb of Burwash, husbandman, & Mary Oller, spinster.

July 18 Robert Fry of Frant, yeoman, & Martha May of same, widow.

July 20 John Bransden of Henfield, husbandman, & Elizabeth Smith of same, spinster.

July 21 Alexander Crawford of London, merchant, & Anne Rogerson of East Grinsted, spinster.

July 22 William Reed of Ewhurst, yeoman, & Mary Reed, spinster.

Aug. 9 William Reeves of Staplehurst, husbandman, & Anne Tolhurst of same.

Aug. 9 Thomas JORDAN of Lindfield, yeoman, & Anne MONK of Wivelsfield, spinster.

Aug. 9 Nicholas RELFE of Wivelsfield, tanner, & Mary WILLETT of same, spinster.

Aug. 10 William KIDD of New Shoreham & Elizabeth MOSE of same, spinster.

Aug. 14 George STUNT of Westfield & Alice HUNT of Hasting.

Aug. 14 Richard RANDOLPH of Witersham & Sarah PANKHURST of Northiam, spinster.

Aug. 14 James KENT & Elizabeth MORRIS.

Aug. 19 John WOODS of Northiam, gent., & Edith BALLARD, spinster.

Aug. 27 John WILMOTT of Great Chart, gent., & Mary SPEED.

Aug. 28 Nicholas WOOD of Mayfield & Elizabeth DUPLOCK of Etchingham.

Aug. 30 William BONWICK of Horley in Surry, husbandman, & Elizabeth WESTGATE of Folkington, spinster.

Sept. 2 Robert ADDS of Tisehurst, taylor, & Susan CARRICK, spinster.

Sept. 4 John GILLMORE of Battell, clocksmith, & Elizabeth HOLLAND, spinster.

Sept. 10 John SMITH of Rye, yeoman, & Mary TAYLOR of same, widow.

Sept. 14 Jacob SIMMONDS of Iden, yeoman, & Elizabeth HALL, spinster.

Sept. 18 Charles JENKIN of Burwash, gent., & Sarah GIBBS of same, spinster.

Sept. 18 John JUNIPER of West Grinsted, bricklayer, & Avice WHITE, spinster.

Sept. 19 William LINDLEY of East Grinsted, yeoman, & Mary WINTON of Lancing, spinster.

Sept. 26 Edward TURLY of Wytheham & Elizabeth ROGERS of same, widow.

Sept. 27 Edward MORLY of Lewes, husbandman, & Anne UWINS of Cowfold, spinster.

Sept. 29 Thomas BEARTUP of Hailsham, sawyer, & Anne WICKERSON of Chauton, spinster.

Sept. 30 Moses STEPHENS of Plumpton, yeoman, & Elizabeth EAGER of Rottingdeane, spinster.

Oct. 1 George MASCALL of Lindfield, yeoman, & Mary WISGATE of Plumpton, spinster.

Oct. 1 John GOLDSMITH of Laughton, husbandman, & Sarah SAXBY of same, spinster.

Oct. 3 Stephen FUNNELL of Westfield, labourer, & Susan WRIGHT of Hasting, spinster.

Oct. 6 Robert ADAMS of Stanmer & Mary BALCOMB.

Oct. 7 Richard TOWNER of Little Horsted, yeoman, & Elizabeth POLLINGTON of Chailey, widow.

Oct. 7 Henry PEIRCE of Maresfield, yeoman, & Dorothy FAULKNER of same, spinster.

Oct. 7 Thomas BASSETT & Hannah HARCKOLL.

Oct. 11 Solomon ROSE [or ROFE] of Battell, husbandman, & Anne MAPESTONE of same, spinster.

Oct. 14 Thomas CARY of Tenterden & Sarah KINGSWORTH, spinster.

Oct. 15 William BRUNGER of Biddenden & Martha CLARK, spinster.

Oct. 16 Thomas QUINNELL of Crowhurst & Mary WHITE of Lingfield in Surry, spinster.

Oct. 17 Edmund WILKINS of Kennardington, yeoman, & Jane WITHERDEN, spinster.

Oct. 17 Philip CLARK of Hendfield [or Henfield], brickmaker, & Elizabeth NEWNHAM of same, spinster.

Oct. 18 John KNIGHT of Wivelsfield, blacksmith, & Mary EXETER of Newick, spinster.

Oct. 21 James MICHELL of Iford, husbandman, & Mary FRYER of same, spinster.

Oct. 31 Francis TRESS of Sandhurst, yeoman, & Elizabeth HOLMAN, spinster.

Nov. 4 Benjamin CAVENDISH of New Shoreham, mariner, & Sarah JUPP of same, spinster.

Nov. 6 John WAGHORNE of Chiddingly, blacksmith, & Mary OSBORNE, spinster.

Nov. 6 John BISHOP of Brookland, carpenter, & Mary WATERS, spinster.

Nov. 7 William BREEN of Brighton, marriner, & Mary MANFIELD of same, spinster.

Nov. 7 William BARROW of Hawkhurst, husbandman, & Mary BEENY, spinster.

Nov. 14 Thomas HALLETT of Ditchalling, tayler, & Sarah WOOD of Street, spinster.

Nov. 16 Ralph COMBER of Lindfield, yeoman, & Rachel WALDRAPER of Ardingly, spinster.

Nov. 22 Joseph GREENLAND of Tenterden & Elizabeth MORPHETT, spinster.

Nov. 29 John LUKE of Sompting, yeoman, & Jane JENNER of Lewes, spinster.

Nov. 30 William PEIRCE of Westham, yeoman, & Elizabeth BARNDING of same, spinster.

Dec. 5 Robert BUSBRIDGE of Etchingham, gent., & Sarah DANE, spinster.

Dec. 7 William BRABAN of Ewhurst, husbandman, & Mary MANNINGTON of same.

Dec. 20 Thomas BLACKMAN of Mountfield, husbandman, & Elizabeth ELDRIDGE, spinster.

Dec. 26 Charles PLARTT of Newshoreham, mariner, & Ruth HILMAN of same, spinster.

Dec. 27 James HOW of Cranbrook & Judith CHITTENDEN, spinster.

1727-8.

Jan. 1 James STANDEN of Heathfield, carpenter, & Anne PIPER of Hollington, spinster.

Jan. 5 John WOOD of Ditchalling, yeoman, & Elizabeth WEST of same, spinster.

Jan. 6 William GOURD of Fletching & Elizabeth HALL of Easthothly, spinster.

Jan. 15 Henry BROOKE of Sedlescomb, gent., & Mary LULHAM of Brede, widow.

Jan. 20 George GUY of Battell, husbandman, & Susan BAKER, spinster.

Jan. 21 Samuel MITCHELL of Hartfield, husbandman, & Mary ROBERTS of Eastgrinsted, spinster.

Jan. 25 John SMITH of Steyning, blacksmith, & Mary SICKLEMORE of Hamsey, spinster.

Jan. 26 David GILBERT of Maresfield, blacksmith, & Anne PAGE of same, spinster.

Jan. 30 William BOREMAN of Hawkhurst & Judith CHITTENDEN of same, spinster.

Jan. 30 John CHEESMAN of Northiam, husbandman, & Frances HYLAND of same, widow.

Feb. 9 Samuel PILBEAME of Eastbourne, carpenter, & Elizabeth WAKEHAM of Bexhill, spinster.

Feb. 13 Thomas ADDS of Sedlescomb & Mary JARRETT of Westfield, spinster.

Feb. 14 Anthony CHAPMAN of Lydd, gent., & Elizabeth NETTERSOLL, spinster.

Feb. 20 John EASTON of Rye & Susan BURWASH of same, spinster.

Feb. 20 William DANN of Rye, mariner, & Mary PHILLIPS of same, spinster.

Feb. 21 John SHAW of Horsham, flaxman, & Elizabeth MERRICKS of Willingdon, spinster.

Feb. 22 William BROWNE of Battell, carpenter, & Mary WATE, spinster.

Feb. 26 John LEONARD of Hasting, husbandman, & Edy SKINNER, spinster.

Feb. 28 John WOOD of Twineham, gent., & Anne NORTON of Henfield, spinster.

Mar. 1 Thomas PURCHIN of Woodchurch & Jane LAWSON, widow.

Mar. 3 William GROVE of Horsted Keins, husbandman, & Elizabeth COOPER of same, spinster.

Mar. 5 Robert WEBB of Wytheham, miller, & Mary WILMSHURST of Lewes, spinster.

Mar. 5 Richard STEPHENSON of Maresfield, labourer, & Mary VENNER of same, spinster.

Mar. 16 John BRAY of Hellingly & Susan THATCHER of same, spinster.

1728.

Mar. 29 John WILDING of Westfield, labourer, & Mary BENNETT of same, spinster.

Apr. 14 Thomas COLLINS of Winchelsea, husbandman, & Elizabeth ALCE of same, widow.

Apr. 20 Simon OSBORNE of East Grinsted, husbandman, & Elizabeth PAYNE of same, spinster.

Apr. 22 Henry JUPP of Shipley, yeoman, & Mary CRIPPS of Twineham, spinster.

Apr. 22 Thomas PURSER of Steyning, barber, & Elizabeth CHATFIELD of same, spinster.

Apr. 24 Edward SAYERS of Cowfold & Mary WELLER of Eastbourne, spinster.

Apr. 25 Richard MARKWICK of Catsfield, wheeler, & Susan MAYLE of Brighton, spinster.

Apr. 30 John STANFORD of Hurstperpoint, yeoman, & Mary ROGERS of Kingstone, spinster.

Apr. 30 Richard JARVIS of Lewes, carpenter, & Mary BUDDLE, spinster.

May 3 John GROVE of Gestling & Anne WING of same.

May 6 Samuel FRENCH of Seaford, butcher, & Jane SWANE of same, spinster.

May 11 William TOLLERFIELD of Badcomb in Dorset & Elizabeth RAYNER of Brighton, spinster.

May 13 Thomas COBHAM of Wytheham & Anne BAKER.

May 14 John CLIMPSON of Willingdon, glover, & Elizabeth CAPELIN of same, spinster.

May 17 John UPTON of Ardingly & Susan MICHELL of Cuckfield, spinster.

May 17 Stephen KINGSWOOD of Halden in Kent, yeoman, & Elizabeth FRENCH of Heathfield.

May 18 Percivall HART of Willingdon, glover, & Mary ALLEN of Fletching, spinster.

May 20 Robert WILLIAMS & Elizabeth HONEY, spinster, both of co. Kent.

May 21 Thomas EASTON of Ailsford, mariner, & Anne ATTREE of Lewes, spinster.

May 23 Richard PARSONS of Lambeth in Surry, bricklayer, & Elizabeth PACK of New Shoreham.

May 24 William MILES of Eastgrinsted, glasier, & Anne COOPER of same, spinster.

May 27 Joseph ELLIS of Westfield & Mary HENLY of same, spinster.

May 27 John STREETER of Easthothly, husbandman, & Martha DANIEL of same, spinster.

May 29 Richard MUNN of Ewhurst, butcher, & Elizabeth PIX of same, spinster.

May 30 Robert WIMPSETT of Wytheham, husbandman, & Elizabeth THOMPSETT of same, widow.

May 30 William Pockney of Alborne, husbandman, & Elizabeth Anscomb of Keymer, spinster.

June 14 Samuel Jones of Fletching, clothier, & Mary Diplock of Maresfield, spinster.

June 15 Samuel Pratt of Westfirle, wheelwright, & Betty Farncomb of Litlington, spinster.

June 16 Thomas Turner of Hailsham, brickmaker, & Elizabeth Cary of same, widow.

June 21 William Shoesmith of Laughton, yeoman, & Frances North of same, spinster.

June 24 Richard Stedman of Cuckfield, carpenter, & Anne Tasker of Barcomb, spinster.

June 24 John Browne of Gowdhurst, bricklayer, & Rachel Holford of Ripe.

July 1 Thomas Simmonds of Brighton, yeoman, & Frances Russell of Clayton, spinster.

July 2 William Page of Darking & Grace Hall of Cuckfield, widow.

July 8 John Gibb of Eastgrinsted, flaxdresser, & Anne Ready of same.

July 13 John Woods of Combs, husbandman, & Mary Thrift of same, spinster.

July 15 James Standen of Udimur, gunnfounder, & Elizabeth Davies of Westfield, spinster.

July 15 John Randalls of Wivelsfield, husbandman, & Mary Coppard of same.

July 18 John Stammer of New Shoreham & Anne Barber of same, spinster.

July 20 David Hall of Iden, husbandman, & Elizabeth Bray of same, spinster.

July 21 John Hill of Wadhurst & Frances Comber.

July 26 Edward Odiarne of Icklesham, gent., & Catherine Cadman of Rye, spinster.

July 27 John Small of Rotherfield & Elizabeth Rogers.

July 29 Thomas Reeve of Rye & Margaret Holt of same, spinster.

Aug. 10 Thomas Ware of Buxted, yeoman, & Elizabeth Willard of Maresfield, spinster.

Aug. 10 William Cock of Rotherfield, cooper, & Barbara Wicking of same, spinster.

Aug. 15 Richard Davies of Catsfield, dyer, & Sarah Smith of same, spinster.

Aug. 16 Thomas Mathew of Beddingham, yeoman, & Susan Godly of Westfirle, spinster.

Aug. 17 John English of Westmeston, husbandman, & Jane Saunders of Keymer, spinster.

Aug. 28 Walter Waters of Rye, jurat, & Elizabeth Baker of same, spinster.

Sept. 1 Edward Bennett of Lewes, yeoman, & Susan Upton of Hamsey, widow.

Sept. 4 Thomas GRAY of Hawkhurst, butcher, & Constance COLLISON of Lewes, spinster.
Sept. 9 George BEADLE of Cuckfield & Susan LIMBREST of Patcham, spinster.
Sept. 19 John LONG of Trotton, brickmaker, & Mary MORLEY of Hurstperpoint, spinster.
Sept. 20 John IGLESDEN of Benenden, gent., & Elizabeth CHILLY of Hellingly, spinster.
Sept. 28 James JACKSON of Little Hampton, mariner, & Elizabeth PATCHING of New Shoreham, spinster.
Sept. 30 John WEST of Lewes, baskettmaker, & Mary BYNE of Lewes.
Oct. 3 Matthew LARDING of Lydd & Anne RUSSELL of Rye, spinster.
Oct. 13 Matthew CUTBEARD of Tenterden & Elizabeth SMITH, spinster.
Oct. 17 John MUZZALL of Cuckfield & Mary ANSCOMB of same.
Oct. 18 George SPRINGETT of Hawkhurst, yeoman, & Mary WESTON of Etchingham, widow.
Nov. 1 Thomas ALLEN of Brighton, mariner, & Mary GLOVER of same, spinster.
Nov. 2 John COOK of Brighton, mariner, & Anne MORRIS of same, spinster.
Nov. 11 John RUSSELL of Mayfield, gent., & Hannah HAMMON of Tenterden, spinster.
Nov. 18 Michael TILTSTONE of Brighton, mariner, & Mary GILHAM of same, spinster.
Nov. 23 William DENAVAN, mariner, & Mary WHITAKER of Rye, widow.
Nov. 29 John NORTON of Henfield & Anne COBB.
Nov. 29 John OFFEN of Goudhurst, labourer, & Elizabeth SADGET of Hasting, spinster.
Dec. 2 John WOOLVEN of Henfield, yeoman, & Anne PATCHING of Steyning.
Dec. 5 Robert GILBERT of Lewes, glover, & Catherine CANTRELL of same, spinster.
Dec. 6 Thomas COLTWRIGHT of New Shoreham, mariner, & Elizabeth FRY of same, spinster.
Dec. 10 Richard HILLS of Wytheham & Martha MILLS of same.
Dec. 17 Richard TURLEY of Westhoathly [or Westhothly], yeoman, & Elizabeth LATHER of same, widow.
Dec. 30 William TYLER of East Grinsted, yeoman, & Elizabeth HEASMAN of same, spinster.
Dec. 30 Wiltshire SLADE of Rye & Barbara BIRD of same, widow.

1728-9.

Jan. 9 Richard MAYNARD of Frant & Elizabeth JEFFERY.
Jan. 10 Richard BIRCH of East Grinsted, cooper, & Sarah DANE of same.

Jan. 21 John MARTEN of Battell, yeoman, & Rose EVERDEN of same.

Jan. 22 George CHILDREN of Frant, yeoman, & Arabella ROSE of same, spinster.

Jan. 22 William MOONE of Lamberhurst & Carew BARHAM of Tisehurst.

Jan. 25 John WOOD of Falmer, blacksmith, & Joan WOOD of Brighton, spinster.

Jan. 30 Joseph MOOR of Cranbrook, cordwainer, & Elizabeth PACK of Hasting, spinster.

Feb. 4 Thomas HAYNE of Henfield, tanner, & Mary WOOD of same, widow.

Feb. 4 James PULMAN of Barcomb, husbandman, & Mary CHANDLER of same, spinster.

Feb. 4 Thomas FULLER of Easthothly, butcher, & Elizabeth DRIVER of same, widow.

Feb. 11 John CAMPENNY of Heathfield, furnaceman, & Bridget MASCALL of same, spinster,

Feb. 11 Thomas GIBBS of Tisehurst, yeoman, & Margaret FIELD of same, spinster.

Feb. 13 John NORWOOD of Tenterden, gent., & Elizabeth ANDREWS, spinster.

Feb. 15 John ELLIS of Rochester, mariner, & Mary DORNFORD of Brighton, widow.

Feb. 15 John WALLS of Falmer, miller, & Martha KENWARD of same, widow.

Feb. 18 John OVENDEN of Rotherfield & Mary BOWLES of same.

Feb. 26 Thomas COOK of Rye, gent., & Anne LUCKETT of same, widow.

Feb. 26 Roger MORTIMER of Eastbourne, painter, & Sarah COLLIER of same, spinster.

Mar. 3 James CORNWALL & Sarah GLASEBROOK of Little Horsted.

Mar. 7 William GILBERT of Rotherfield & Elizabeth STAPELY of same.

Mar. 17 Thomas BRIDGER of Rotherfield, husbandman, & Elizabeth LONG of same, spinster.

[*After this date, the registration of marriage licences in the book marked E.* 6 *was discontinued. No bonds are in existence between the years* 1729 *and* 1763 *inclusive. There are bonds for* 1764, *but they are missing for* 1765—67, 1769—71, *Sept. to Dec.*, 1822, *and Jan. to March*, 1823. *With these exceptions the bonds are complete to* 1837, *the latest year examined.*]

DEANERY OF SOUTH MALLING.

◆

1620.

May 2 John BROOKE of Framfield & Catherine MAYNARD of Retherfield, maiden: sureties, said J. B. and Nicholas Maynard of Framfield, yeoman (Framfield).

May 10 John WHEATLEY of Ringmore, husbandman, & Egeon GOWER of Laughton, maiden: sureties, said J. W. and Timothy Grover of Lewes, mercer (Framfield).

June 6 John HEASEMAN of Framfield, taylor, & Anne ROLLISON of same, maiden: sureties, said J. H. and John Rollison of Framfield, yeoman (S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes).

June 6 John LONGLEY of Maighfield & Margaret KERWYN of same, maiden: sureties, said J. L. and John Kerwyn of same, yeoman (Maighfield).

June 17 William TOMPKIN of Arlington & Rebecca VINALL of Ringmore: sureties, said W. T. and Nathaniel Tompkin of Easthothly, yeoman (Ringmore).

June 17 Nathaniel TOMPKIN of Easthothely & Mary BARHAM of Lindfield, maiden: sureties, said N. T. and William Tompkin of Arlington, yeoman (Lindfield).

July 11 Sidrek GOODWYN of Ringmore & Mary INGMARAM of Westham, widow: sureties, said S. G. and John Wenham of Westham, yeoman (Ringmore). [See Vol. I., p. 119.]

Aug. 7 George BENNETT of Ashbornham & Mary BUCCOLL of Southmalling, maiden: sureties, Robert Pollerd of Southmalling, husbandman, and William Merriam of the Cliffe, shoemaker (S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes).

Aug. 25 Richard WELLS of Maighfield, thetcher, & Elizabeth REYNES of same, maiden: sureties, said R. W. and Robert Gower of same, husbandman (S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes).

Oct. 5 John PUP of Meeching, butcher, & Dorothy BERNES of the Cliffe near Lewes, maiden: sureties, said J. P. and James Hale of Lewes, weaver (Cliffe).

Oct. 10 Joseph HOPPER of Maighfield, husbandman, & Agnes RICHE of same, widow: sureties, said J. H. and Robert Relf of same, yeoman (Maighfield).

Dec. 15 Richard SMITH of Waldron & Martha COX of Maighfield, maiden: sureties, said R. S. and Timothy Grover of Lewes (Maighfield).

Dec. 18 Thomas JENNER of Lindfield & Anne HEVER of same, maiden: sureties, Jonathan Bacheller of Lindfield and John Blunden of Lewes, husbandman (Lindfield).

1620-1.

Jan. 9 Richard BROWNE of Ringmore, husbandman, & Joan AWSTEN of Framfield, maiden: sureties, said R. B. and Thomas Burkin of Lewes, blacksmith (Framfield).

Feb. 3 John GURR of Maighfield, yronfounder, & Mary BARBER of same, maiden: sureties, said J. G. and William Ownsted of same, husbandman (Maighfield).

1621.

Apr. 7 Samuel RELF of Maighfield, husbandman, & Elizabeth HUMPHREY of Retherfield, maiden: sureties, said S. R. and Richard Wimshurst of Maighfield, tanner (Buxted).

Apr. 25 Thomas MOONE of Maighfield, yeoman, & Mary MARTIN of same, maiden: sureties, said T. M. and Robert Martin of same, yeoman (Maighfield).

May 7 William ROSSAM of Southmalling, husbandman, & Eleanor OWTON of same, maiden: sureties, said W. R. and David Cooper of Glynde, husbandman (Cliffe near Lewes).

May 28 Henry BATE of Glynde, husbandman, & Mary BENGE of Wadhurst, maiden: sureties, said H. B. and Henry Latter of Glynde, husbandman (Cliffe near Lewes).

June 11 Jorden DE VERY of Maighfield, hammerman, & Dionisia COX of same, widow: sureties, said J. de V. and Alexander Elliott of same, yeoman (Maighfield).

Aug. 18 James SPRAY of Buxted, yeoman, & Elizabeth LONGLEY of same, widow: sureties, said J. S. and John Shewbridge of Buxted, yeoman (Buxted).

Sept. 1 Richard BRATTELL of Gowdherst, co. Kent, clothier, & Mary CRUTTALL of Wadhurst, maiden: sureties, said R. B. and John Picknoll of Plumpton, taylor (Wadhurst).

Oct. 15 William PIERCE, late of All Saints, Lewes, & Mary BANKES, late of S. John under the Castle, Lewes, maiden (both now dwelling in the parish of S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes): sureties, said W. P. and Sem Michell of Lewes, barber (S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes).

Nov. 26 Salomon WENBORNE of Maighfield, blacksmith, & Mary HEFFELD of Wadhurst, maiden: sureties, said S. W. and Thomas Baldocke of Wadhurst, yeoman (S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes).

1621-2.

Mar. 4 Henry JENNER of the Cliffe near Lewes, cutler, & Susan TILTMAN of same, maiden: sureties, said H. J. and Allan Warwicke of Southover near Lewes, carpenter (Ringmore).

1622.

Apr. 22 Nicholas BEACH & Joan WIMBIRY of the Cliffe near Lewes, maiden (S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes).

July 13 Robert COLVILL of Westfirle, husbandman, & Thomasine BALL of Wadhurst, maiden: sureties, said R. C. and John Colvill of Westfirle, husbandman (Wadhurst).

Aug. 7 Edward HILLS of Retherfield, yeoman, & Alice SAMON of Buxted, maiden: sureties, said E. H. and John Hood of the Cliffe near Lewes, inholder (Buxted).

Aug. 10 Henry SYMONS of Buxted, wheelewright, & Anne HOOKE of same, maiden: sureties, said H. S. and John Bennett of Lewes, taylor (Uckfield).

Nov. 23 William WESTON of Maighfeild, mercer, & Mary KERWINE of same, spynser: sureties, said W. W. and Nicholas Tull (S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes).

1622-3.

Jan. 6 William PROSSAR of Framfeild, yeoman, & Rachel GUY of same: sureties, said W. P., William Stuckle of Lewes, and Nicholas Tull of the Cliffe (Framfeild).

Mar. 15 Nicholas BENNET of Buxsted, yeoman, & Mary PITTET of same: sureties, Nicholas Bennet, senior, and John Lawrence of Westminston (Buxted).

1623.

Apr. 17 William FOULE of Lamberhurst within the peculiar jurisdiction of Canterbury, co. Sussex, & Agnes GOODYN of same, widow: sureties, said W. F. and Richard Foule of Heathfeild (S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes).

Apr. 19 Christopher CRUTHALL of Wadhurst, husbandman, & Susan BRAINFORDE of Beningden, co. Kent, spinster: sureties, said C. C. and Robert Brainford of Beningden (Wadhurst).

Apr. 25 Thomas URIDGE of Tishurst, yeoman, & Anne SNATT of Uckfeild, mayden: sureties, said T. U. and Richard Snatt of Uckfield, tanner (Uckfeild).

Dec. 3 Thomas LARKINE of S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes, & Dorothy BARRENDEN of Cuckfeild: sureties, said T. L. and John Hoode of the Cliffe (Cliffe).

1624.

Apr. 10 Thomas PRIOR of the Cliffe, yeoman, & Anne WYNTON of Glinde, maiden: sureties, said T. P., Daniel Prior of the Cliffe, yeoman, and Robert Buckland of Lewes, gent.

June 8 William MARTEN of Maighfeyld & Elizabeth ADDAMES of Iver (*sic*), widow: sureties, said W. M. and Barnaby Cade of Buxted (S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes).

June 8 Thomas EVANS of Seaford, gent., & Constance THEOBALS of S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes, spinster: sureties, said T. E. and Thomas Michell of Horsham, gent. (Uckfeylde).

June 22 John BALDOCKE of Wadhurst, husbandman, & Elizabeth MAY of same: sureties, said J. B., William Baldocke of same, husbandman, and Walter Russell of same (S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes).

July 8 Richard MOORE of Lindfeyld, glover, & Anne MARCHANT of same, spenser: sureties, Edward Jenner of Ashurst, cooper, and James Woodnett of Lindfeyld, glover (Linfeyld).

Aug. 23 Thomas LONGLY of Wadhurst, butcher, & Joan BATE of Ecchingham: sureties, said T. L., John Busse of Tisehurst, and John Bade of Wadhurst (S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes).

Sept. 4 William SQUIRE of Uckfeyld, butcher, & Frances BURGES of same: sureties, said W. S. and Richard Snate of same, yeoman (Uckfeyld).

Oct. 11 William ATTERSOLL, rector of Isfeyld, clerk, & Mary PARRIS of same, widow: sureties, John Parris of Isfeyld yeoman, and John Perse of Lewes, draper (Isfeylde).

Oct. 13 James KENWARDE of Buxted & Joan DUCE of Framfeyld: sureties, said J. K. and Richard Geere of Lewes, musicon (Buxted).

Dec. 4 Thomas PALMER of Wingham, co. Kent, esq., & Elizabeth SHURLEY of Isfeylde: sureties, said T. P., James Rivers of Westram, esq., and John Shurly of Lewes, esq. (Isfeyld).

Dec. 10 Edward BELBEECH [or BESTBEECH] of Maighfeylde, yeoman, & Elizabeth BURGES of Buxted, widow: sureties, said E. B., Robert Hanson of the Cliffe, merchant, and William [*blank*] of Maighfeyld, yeoman (Maighfeylde).

Dec. 23 John PAGE of Maighfeyld, weaver, & Mary MUTTERILL of same, widow: sureties, said J. P., Nicholas Page of same, blackesmith, and Robert Marchant of Rotherfeyld, yeoman (Maighfeyld).

1624-5.

Feb. 1 John PAGE, junior, of Stonham in Sowthmalling, yeoman, & Anne FAWLKNER of Sowthmalling, singlewoman: sureties, said J. P. and Thomas Beale of Lewes, joyner (Cliffe).

Feb. 4 John MAYNARD of Maighfield & Margaret LUCKE of same, singlewoman, with consent of her parents and guardian: sureties, said J. M., Esdras Coxall, and Richard Maynard (Maighfield).

Mar. 5 John LUSHER of Ringmer & Mary WIGMER of same: sureties, said J. L. and David Sternes of Lewes, yeoman (Ringmer).

1625.

May 4 John Symons of Glyne & Elizabeth Adams of same: sureties, said J. S. and Walter Cultnor of Beddingham, husbandman (Glyne).

May 21 Thomas Beeching of Uckfield & Joan Godfrey of Maighfield, singlewoman: sureties, said T. B. and Thomas Wickerson of Maighfield.

May 23 Thomas Kerwyn of Maighfield & Anne Marten, daughter of Henry Marten of same: sureties, said T. K. and H. M. (Maighfield).

May 24 Francis Cox of Lindfield & Anne Ward of same (Lindfield).

June 20 Richard Pomfrey of Beedinge, husbandman, & Joan Tilley of Stanmer, widow: sureties, said R. P. and Jeromy Grover (Stanmer).

July 5 Edward Harte of Ringmer, gent., & Rachel Weekes of Haustmanden, co. Kent: sureties, said E. H., Richard Bradburt, and John Osborn (Cliffe).

July 14 Robert Parkes of Lewes, taylor, & Sarah Hood of S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes, widow: sureties, said R. P., Robert Carter, and Nicholas Tull (Cliffe).

July 20 Godard Gravenor of London, gent., & Anne Lindsey of Buxted: sureties, said G. G., Ambrose Trayton of Lewes, gent., and Richard Pickenden of Buxted, yeoman.

Aug. 22 John Newnam of Maighfield & Joan Kynward, daughter of Elizabeth Kynward of same, widow: sureties, said J. N. and Henry Marten (Buxted).

Sept. 1 George Pont of Watlinge, yeoman, & Joan Edwardes of Maighfield: sureties, said G. P. and Thomas Beale of Lewes, joyner (Cliffe).

Sept. 26 Robert Thatcher of Wadhurst & Dorothy Hunter of Gowdhurst, co. Kent, widow: sureties, said R. T. and Anthony Garnebos of Horsted Parva, husbandman Wadhurst).

Oct. 10 William Champes of Penbury, co. Kent, & Martha Markwicke of Wadhurst: sureties, said W. C. and Gregory Markwicke, brother of said Martha (Wadhurst).

Oct. 17 John Bate of Itchingham, husbandman, & Mary Markwicke, daughter of Mary Markwicke of Wadhurst, widow, with her consent: sureties, said J. B. and Robert Smyth (Wadhurst).

Nov. 29 Richard Ballard of Wadhurst, gent., & Anne Golson of Tunbridge, widow: sureties, Richard Mothe of Wadhurst and Peter Pemel of Lewes, draper (Wadhurst).

Dec. 13 Ralph Walter of Maighfield, taylor, & Mary Earle of Buxted: sureties, said R. W. and Thomas Sheppard of Lewes, yeoman (S. Thomas, Cliffe).

1625-6.

Jan. 23 John MITTEN *alias* GERMYN of Maighfield & Jane WICKERSON of Marsfeld, widow: surety, said J. M. (S. Thomas, Cliffe).

Feb. 2 Abraham LUCKE of Maighfield & Elizabeth BORMAN of same: sureties, said A. L. and Thomas Borman, her father (Maighfield).

Feb. 8 Richard INFIELD of Westhodligh & Dorcas BAKER of same, widow: sureties, said R. I. and John Pryor of Hodly, butcher (Lindfield).

Feb. 13 John BRIGHTRIDG of Hurstmonsex & Susan HOLLOCKE, daughter of William Hollocke of Sowthmalling: sureties, said J. B. and William Hollocke, her father (Glynde). [See 1626.]

Feb. 15 Thomas HOUGHTON of Maighfield, gent., & Walsingham THEOBALLS of S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes, singlewoman: sureties, said T. H. and Thomas Burstie of Arundell, gent. (S. Thomas, Cliffe).

1626.

May 25 John RAWLINSON of Framfield, yeoman, & [*blank*] WALKER of Buxted, widow: sureties, said J. R. and William Furby of Uckfield.

[*blank*] John BRIGHTRIDG of Hurstmontsex & [*blank*] HULLOCKE of Ramscombe in Sowthmalling: sureties, said J. B. and [*blank*] Hullock, her father. [See Feb. 13, 1625-6.]

May 25 John RAWLINSON of Framfield, yeoman, & [*blank*]: sureties, said J. R. and William Furby, yeoman. [Also among those for 1627.]

July 22 Richard BEST of East Grinsted & Dorothy CRIPSE of same: sureties, said R. B. and [*blank*] (Cliffe).

Aug. 1 John WHEATLEY of Ringmer, yeoman, & Jane CHATFIELD of same, mayden: sureties, said J. W. and James Goare of Laughton, yeoman (Cliffe).

Aug. 2 Moyses EVEREST of Lewes & Jane WALTERS, daughter of Thomas Walters of the Cliffe: sureties, said M. E. and Thomas Waters (*sic*), her father (S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes).

Aug. 11 William RELFE of Maighfield & Alice ROBINS of same, widow: surety, said W. R. (Maighfield).

Nov. 27 John PICKES of Maighfield & Elizabeth WHITE of same: sureties, said J. P. and Isaac White, her brother (Maighfield).

1626-7.

Jan. 5 Robert PICKE of Gestling & Jane VYNE, daughter of John Vyne of Framfield: sureties, said R. P. and John Vyne, her father (Framfield).

Mar. 17 John EARLE, junior, of Buxted & Mary HODLY, daughter of Robert Hodly of same: sureties, said J. E. and John Delve of Framfeld (Buxted).

1627.

Mar. 27 Nicholas ALEIGH of Wadhurst & Sarah BARNDEN of same: sureties, said N. A. and Samuel Upton of same (Ringmer).

Apr. 13 Robert MANSER of Wadhurst & Anne MARKEWICKE, daughter of Richard Markewicke of same: sureties, said R. M. and Isaac Burges of Isefeld, yeoman (Maighfield).

Apr. 13 John DIPLOCK of Maighfield & Helen PANCKHURST of same: sureties, said J. D. and Richard Willmeshurst of same (Maighfield).

May 10 Andrew MESSAGE of Maresfield & Martha BRISBOLL of Buxted: sureties, said A. M. and Robert Parke of the Cliffe (S. Thomas, Cliffe).

May 21 Robert ASHDOWN of Retherfield & [*blank*] HILDER of Maighfield, widow: sureties, said R. A. and John Hilder of Walderon.

May 25 John RAWLINSON of Framfield & [*blank*]: sureties, said J. R. and William Furly of Uckfield. [Also among those for 1626.]

June 9 Arthur MARCHANT of Maighfeld & Alice HUMFREY of Buxted: sureties, said A. M. and Barnaby Cade of Buxted (Buxted).

July 7 Thomas PARSONS of the Cliffe & Elizabeth HAMOND of Walderon: sureties, said T. P. and Abel Parsons of Glynd (Cliffe).

July 16 William CHAPMAN of Sondridge, co. Kent, & Mary PAGE, daughter of Henry Page of Ringmer: sureties, said W. C. and Henry Page, her father (Cliffe).

July 18 Walter DIMBLEBY of Lindfield & Frances PAYNE of Ardingligh: sureties, said W. D. and John Michall of the Cliffe (Lindfield).

Oct. 27 Walter RAMSDEN of Ringmer & Jane PAGE of same, widow: sureties, said W. R. and Edward Foster of same (Glynde).

Dec. 15 Richard COOKE of Buxted & Elizabeth RUSSELL: sureties, said R. C., William Finche, and Edward Glashiter of same (Buxted).

1627-8.

Jan. 2 Anthony PAULE of London, gent., & Anne THEOBALL of the Cliffe: sureties, said A. P. and William Paule, gent. (Cliffe).

Jan. 10 Thomas EDWARDES of Wadhurst & Frances MILBORNE, daughter of William Milborne of Maighfield: sureties, said T. E. and William Milborne, her father (Framfield).

Feb. 12 John FARNES of Buxted & Jane READE, daughter of Jane Reade of Marsfield, widow: sureties, said J. F. and John Wiggins of Marsfield (S. Thomas, Cliffe).

1628.

Apr. 14 Henry MITTEN of Maighfield & Mary NUNIE of Hodly, widow: sureties, said H. M. and Edward Walter of Easthodly (Cliffe).

Apr. 15 William HOLLOK of Sowthmalling & Anne JARVIS of Heathfeld, widow: sureties, said W. H. and Abel Parson of Glynde (Cliffe).

May 2 John HOSMER of Horsted Canes & Joan ABORNE of Buxted: sureties, said J. H. and John Aborne, her brother (Buxted).

May 10 Thomas JACKMAN of Horsted Parva & Mary RIDLE of Uckfield, widow: sureties, said T. J. and Francis Goldsmith of Lewes (Cliffe).

May 15 Arthur ISHERWOOD of Maighfield & Mary VENNE: sureties, said A. I. and Richard Matley of Burwash (Cliffe).

May 24 John MUDLE of Maighfield & Anne WESTGATE, daughter of Dorothy Westgate of same, widow: sureties, said J. M. and Edmund Taylor of Lewes (Cliffe).

June 3 John TILER of Framfield & Jane CADE of Buxted, widow: sureties, said J. T. and John Smither of Framfield (Cliffe).

June 3 Edward GOWER of Heathfield & Elizabeth JARVISE of Sowthmalling: sureties, said E. G. and William Holluk (Cliffe).

June 9 Henry CHEESEMAN of Wadhurst, son of Henry Cheeseman of Lamberhurst, & Catherine ESELAND, daughter of Richard Eseland of Wadhurst: sureties, said H. C. and Richard Eseland, her father (S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes).

July 1 Richard RELFE of Framfield & Mary SMYTH, daughter of William Smyth of Marsfield: sureties, said R. R. and William Smyth, her father (Cliffe).

[*No further acts until Oct.* 1631.]

1631.

Oct. 8 Richard WHETSON of Burley Arches in Worth & Mary SAVAGE of Fletching, widow: sureties, said R. W. and Anthony Rice of Eastgrinsted (Lindfield).

Oct. 31 Edward MUDDLE of Buxted, yeoman, & Joan DIPPLOCKE of Ringmer, maiden: sureties, said E. M. and Nicholas Tull of the Cliffe near Lewes, blacksmith (Ringmer).

Nov. 30 Cornelius Staply of Framfield, gent., & Mary Kindgewood of Wadhurst, maiden: sureties, said C. S. and Barnaby Cade of Buxted (Framfild).

Dec. 3 John Towner of Ringmer, husbandman, & Agnes Mantell of Buxted, maiden: sureties, said J. T. and John Hart of Ringmer, yeoman (Glynde).

Dec. 7 William Cruttenden of Crambrooke, co. Kent, clothier, & Lydia Lucke of Maighfield, maiden, daughter of Stephen Panckhurst (*sic*) of Maighfield, husbandman: sureties, said S. P. and Nicholas Tull (Maighfield).

Dec. 20 Thomas Geering of Hendfield, carpenter, & Lettice Copperd of Edburton, maiden: sureties, said T. G. and John Challoner, gent. (Edburton).

1631-2.

Jan. 14 Andrew Baulcombe, junior, son of Andrew Baulcombe, senior, of Glynde, yeoman, & Mary Yokehurst of same, maiden: sureties, said A. B., senior, and John Baulcombe of Glinde, husbandman (Glynde).

Feb. 7 Edward Chapman, junior, of Wadhurst, blacksmith, & Mary Weston of same, maiden (Wadhurst).

Feb. 7 John Pyke of Maighfield, husbandman, & Margaret Beniamyn of Framfield, maiden: sureties, said J. P. and Thomas Reede of Lewes, husbandman (Framfield).

Feb. 8 Thomas Delve of Lindfield, yeoman, & Joan Chatfield of Isfield, widow: sureties, said T. D. and Stephen Jenner, yeoman (Isfield).

Feb. 18 James Freeman & Thomasine Botten of Wadhurst, widow (Wadhurst).

Mar. 1 William Busse of Maresfield, husbandman, & Dionisia Pollerd of the hamlet of Eastgrinsted, hundred of Loxfield and deanery of Southmalling, maiden: sureties, said W. B. and Dominick Busse of Maresfield, husbandman (S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes).

Mar. 21 Thomas Parkes of Maighfield & Susan Colyer of same, widow: sureties, said T. P. and William Sawyer of same, yeoman (S. Thomas, Cliffe).

1632.

Apr. 17 Henry May of Tisehurst, gent., & Mildred Olliffe of Framfield, maiden: sureties, William Holman of Framfield and Nicholas Tull of the Cliffe near Lewes, blacksmith (Framfield).

May 3 Henry Chitty & Alice Smyth of Lindfield (Lindfield).

May 5 John Isted of Chittingly, husbandman, & Mary Bennett of Buxted, maiden (Buxted).

May 10 John Tompson & Susan Manser of Maighfield, maiden (Maighfield).

May 17 William BROWNE of Ringmer, taylor, & Alice BRASIER of Hellingly, maiden: sureties, said W. B. and Richard Browne of Ringmer, husbandman (Ringmer).

July 19 Abel BYTOTT of Southmalling, surgeon, & Emma PAGE of Rype, widow: sureties, said A. B. and Edward Michaell of the Cliffe near Lewes, blacksmyth.

Oct. 31 John VINE of Rype, butcher, & Anne LAWRENCE of Uckfield, maiden: sureties, said J. V. and Edward Colman of S. Michael, Lewes (Framfield).

Nov. 26 John COE of Retherfield, yeoman, & Joan WELLES of Buxted, maiden: sureties, said J. C. and Theophilus Sicklemore of Arlington, husbandman (Buxted).

Nov. 28 John WICKERSHAM of Maighfield, yeoman, & Elizabeth MUDDLE of same, maiden: sureties, said J. W. and Harbert Muddle of same, yeoman (Maighfield).

1632-3.

Jan. 2 Lionel SMYTH of Withiam, gent., & Mary LINSEY of Buxsted, maiden: sureties, said L. S. and Thomas Burrkin of Lewes, locksmyth (Buxsted).

Feb. 18 Richard WELLER of Edburton, yeoman, & Charity STEDOW [STEDOLL in margin] of same, maiden: sureties, said R. W., Thomas Winckpenny of Cockfield, cutler, and Thomas Stedow of same, tanner (S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes).

Mar. 16 Edward PAYNE of Ringmer, husbandman, & Mary GALLOP of same, widow: sureties, said E. P. and John Wales of Lewes, cordwiner (S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes).

1633.

Mar. 25 Richard COWPER of Cuckfield, chapman, & Frances GATLAND of Lindfield, maiden: sureties, said R. C. and William Merriam of the Cliffe near Lewes (Lindfield).

Apr. 27 Edward MIDMER of Fletching, husbandman, & Margaret BLUNDEN of Isfield, maiden: sureties, said E. M. and Gilbert Duplocke of Isfield, husbandman (Isfield).

May 13 William FARNECOMBE of Fleching, husbandman, & Elizabeth LAMBE of Ringmer, widow: sureties, said W. F. and Richard Aptott of Ringmer, husbandman (Ringmer).

May 16 Richard CHEILD of Bedingham, husbandman, & Elizabeth WEBB of Uckfield, widow: sureties, said R. C. and John Brooker of Bedingham, husbandman (Uckfield).

May 23 William RELF of Buxsted, miller, & Joan CHART of Maighfield, maiden: sureties, said W. R. and John Turner of Retherfield, husbandman (Framfield).

May 29 Alexander Bridges of Lindfield, husbandman, & Mary Payne of Cuckfield, maiden: sureties, said A. B. and Thomas Newman of Lindfield, yeoman (Lindfield).

June 3 Jeremy Gibbon of Hawckhurst, co. Kent, mercer, & Elizabeth Dobson of Buxsted, maiden: sureties, said J. G. and Robert Dobson of Buxsted, yeoman (Buxsted).

Nov. 16 William Hosmer of Wadhurst, husbandman, & Dorothy Coleman of same, maiden: sureties, said W. H. and Thomas Coleman of same, husbandman (Framfield).

Nov. 23 Thomas Barnell of Maighfield, yeoman, & Dorothy Muddle of same, maiden: sureties, said T. B. and John Wickersham of same, yeoman (Maighfield or S. Thomas, Cliffe).

Nov. 30 John Snelling of Ringmer, husbandman, & Mary Taylor of same, maiden: sureties, said J. S. and James Hodgkines of the Cliffe, butcher (Ringmer).

Dec. 11 Thomas Lockly of Uckfield & Eleanor Shoulder of Wivelsfield (Uckfield).

Dec. 17 Abraham Langham of Maighfield, gent., & Elizabeth Gainsford of Cowdeane, co. Kent, maiden: sureties, said A. L. and Robert Parke of the Cliffe, inholder (Uckfield).

1633-4.

Jan. 18 Robert Chowne of Boughton Mounchelsey, co. Kent, gent., & Anne Panckhurst of Wadhurst, widow: sureties, said R. C. and William Bryant of Wadhurst, gent. (Wadhurst).

Feb. 5 John Fuller of Tunbridge, co. Kent, weaver, & Martha Edwardes of Maghfield, maiden: sureties, Richard Fuller of Waldron, gent., and William Peake of the Cliffe near Lewes, merchant (Maighfield).

Feb. 5 Richard Furby of Buxsted, mercer, & Constance Wood of Uckfeild, maiden: sureties, said R. F. and Richard Snat of Lewes, mercer (Uckfeild).

Feb. 11 Thomas Waller of S. Michael, Lewes, bricklayer, & Anne Keyes of Lindfeild, maiden: sureties, said T. W. and John Devericke of S. John under the Castle near Lewes, currier (Lindfeild).

Feb. 16 Nicholas Bennett of Retherfield, sawyer, & Elizabeth Millard of Buxsted, maiden: sureties, said N. B. and [*blank*] (Buxsted).

1634.

Apr. 8 John Dicker of Buxsted, yeoman, & Margaret Bennett of same, maiden: sureties, said J. D. and Nathaniel Gill of Buxsted, clerk (Bucksted).

Apr. 17 William HARMER of Ringmer, husbandman, & Eleanor GLASEBROOKER of same, maiden: sureties, said W. H. and John Garrett of Ringmer, husbandman (S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes).

Apr. 19 Henry GOARD of Hartfield & Elizabeth HOADLY of Buxsted, widow: sureties, Nathaniel Gil and [*blank*] (Buxsted).

Apr. 19 Richard FULLER of Uckfield, butcher, & Mary CHANTLER of Buxsted, maiden: sureties, said R. F. and John Standen of Lewes, taylor (Framfield).

May 12 Abraham TURNES of Hichingham, husbandman, & Jane PRALE of Uckfield, maiden: surety, said A. T. (Buxsted).

May 20 John WOODGATE of Wadhurst, husbandman, & Joan MOONE of same, maiden: sureties, said J. W. and Abraham Manser of Maighfield, husbandman (S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes).

May 20 John DOWNE of Uckfield, husbandman, & Katherine JENNER of same, maiden: sureties, said J. D. and Henry Jenner of the Cliffe near Lewes, cutler (Cliffe near Lewes).

June 2 George LEPPARD of Lindfield, husbandman, & Anne WATERS of same, maiden: sureties, said G. L. and Michael Langridge of same, taylor (S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes).

June 10 Richard JORDEN of Battle, clerk, & Covert TICHBORNE of Buxsted, maiden: sureties, said R. J. and Nevell Tichborne of Buxsted, gent. (Buxsted).

July 8 Robert COPIS of Framfield, husbandman, & Anne WOOD of Retherfield, maiden: sureties, said R. C. and Barnaby Smyther of Framfield, cordwiner (Framfield).

Aug. 7 Drew JENNER of Lyndfyeld, husbandman, & Margaret PANNETT of same, widow: sureties, said D. J. and Nicholas Banckes of same, husbandman (S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes).

Aug. 7 John TAMPKIN of Ringmer, yeoman, & Frances MORTIMER of same, maiden: sureties, said J. T. and John Heaseman of Horsted Parva, taylor (S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes).

Sept. 15 William DAY, husbandman, & Bridget VANDICKE of the Cliffe near Lewes: sureties, said W. D., Adrian Vandicke, and George Vandicke, glasier (Cliffe near Lewes).

Sept. 27 Moyses PAYNE of Tenterden, co. Kent, yeoman, & Alice RELFE of Maighfield, widow: sureties, said M. P. and Robert Relf of Maighfield, yeoman (Maighfield).

Nov. 27 William CATT of City of Chichester, sadler, & Elizabeth WARD of Ringmer, maiden: sureties, said W. C. and Aptott Catt of City of London, taylor (S. Thomas, Cliffe).

Nov. 27 Barnaby CADE of Buxted, taylor, & Elizabeth USBUN of same, maiden: sureties, said B. C. and Thomas Tull of the Cliffe near Lewes, blacksmyth (Framfield).

Nov. 29 John CONSTABLE of Charlewood, co. Surrey, yeoman, & Elizabeth PECKHAM of Framfield, maiden: sureties, said J. C. and William Peckham of Framfield, yeoman (Framfield).

Dec. 13 John DAN of Laughton, husbandman, & Mary ROSE of Buxted, maiden: sureties, said J. D. and George Rose of Buxted, tanner (S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes).

Dec. 17 John ELLIOTT of Combes, clerk, & Margaret EDWARDES of Lindfield, widow: sureties, said J. E. and Nicholas Newton of Lindfield, gent. (Lyndfield).

Dec. 29 William DURRANT of Framfield, yeoman, & Jane KIDDER of S. John Baptist, Southover, maiden: sureties, said W. D. and Richard Kidder of S. John Baptist, Southover, yeoman (Framfield).

Dec. 29 Richard BENNETT of Maighfield, blacksmyth, & Anne HOADLY of Bedingham, maiden: sureties, said R. B. and Nicholas Tull of the Cliffe near Lewes, blacksmyth (Cliffe near Lewes).

1634-5.

Jan. 30 Edward GINNER of Wadhurst & Anne MANSER of same, widow (Wadhurst).

Feb. 3 Francis RAWE of Lindfield, tayler, & Barbara HOLMAN of same, maiden: sureties, said F. R. and James Long of same (Lindfield).

Feb. 7 John FORDE & Rose READE of Ringmer, maiden (Ringmer).

Feb. 7 Thomas STEDWELL of Laughton, yeoman, & Mary HARBERT of Ringmer, maiden: sureties, said T. S. and Edward Button of Laughton, yeoman (Ringmer).

Feb. 7 Henry PEIRCE of Framfield, husbandman, & Anne GODLY of same, widow: sureties, said H. P. and Nicholas Tull of the Cliffe, blacksmyth (Cliffe near Lewes).

Feb. 21 Henry PLASTED & Joan ZACRE of Wadhurst, maiden: sureties, George Peene of Withiam, sheereman, and John Hoadly of Lewes, cordwiner (Wadhurst).

Mar. 19 John OSBORNE of Lindfield, yeoman, & Susan BRIANT of same, maiden: sureties, said J. O. and Richard Bellson of same, mason (S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes).

1635.

May 5 Anthony POST of Uckfield, hammerman, & Anne MASON of Retherfield: sureties, said A. P. and Edward Baker of Retherfield (Cliffe near Lewes).

May 9 Joseph SHERWOOD of Ringmer, maiden, & Mary GOULDSMYTH of Southmalling, maiden (Southmalling).

June 10 William SYMONS of Lindfield, blacksmith, & Christiana STREATE of same, widow: sureties, said W. S. and Nicholas Tull of the Cliffe, blacksmyth (S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes).

June 15 John HART of Ringmer, gent., & Alice LONGLEY of same, maiden: sureties, said J. H. and [*blank*] (Framfield).

June 16 Richard STANDEN of Uckfield, alehowse keeper, & Anne WALTER of same, maiden: sureties, said R. S. and John Standen of Lewes, taylor (Uckfield).

July 4 Thomas FAYREHALL of Lindfield, husbandman, & Sarah SUSAN of Framfield: sureties, said T. F. and Richard Fayrehall of Lindfield, yeoman (Framfield).

July 9 Daniel SHOULDER of Southmalling, gent., & Anne PAGE of same, maiden: sureties, said D. S. and William Wickfield of the Cliffe near Lewes, blacksmyth (Southmalling).

July 13 Richard WHITE of Edburton, husbandman, & Elizabeth BENT of same, widow: sureties, said R. W. and Thomas Holden of Henfield, yeoman (Cliffe).

July 25 Nicholas FARLEY of Chidingley, husbandman, & Mary HOSMER of Framfield, maiden: sureties, said N. F. and William Furby of Lewes, taylor (Framfield).

July 29 Edward BAGRANT of Alfriston & Mary KILNER of Maighfield, widow: sureties, [*blank*] and William Lane of Southover, gent. (Maighfield).

Sept. 10 Thomas FOORD of Ringmer, husbandman, & Anne AUSTEN of same, maiden: sureties, said T. F. and Richard Snatt of Lewes, wollendraper (Ringmer).

Oct. 13 John BURGES of Buxted, husbandman, & Sarah RANCE of same, maiden: sureties, said J. B. and Edward Rance of Seaford, bricklayer (S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes).

Oct. 13 Thomas PLUMMER of Ringmer, gent., & Anne BURTENSHAWE of Southmalling, maiden: sureties, said T. P. and William Aucocke of Lewes, gent. (Southmalling).

Nov. 14 John YOUNG of Glinde & Joan RICH of same, maiden (Glinde).

Nov. 16 Nicholas SAUNDERS of Uckfield, butcher, & Anne POPE of same, maiden: sureties, said N. S. and Nicholas Pope of Withiam, yeoman (S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes).

Nov. 25 John SWALANDE of Wadhurst & Elizabeth TOMPSETT of same, maiden (Wadhurst).

Nov. 30 Walter VALLER of Glinde & Margery MURRELL of same, maiden (Glinde).

Dec. 10 William KENWARD of Maighfield, blacksmyth, & Frances WESTGATE of same, maiden: sureties, said W. K. and Nicholas Thomas of Ardingly, yeoman (S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes).

Dec. 30 John PAGE of Southmalling & Elizabeth SHELLEY of same, maiden (Southmalling).

Dec. 31 John EASTON of City of London, chaundler, & Sarah BLOOME of Glinde, maiden: sureties, said J. E. and Simon Everenden of the Cliffe near Lewes, grocer (Glinde).

1635-6.

Jan. 2 Richard PAGE of Buxted, husbandman, & Mary MARCHANT of Maighfield, widow: sureties, said R. P. and John Burch of Maighfield, yeoman (Framfield).

Jan. 13 William WHEATLEY of Maighfield, butcher, & Dorothy PECKHAM of same, maiden: sureties, said W. W. and Nicholas Tull of the Cliffe near Lewes, blacksmyth (Framfield).

Feb. 11 John HODE of Horsted Parva, husbandman, & Elizabeth WOODEGATE of Framfield, maiden: sureties, said J. H. and John Heaseman of Horsted Parva, taylor (S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes).

Feb. 18 James NEWMAN of Alfriston, husbandman, & Magdalen SHERMAN of Ringmer, widow: sureties, said J. N. and William Grover of Selmeston, husbandman (S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes).

1636.

Apr. 9 Richard WATTES of Maighfield, kemmer, & Elizabeth DURRANT of same, maiden: sureties, said R. W. and Nicholas Tull of the Cliffe, blacksmith (Cliffe near Lewes).

Apr. 9 Nicholas GODFREY of Willmington, blacksmyth, & Mary EEDE of Ringmer, maiden: sureties, said N. G. and James Eede of Ringmer, blacksmyth (Ringmer).

Apr. 16 John POLLARD of S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes, & Elizabeth JARVIS of same, maiden (S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes).

Apr. 18 John HARVARD[*] of S. Olave near London, clerk, & Anne SADLER of Ringmer, maiden: sureties, said J. H. and Samuel Jeames of Glinde, yeoman (Southmalling).

Apr. 25 Robert HEASEMAN of Maighfield, warpekemmer, & Sarah MARTEN of same, maiden: sureties, said R. H. and William Marten of Maighfield (S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes).

May 21 John DAWE of Maighfield & Alice PARFITE of same, maiden (Maighfield).

May 26 John EARLE of Ringmer & Rose APTOTT of same, maiden (Ringmer).

June 3 William YOUNG of Hammes, husbandman, & Margery OCKFORD of the Cliffe, maiden: sureties, said W. Y. and John Hersell of the Cliffe, husbandman (Cliffe near Lewes).

June 4 Henry NEVE of Buxted, yeoman, & Kate OVERY of Uckfield, widow: sureties, said H. N. and Nicholas Tull of the Cliffe near Lewes, locksmyth (Uckfield).

---

[*] Founder of Harvard University, U.S.A.

June 6 Richard EDWARDES of Ringmer, husbandman, & Mary WELLAR of same, maiden: sureties, said R. E. and Richard Aptott of Ringmer, husbandman (S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes).

June 7 Thomas WESTGATE of Maighfield, yeoman, & Bridget PECKHAM of same, maiden: sureties, said T. W. and Thomas Peckham of same, yeoman (S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes).

Aug. 2 Solomon WENBORNE of Maighfield, blacksmyth, & Anne WILMSHURST of same, widow: sureties, said S. W. and George Wilmshurst of same, husbandman (S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes).

Aug. 8 Gregory WELLAR of Ringmer, yeoman, & Elizabeth LINVILL of Buxted, maiden: sureties, said G. W. and William Linvill of Ringmer, taylor (Buxted).

Sept. 1 Nicholas TEAGUE of Linfield, shoemaker, & Mary HEASEMAN of same, maiden: sureties, said N. T. and Thomas Teague of same, glover (Linfield).

Sept. 10 John SAYERS of Lindfield, yeoman, & Jane ISTED of same, maiden: sureties, said J. S. and Robert Muzall of same, clothworker (Lindfield).

Sept. 23 David HOLLAND of Wadhurst, mercer, & Anne BURTON of same, maiden: sureties, said D. H. and William Lucke of same, husbandman (Wadhurst).

Sept. 29 Thomas MARTEN of Maighfield, husbandman, & Jane KENWARD of Buxted, widow: sureties, said T. M. and William Marten of Maighfield, yeoman (S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes).

Oct. 17 Stephen WILLARD of Chittingley, butcher, & Martha USBURNE of Maighfield, maiden: sureties, said S. W. and John Wood of Waldron, tanner (Framfield).

Nov. 24 William NEWMAN of Cuckfield, blacksmyth, & Margery BROWNE of Linfield, maiden: sureties, Jonathan Batchellor of Linfield, yeoman, and Thomas Browne of same, blacksmyth.

1636-7.

Jan. 9 Robert HAWARD of Wadhurst & Alice BEALE of same (Wadhurst).

Jan. 12 John LUCAS of Ringmer, yeoman, & Christiana GOWER of same, maiden: sureties, said J. L. and Thomas Flood of Ringmer, tayler (Ringmer).

Jan. 25 William CRUTTOLL of Wadhurst, yeoman, & Helen MANSER of Framfield, maiden: sureties, said W. C. and Magnus Byne of Framfield, gent. (Framfield).

Feb. 3 Robert JOBSON of Linfield, husbandman, & Mary MUSSELL of same, maiden: surety, said R. J. (Linfield).

Feb. 6 John HILDER of Waldron, gent., & Elizabeth STEPHENS of Maighfield, widow: sureties, said J. H. and Thomas Willard of Waldron, butcher (S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes).

Feb. 11 John SNASHALL of Buxted & Mary KENWARD of same, maiden (Buxted).

Feb. 11 George OLLIVER of Clapham & Mary MARCHANT of Edburton, maiden (Edburton).

Feb. 11 John FOORD of Ringmer, yeoman, & Mary FOSTER of same, maiden: sureties, said J. F. and Edward Alfrey of same, taylor (Ringmer).

Feb. 13 Nicholas TYHURST of Maighfield, butcher, & Mary BOURNE of same, maiden: sureties, said N. T. and Thomas Waghorne of same, butcher (Maighfield).

Mar. 16 John COOKE, junior, of Goudhurst, husbandman, & Frances BALLARD of Lamberhurst, maiden: sureties, said J. C. and Thomas Stafford of the Cliffe near Lewes, husbandman (Wadhurst).

Mar. 21 John BISH of Burstow, co. Surrey, gent., & Mary SHAROW of Burley Arches within the parish of Worth (Deanery of Southmalling), maiden: sureties, said J. B. and Thomas Nicholas of Worth, taylor.

1637.

Apr. 21 Thomas RUSSELL, junior, of Wadhurst, yeoman, & Elizabeth BALDOCKE of same, maiden: sureties, said T. R. and William Baldocke of same, yeoman (S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes).

May 5 Magnus BYNE, junior, of Framfield, gent., & Mary DURRANT of same, maiden: sureties, said M. B. and Magnus Byne, senior, of same, gent. (Framfield).

June 7 George CHAPMAN of Walberton, husbandman, & Jane BRACKWELL of Wadhurst, maiden: sureties, said G. C. and Richard Plasted of Wadhurst, yeoman (S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes).

July 12 Richard GILLAM of Linfield, husbandman, & Eleanor PEGDEN of same, maiden: sureties, said R. G. and Thomas Bennett of Chayley, carpenter (Linfield).

July 24 Edward WARNETT of Selscombe & Anne BAKER of Maighfield, maiden: sureties, Nicholas Durrant, yeoman, and John Henshawe of Lewes, gent. (Maighfield).

Aug. 7 Richard GINNER of Framfield, husbandman, & Alice AUSTEN of Easthothly, maiden: sureties, said R. G. and Harbert Pelford of Easthothly, miller (Cliffe near Lewes).

Aug. 29 Arthur STURT of Maighfield & Anne PECKHAM of same, maiden: sureties, George Hutchinson of Maighfield, yeoman, and Nicholas Tull of the Cliffe, blacksmyth (Framfield).

Sept. 21 William MATTOCKE of Westfirle, yeoman, & Anne BROWNE of Framfield, widow: sureties, said W. M. and John Cooper of Radmell, clerk (Framfield).

Oct. 12 Richard WHEATLEY of Buxted, yeoman, & Anne BEESEBRIDGE of same, maiden: sureties, said R. W. and Philip Taylor of Ringmer, wheelwright (S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes).

Oct. 14 John OBELL of Maighfield, forgeman, & Mary WOOLLMAN of same, widow: sureties, said J. O. and James Crowhurst of same, husbandman (S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes).

Nov. 15 John SMYTHIER of Framfield, yeoman, & Anne SYMES of Maighfield, maiden: sureties, said J. S. and Edmund Russell of Framfield, yeoman (S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes).

Dec. 5 Nicholas MAUNSER, junior, of Wadhurst, yeoman, & Martha FULLER of Maighfield, widow: sureties, said N. M. and John Bawcombe of the Cliffe, cutler (Maighfield).

Dec. 18 William BRIGDEN of Buxted, gent., & Jane LINSEY of same, maiden: sureties, said W. B. and Henry Symth (*sic*) of same, gent. (Buxted).

Dec. 23 Oliver MOYCE of Uckfield, cooper, & Elizabeth FRENCH of Isfield, maiden: sureties, said O. M. and Nicholas Tull of the Cliffe, locksmyth (Isfield).

1637-8.

Jan. 17 Edward BUGGES of Wadhurst, husbandman, & Judith TURNER of same, maiden: sureties, said E. B. and Nicholas Tull of the Cliffe near Lewes (Wadhurst).

Jan. 21 William GURRE of Ringmer & Mary LUSHER of Glinde, maiden (Glinde).

Jan. 22 John BALLARD of Westfirle & Mary BRINCKHERST of the Cliffe, maiden (Cliffe near Lewes).

Feb. 1 Francis DURRANT of Isfield & Elizabeth MARTIN of same (Isfield).

1638.

Mar. 27 Richard ALLFREY of hamlet of Worth, gent., & Katherine PAYNE of Ardingly, maiden: sureties, said R. A. and Walter Dimblebie of Eastgrinsted, clerk (S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes).

May 3 Thomas BERRY of Linfield, yeoman, & Anne MARTEN of same, maiden: sureties, said T. B. and Richard Fayrehall of same, yeoman (Linfield).

June 10 John BAUCOMBE of Cockfield, cutler, & Susan DAWBIE of the Cliffe, maiden: sureties, said J. B. and Nicholas Tull of the Cliffe, maiden (Cliffe).

June 16 John PETER of Ashington, husbandman, & Mary OLLIVER of Edburton, widow: sureties, said J. P. and William Boutcher of Lewes, yeoman (Edburton).

June 18 Richard BAKER of Wadhurst & [*blank*] of same, maiden: sureties, said R. B. and [*blank*] Maunser of Wadhurst (S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes).

July 31 [*blank*] BARTON of [*blank*] & [*blank*] BUTTON of Isfield, maiden (Isfield or Uckfild).

Sept. 15 Thomas ISTED of Glinde, husbandman, & Margaret BEALE of same, maiden: sureties, said T. I. and John Baulcombe of Glinde, husbandman (S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes).

1638-9.

Jan. 30 Thomas WEST, butcher, & Elizabeth TRENDLE of Lindfield, maiden: sureties, said T. W. and William Stanford of same, currier (Lindfield).

Feb. 16 William HOLLICKE, junior, of Southmalling, yeoman, & Joan ELFICKE of Allciston, maiden: sureties, said W. H. and William Hollicke, senior, of Southmalling, yeoman (Southmalling).

Feb. 16 William BAZELEY of Uckfield, husbandman, & Anne NASH of same, maiden: sureties, said W. B. and Francis Brathericke of Seaford, taylor (Uckfield).

Feb. 23 William RUSSELL of Wadhurst & Mary MARTIN of same, maiden (Wadhurst).

1639.

May 14 John TIPPETT of Battle, husbandman, & Elizabeth HUCKSTEPPE of Maighfield, maiden: sureties, said J. T. and John Mathewes of Maighfield, yeoman (Maighfield).

May 25 Robert BUSSE of Buxted & Anne CHAPMAN of same, maiden (Buxted).

May 30 Edward MARTEN of Southmalling, husbandman, & Elizabeth WINBURROW of the Cliffe, maiden: sureties, said E. M. and Anthony Parsons of S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes (Cliffe).

July 10 Thomas BURGES of Wadhurst, carpenter, & Mary FOSTER of same, widow: sureties, said T. B. and Thomas Beale of Lewes, joyner (Wadhurst).

Aug. 7 John CHAUNTLER of Lindfield, mason, & Elizabeth ASHFOLD of same, widow: sureties, said J. C. and Thomas Leggatt of Stammer, bricklayer (S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes).

Aug. 7 Thomas ROGERS of Wadhurst, husbandman, & Susan BYHAM of same, maiden: sureties, said T. R. and John Pullen of same, husbandman (S. Thomas, Cliffe).

Aug. 14 Leonard WATERHOWSE, citizen and salter of London, & Mercy NOWELL of Glinde, maiden: sureties, said L. W. and John Esson, citizen and salter of London (Glinde).

Aug. 19 John FAYREHALL of Lindfield, yeoman, & Anne KILLICKE of same, maiden: sureties, said J. F. and John Levett of the Cliffe, yeoman (Lindfield).

Sept. 7 John VYNALL of Kingston near Lewes & Elizabeth BUTTON of Maighfield, maiden: sureties, William Wood of Maighfield, yeoman, and William Lane of Lewes, gent. (Isfield).

Sept. 19 Thomas EARLE of Glinde, husbandman, & Joan TOURLE of Ringmer, maiden: sureties, said T. E. and Edward Foster of Ringmer, yeoman (S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes).

Sept. 21 Gregory ROSE of Buxted, tanner, & Mary WELLAR of Framfield, maiden: sureties, said G. R. and John Wellar of Framfield, husbandman (Framfield).

Oct. 3 Thomas DUPLACKE of Maighfield, yeoman, & Anne YOUNG of Bletchingley, maiden: sureties, said T. D. and James Seaman of Bedingham, yeoman (Lindfield or Maighfield).

Oct. 7 Thomas DAWSON of Ovingdeane, husbandman, & Judith BROWNE of Glinde, maiden: sureties, said T. D. and William Browne of Glinde, sheppeard (Cliffe near Lewes).

Oct. 14 Thomas WELLER of Ringmer & Anne TUPPON of same, maiden: sureties, Richard Tuppon of Rottingdeane, sheppard, and George Fremling of the Cliffe near Lewes, alehouse keeper.

Oct. 26 William PECKHAM of Framfield, husbandman, & Deborah VERGOE of Ringmer, maiden: sureties, said W. P. and John Peckham of Framfield, husbandman (Ringmer).

Nov. 15 William HALING of Horne, co. Surrey, husbandman, & Bridget MILES of Uckfield, maiden: sureties, said W. H. and Richard Miles of Uckfield, husbandman (Uckfield).

Nov. 30 Richard HUTCHINGSON of Retherfield & Mary COURTHOPPE of Maighfield, maiden (Maighfield).

Dec. 2 Leonard LOVEDEANE of Southmalling, husbandman, & Joan BODGE of Hersmounsex, maiden: sureties, said L. L. and Richard Godden of Southmalling, glover (S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes).

Dec. 2 John BENNETT of Lewes, inholder, & Agnes BYNE of Framfield, maiden: sureties, said J. B. and George Fremlyn of the Cliffe, beere brewer (Framfield).

1639-40.

Jan. 21 Abraham WESTON of Maighfield, mercer, & Katherine WICKENDEN of same, widow: sureties, said A. W. and Peter Pemell of the Cliffe near Lewes, grocer (Maighfield).

Jan. 31 Alexander BESTBRIDGE of Wadhurst, clothworker, & Susan WATERS of same, widow: sureties, said A. B. and Laurence Kempe of same, potfounder (S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes).

Feb. 1 John CHOMLEY of Bletchingly, co. Surrey, gent., & Joan WOOD of Uckfeild, maiden: sureties, said J. C. and John Wood of Uckfield, paylemaker (Uckfield).

Feb. 8 Robert NORDEN of Ringmer & Anne GALLOP of same, widow (Ringmer).

Feb. 10 Henry BURGES of Ringmer & Joan SEDGER *alias* SEGER of same, maiden (Ringmer).

Feb. 10 John TAYLER of Nutfeild, co. Surrey, gent., & Anne BARLEY of Isfield, widow: sureties, said J. T. and Joseph West of S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes, gent. (Isfield or Framfield).

Mar. 10 Edward ANSCOMBE of Retherfield & Hannah STACE of Framfield, maiden: sureties, Francis Stace of Framfield, husbandman, and Thomas Wancklen of Lewes, gent. (Framfield).

1640.

Apr. 26 James FRENCH of Ringmer & Sarah PHILIPPES of same (Ringmer).

May 5 Thomas SOALE of Mayfield, collier, & Joan EARLE of Framfield, maiden: sureties, said T. S. and Thomas West of Mayfield, husbandman (S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes).

May 9 James PLUMMER of Ringmer, yeoman, & Elizabeth NEEDLER of Mayfield, maiden: sureties, said J. P. and Thomas Plummer of Radmell, yeoman (Ringmer).

May 15 William MOONE of Mayfeild, yeoman, & Mary PIPER of same, maiden: sureties, said W. M. and Thomas Piper of same, yeoman (Mayfeild).

July 14 William SNAT of Lindfield, husbandman, & Elizabeth GRAMES of Ardingly, maiden: sureties, said W. S. and Nicholas Tege of Lindfield, cordwiner (S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes).

July 18 John DABSON of Ringmer, yeoman, & Cecily DELVE of same, maiden: sureties, said J. D. and Joseph West of the Cliffe near Lewes, gent. (Southmalling).

July 25 Richard MILLER of Framfield, yeoman, & Elizabeth MAUNSER of same, maiden: sureties, said R. M. and John Bennett of Lewes, inholder (Southmalling).

Aug. 12 Robert ALICE of Bedingham, yeoman, & Mary LINDFIELD of Ringmer, maiden: sureties, said R. A. and William Lindfield of Ringmer, taylor (Ringmer).

Sept. 21 Thomas HEATHFEILD of Tisehurst, yeoman, & Alice CHAPMAN of Wadhurst, maiden: sureties, said T. H. and William Chapman of Wadhurst, yeoman (S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes).

Sept. 21 William GIBSONNE of Easthothly, cordwiner, & Eleanor GARDINER of Ringmer, widow: sureties, said W. G. and Stephen Willard of Chidingly, butcher (Framfield).

Oct. 1 Richard INGERFEILD of Glinde, husbandman, & Margaret HERRIOTT of Bedingham, maiden: sureties, said R. I. and Nicholas Tull of the Cliffe, locksmyth (S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes).

Oct. 8 John LUCAS of Eastborne & Mary HENSHAW of Ringmer, maiden: sureties, Alexander Suzan of Ringmer, husbandman, and John Iremonger of same, gent. (Ringmer).

Oct. 19 John SMYTHEMAN of Wadhurst, husbandman, & Anne RUSSELL of same, maiden: sureties, said J. S. and Thomas Beale of town of Lewes, joyner (Wadhurst).

Oct. 22 Thomas LONGLEY of Wadhurst, yeoman, & Martha AUSTENE of Lamberhurst, co. Kent, maiden: sureties, said T. L. and Nicholas Puxtie of Wadhurst, yeoman (Wadhurst).

Oct. 28 Thomas HOSMER of Mayfeild, collier, & Elizabeth EMBREY of same, maiden: sureties, said T. H. and Richard Hamon of same, taylor (Mayfeild).

Dec. 18 William AYHURST of Falmer & Elizabeth HOLMEWOOD of Stammer, maiden: sureties, Edward Holmewood of Lewes, wollendraper, and Edward Brinckhurst of same, cutler (Stammer).

1640-1.

Mar. 6 John BROWNE of S. Mary Westout near Lewes & Anne SHOULDER of the Cliffe (Cliffe near Lewes).

1641.

May 10 Edward BANISTER of Uckfeild, carpenter, & Katherine FAWKENOR of same, widow: sureties, said E. B. and George Fremlyn of the Cliffe near Lewes, inholder (Framfeild).

June 8 Edmund KNELL of Retherfeild, husbandman, & Mary VIRGOE of Mayfeild, maiden: sureties, said E. K. and Thomas Day of Mayfeild, yeoman (Southmalling).

July 10 William COE of Retherfeild, husbandman, & Elizabeth CARE of Mayfeild, maiden: sureties, said W. C. and John Care of Mayfeild, yeoman (Framfeild).

Aug. 7 John HILLES of Barcombe, yeoman, & Margaret WELLER of Framfeild, widow: sureties, said J. H. and William Peckham of Framfeild, yeoman (Framfeild).

Sept. 2 James MARCKWICKE of Wadhurst & Sarah HATLEY of same, maiden (Wadhurst).

Oct. 2 William DELVES of Isfeild, yeoman, & Elizabeth DAY of Mayfeild, maiden: sureties, said W. D. and Joseph West of the Cliffe near Lewes, gent. (Buxted).

Nov. 27 Rowland OLLIVE of Wadhurst, husbandman, & Elizabeth WESTON of same, maiden: sureties, said R. O. & Nicholas Tull of the Cliffe, locksmyth (Wadhurst).

1641-2.

Jan. 29 Peter PEMEL of S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes, grocer, & Anne TAYLOR of same, maiden: sureties, said P. P. and William Shelton of the Cliffe, farrier (Stammer).

Feb. 12 Robert GOWER of Kingston near Lewes, husbandman, & Margery JORDEN of Stammer, maiden: sureties, said R. G. and John Gower of Glinde, husbandman (Stammer).

Feb. 12 John STEVENS of Mayfeild, yeoman, & Anne SMYTHIMAN of Montfield, widow: sureties, said J. S. and George Courthoppe of the Cliffe near Lewes, gent. (Buxted).

Feb. 19 William BROWNE of Isfield, husbandman, & Susan PECKHAM of Mayfield, maiden: sureties, said W. B. and James Browne of Framfield, yeoman (Buxted).

Feb. 22 Thomas GLASSETER of Uckfield, glover, & Susan PAGE of same, widow: sureties, said T. G. and Simon Everenden of the Cliffe near Lewes, grocer (Uckfield).

Mar. 2 John HOADE of Isfield, clothworker, & Mary TREPE of Fleteching, maiden: sureties, said J. H. and Thomas King of the Cliffe near Lewes, dyer (Isfield).

1642.

Apr. 25 Thomas SOLMES of Mayfeild, cordwiner, & Mary BALL of same, maiden: sureties, said T. S. and William Ball of same, husbandman (Cliffe near Lewes).

May 9 John CHAPMAN of Buxted, clothier, & Mary PHILLIPPES of same, maiden: sureties, said J. C. and Robert Phillippes of same, warpspiner (Buxted).

May 30 Magnus DELVE of Buxted, husbandman, & Elizabeth JARVIS of same, maiden: sureties, said M. D. and Robert Hooke of same, husbandman (S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes).

Aug. 2 Thomas CORNES of Framfield, husbandman, & Mary TYHERST of Walberton, maiden: sureties, said T. C. and Henry Neve of Framfield, yeoman (Framfield).

Aug. 24 Thomas KENWARD of Buxted, yeoman, & Mary DAY of Uckfield, maiden: sureties, said T. K. and John Reade of Framfield, taylor (S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes).

Aug. 27 Robert SHURLEY of Isfield, esq., & Lady Joan CULPEPPER of Cranbrooke, co. Kent, widow: sureties, Allan Garston of Isfield, yeoman, and Joseph West of the Cliffe near Lewes, gent. (Isfield).

Sept. 20 John BURGES of Buxted, butcher, & Rachel OLLIVE of same, widow (S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes).

[*No marriage licences issued until* 14 *Jan.* 1661-2.]

1661-2.

Jan. 14 Stephen PERT of Uckfeild, clerk, & Elizabeth SMYTH of same, maiden (Uckfeild).

1662.

Apr. 8 Joseph Hunt of Framfeild, husbandman, & Anne Hobbes of same, maiden (Uckfeild).

Sept. 10 John Smythier of Framfeild, yeoman, & Agnes Maddox of same, maiden (Isfeild).

Sept. 20 Thomas Jenner of Framfeild, husbandman, & Bridget Turnes of Isfeild, maiden (Uckfeild).

1664.

May 9 Thomas Bentley of Burwash & Joan Brethen of Buxted, maiden (Buxted).

1665.

Nov. 27 John Tooke of the Cliffe & Mary Garrett of Ringmer, widow (Framfeild).

1665-6.

Jan. 17 James Robin of Ringmer & Elizabeth Tester of same, maiden (Ringmer).

1667-8.

Jan. 23 Thomas Beard of Framfeild & Elizabeth Ashdowne of Buxted, widow (Cliffe).

1668.

Apr. 11 Thomas Coleman of Uckfeild & Anne Durrant of same (Uckfeild).

May 12 Henry Boorne of the hamlet of Withiam & Elizabeth Snat of same, maiden (Cliffe).

June 11 John Gillett of Salehurst & Susan Gardenbus of Wadhurst, widow (Cliffe). [She was widow of Thomas Gardenbus of Wadhurst, and proved her husband's will on the same day.]

June 15 John Jenner & Elizabeth Gouldsmyth of Framfeild (Framfeild).

July 8 Robert Henbury of Marden & Deborah Goble of same, maiden (Wadhurst).

July 12 Richard Hill of Hasting & Elizabeth Lavender, maiden (Cliffe).

Oct. 6 Abel Stepneth of the hamlet of Chiltington & Catherine Bexall of Henfeild, maiden (Cliffe).

1668-9.

Feb. 11 William Virgoe of Ringmer & Margaret Parkes of same, maiden (Southmalling).

Feb. 14 Roger Fillery of the Cliffe & Anne Fawkenor of Southmalling, maiden (Cliffe).

Feb. 17 Edward Howell of Willingdon & Mary Beecher of Ringmer, maiden (Ringmer).

1669.

May 17 Thomas Winchester of Ringmer & Elizabeth Payne of same, maiden (Ringmer).

June 12 Thomas Gunn of Patcham, gent., & Mary Burdet of Glinde, spinster (Ringmer).

July 6 John Bridger of S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes, & Susan Moone of same, maiden (S. Thomas, Cliffe).

Nov. [*blank*] Thomas Fowler & Mary Downer of Glinde, spinster (Cliffe).

Dec. 1 Richard Tompset of Bishopston & Dorothy Wilkins, maiden (Cliffe).

1669-70.

Mar. 24 John Pagden of Isfeild & Joan Fryor of same, maiden (Southmalling).

1670.

Apr. 12 Henry Parris of S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes, & Mary Fox of same, widow (Ringmer).

June 25 Thomas Fry of Speldhurst, co. Kent, & Mary Rose of Buxsted, maiden (Buxted).

Aug. 2 Richard Goodwin of Ringmer & Dorothy Godley of the Cliffe, maiden (Southmalling).

1670-1.

Feb. 16 Nathaniel Browne of Westhothley, mercer, & Timothea Corneford of Lindfeild, maiden (Lindfeild).

Mar. 9 Richard Wimshurst of Cranbrooke & Anne Brookes of Gowdhurst, both in co. Kent, widow (Wadhurst).

1671.

May 15 John Cruttenden of Lewes & Anne Peckham of Framfeild (Framfeild).

June 15 Rowland Moses of Rochester & Elizabeth Osband of Gowdhurst, co. Kent (Wadhurst).

July 8 John Clarke of Alciston & Elizabeth Catt of Retherfeild (Wadhurst).

July 18 John Careley of Cranbrooke & Anne Mariam of Goudhurst (Wadhurst).

July 27 John Leadger of Staplehurst & Elizabeth Gilbert (Wadhurst).

Oct. 10 Robert GEERY of Hasting & Elizabeth MARKWICKE of Tisehurst (Wadhurst).

Oct. 10 Joseph LYDALL of Brenchley & Mary WAGHORNE of Tunbridge, widow (Wadhurst).

Oct. 31 Thomas GLARISH of Hawkhurst & Mary GOBLE of same, widow (Wadhurst).

Nov. 13 Richard STONHAM of Ringmer & Mary PARKER of same, maiden (Ringmer).

Dec. 4 James TOMPSET of Wadhurst, husbandman, & Elizabeth CLARKE of same, spinster: surety, said J. T. (Wadhurst).

Dec. 12 James RUSSELL of Uckfeild, shingler, & Susan MARTEN of same, maiden (Uckfeild).

Dec. 14 Robert MORE of Lindfeild & Jane TREE of same, maiden (S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes).

1671-2.

Jan. 12 Samuel BIGGES of Maighfeild & Anne READE of same, maiden (Maighfeild or Framfeild).

Feb. 6 John INMAN of Tisehurst, husbandman, & Elizabeth WEST of same, spinster: sureties, said J. I. and John Inman of Tisehurst, husbandman (Wadhurst).

Feb. 12 Gregory COMBES of Lewes, surgeon, & Mary SAWYER of Maighfeild, widow: sureties, said G. C. and [*blank*] (Maighfeild).

Feb. 15 Moses YEOMANS of Wadhurst, gardener, & Mary MARSH of Retherfeild, spinster: sureties, said M. Y. and Thomas Sanders of Frant, miller (Wadhurst).

Mar. 7 Richard HILLS of Ashurst, yeoman, & Mary HORLEY of same, widow: sureties, said R. H. and John Horley of Edburton, yeoman (Edburton).

Mar. 19 John ANDREWES of Tunbridge, feltmaker, & Ursula BUTLER of Burwash, spinster: sureties, said J. A. and Thomas Morfie of Burwash, blacksmyth (Wadhurst).

1672.

Apr. 6 William SNAT of All Saints, Lewes, clerk, & Judith STEPHENSON of the Cliffe, maiden (Cliffe).

Apr. 18 Richard COOPER of Newicke, husbandman, & Thomasine WIGGENS of Cowdeane, co. Kent, widow: sureties, said R. C. and Richard Kenward of Fletching, husbandman (S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes).

Apr. 24 John PAYNE of Haukhurst, clothier, & Joan SPICE of same, spinster: sureties, said J. P. and Henry Cruttenden of Crambrooke, blacksmyth (Wadhurst).

May [*blank*] William GATTER of Wadhurst & Elizabeth NEWENDEN of Ringmer.

June 18 John WYBORNE of Tisehurst, husbandman, & Judith MARKWICKE of same, spinster: sureties, said J. W. and Isaac Markwicke of same, husbandman (Wadhurst).

June 24 Thomas JOHNSON of Crambrooke, husbandman, & Michael (*sic*) PHILIPS of same, widow: sureties, said T. J. and William Luckhurst of Wadhurst, cordwiner (Wadhurst).

June 29 William RELFE of Marden, husbandman, & Jane COOPER of same, spinster: sureties, said W. R. and William Luckhurst of Wadhurst, cordwiner (Wadhurst).

July 5 Richard BURDEN of Wilmington, carriar, & Mary GOLDEN of same: sureties, said R. B. and Thomas Arkholl of Burwash, blacksmyth (Wadhurst).

July 18 John YOUNG of Staplehurst, husbandman, & Elizabeth FOWLE of Hawkhurst: sureties, said J. Y. and John Kempseley of Hawkhurst, broadweaver (Wadhurst).

July 25 Thomas BARNES of Hawkhurst, bricklayer, & Margaret ALLEN of Crambrooke, widow: sureties, said T. B. and William Baker of Hawkhurst, husbandman (Wadhurst).

Nov. 12 Francis GODDEN of Marden, wheeleright, & Joan OVERY of Horsmonden, spinster: sureties, said F. G. and Francis Godden, senior, of same, wheeleright (Wadhurst).

Dec. 4 George PAGE of Buxted & Elizabeth PAGE of same: sureties, said G. P. and George Catt of same, husbandman.

1672-3.

Jan. 18 William STONE of Framfeild & Margaret AUSTINE of same.

1673.

Mar. 29 Thomas OSBORNE of ffeiffeild & Martha MAPLESTON of Warbulton, maiden: sureties, said T. O. and Walter Jones of Lewes. [See *ante*, p. 14.]

May 8 Nicholas BUCKWELL of Lindfeild & Sarah LASHMARSH [LASHMER in margin] of same, widow: sureties, said N. B. and George Buckwell of same.

May 23 John COULE of Lewes & Isakell [? Isabel] COOPPER of the Cliffe near Lewes: sureties, said J. C. and Walter Jones of Lewes.

July 1 William DAWSAN of Cranebrooke, co. Kent, & Susannah BANKES of same, spinster: sureties, said W. D. and Thomas Pickrell of Wadhurst.

July 3 Nicholas TABB of Lindfeild & Anne FAYREHALL of same, maiden: sureties, said N. T. and John Fayrehall (S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes).

July 5 Henry GOLDSMITH of Lye in Kent & Martha WELLS of Rutherfeild, maiden: sureties, said H. G. and John Harman of Rutherfeild (S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes).

Sept. 6 Nicholas CHALONER of Chiltington, esq., & Elizabeth LEA of Eastfarley, maiden: surety, said N. C. (Buxted or Eastfarley).

1673-4.

Feb. 28 William POULTER of Ringmer & Parnel TERRY of Laughton: sureties, said W. P. and James Emery of S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes (Ringmer).

Mar. 5 John MOORE of Hastinge & Mary TYLER of S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes: sureties, said J. M. and John King of S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes (S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes).

1674.

Apr. 20 John ARTRIDGE of Lewes & Mary MATHEW of Chayley: sureties, said J. A. and Walter Jones of Lewes (Southmalling).

Apr. 20 John RIDGE of Iford & Mary PECKHAM of Franfield, maiden: sureties, said J. R. and Samuel Young of Franfield (Frandfield).

June 1 John PECKHAM of Glynd & Eleanor TAYLOR of Ringmer: sureties, said J. P. and Henry Nurth of Glynd (Ringmer).

Sept. 10 Thomas SANBONE of Uckfield & Margaret PAGE of same, widow: sureties, said T. S. and John Hartley of Uckfield (Uckfield).

Oct. 13 William DE LA CHAMBRE of Rodmell & Hannah CARTER of Ringmer: sureties, said W. de la C. and Walter Brett of Lewes (Ringmer).

Dec. 17 Samuel WHITE of S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes, & Winifred HOWELL of same: sureties, said S. W. and Thomas White of same (S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes).

Dec. 18 Robert BRISTED of Ringmer & Anne GOWRE of Franfield: sureties, said R. B. and Walter Jones of Lewes (Ringmer).

1674-5.

Feb. 4 Benjamin BEST of Buxted & Mary EARLE of same, maiden: sureties, said B. B. and Robert Smith of Lewes (Buxted or Uckfield).

Feb. 22 Richard SOUTHERTON of Eastfarley & Joan BRYANT of Lindfield: sureties, said R. S. and Robert Bassocke of Goudhurst, taylor (Lindfield).

Mar. 20 John WILMSHURST of Warbleton & Elizabeth HOLLICKE of Glynd: sureties, said J. W. and William Grover of Glynd (Ringmer).

1675.

Mar. 29 Henry PAGE of Southmalling & Mary BAKER of Bedingham, widow: sureties, said H. P. and Walter Jones of Lewes (Bletchington or Seale *alias* Beeding).

Mar. 30 James TESTER of Balcombe & Anne PARKER of same: sureties, said J. T. and Walter Jones of Lewes (Lindfield).

Mar. 30 Henry HALL of Cuckfield & Mary BURT of Balcombe, maiden: sureties, said H. H. and Walter Jones of Lewes (Lindfield).

Apr. 3 William ELVIN of Piddinghoe & Anne AYRES of Lewes: surety, Mark Knight of Piddinghoe (S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes).

Apr. 13 Thomas ERRIDGE of Lewes & Charity GRISBROOKE of same, maiden: sureties, said T. E. and Edmund Erridge of Willmington (S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes).

Apr. 14 Henry MACKEVILL of Alborne & Elizabeth PICKHAM of Newtimber: sureties, said H. M. and William Peckham (*sic*) of Newtimber (S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes).

June 12 John WATEES [WATES in margin] of Lewes & Jane BRETT of same, maiden: sureties, said J. W. and Walter Jones of Lewes (Southmalling).

June 16 William BEARD of Lindfield & Judith SAWYERS of same: sureties, said W. B. and George Willings of Lewes (Lindfield).

June 16 John GRATWICKE of Cuckfeild & Dorothy MORRIS of Ringmer: sureties, said J. G. and Benjamin Henshaw of Lewes, gent. (Ringmer).

Aug. 26 John PAYNE of Fleching & Mary WIMBLE of same: sureties, said J. P. and Walter Jones of Lewes (Buxted).

Aug. 26 John STEPHENS of Mayfield & Elizabeth MARTYNE of same: sureties, said J. S. and Thomas Stephens of same (Mayfield).

Sept. 11 John LANGRIDGE of Fleching & Anne HYSTED of Franfield, widow: sureties, said J. L. and Richard Dodson of Lewes (Franfield).

Sept. 21 Thomas MOONE of Franfield & Elizabeth HEASMAN of Buxted: sureties, said T. M. and Richard Dodson of Lewes (Franfield).

1675-6.

Jan. 19 Thomas AYLETT of S. George, London, & Sarah SIVYER of Covengarden: sureties, said T. A. and Walter Jones of Lewes (Ringmer).

Jan. 22 William TYLER of Franfield & Anne SHELLEY of same: sureties, said W. T. and Walter Jones of Lewes (Franfield).

Jan. 31 John WHEELER of Lindfield & Alice BATCHELLOR of same: sureties, said J. W. and Richard Dodson of Lewes (Lindfield).

Feb. 29 John LATTER of S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes, & Elizabeth WYLDING of Ringmer (Ringmer).

1676.

Mar. 27 William AUSTIN of S. Thomas, Cliffe, & Anne COLEMAN of Glynd (S. Thomas, Cliffe).

Mar. 27 Henry Colgate of Uckfield & Elizabeth Benbrooke of same: sureties, said H. C. and Robert Colgate of Lewes (Ringmer).

June 15 Thomas Everest of Franfield & Mary Palmer of S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes: sureties, said T. E. and Walter Jones of Lewes (Franfield).

July 14 John Marshall of Lindfield & Anne West of same, widow (Buxted).

Sept. 19 Richard Shephard of Hendfield & Mary Drapper of same, widow (Edberton).

1678.

June 14 Thomas Smithier of S. Margaret, London, & Rebecca Shoebridge of Uckfield: sureties, said T. S. and Edward Kidder of Lewes (Uckfield).

1678-9.

Feb. 5 Thomas Lashmer of Lindfield & Mary Wood of Hamsey: sureties, said T. L. and John Artridge of Lewes.

1679.

Apr. 19 Richard Humphrey of Mayfield & Catherine Angley of same, widow (Mayfield or Buxted).

Apr. 25 William Levet of Isfield & Mary Parvis of same (Isfield).

May 10 John Tyler of Mayfield & Mary Fautley of same (Buxted).

May 13 James Hutchins of Eastborne & Elizabeth Carter of Ringmer (Ringmer).

June 2 [*blank*] Marten of [*blank*] & [*blank*] Nash of [*blank*] (Ringmer).

June 25 John Lashmer of Lindfeild & Adriana Vincent of Seale *alias* Beeding, maiden: sureties, said J. L. and John Artridge of Lewes (Edburton).

Oct. 1 Thomas Read of Ringmer & Joan Yoakehurst of Jevington, maiden: sureties, said T. R. and William Waymarke of Lewes (Ringmer).

1679-80.

Jan. 1 John Smith of Frantfeild & Mary Heaseman of same, widow: sureties, said J. S. and William Read of Lewes, inholder (Buxsted or Frantfeild).

Feb. 7 William Smith of Eastgrinstead & Anne Shelly of Frantfeild: sureties, said W. S. and John Smith of Frantfeild, yeoman (Frantfeild).

Feb. 13 John Heaseman of Buxsted & Elizabeth Vynall of Frantfeild: sureties, said J. H. and Henry Rose of Lewes, sadler (Buxstead).

1680.

Apr. 20 Thomas BAKER of Frantfeild, husbandman, & Martha POPE of same: sureties, said T. B. and James Emery of Lewes (S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes).

May 24 Richard RUSSELL of Hellingly & Elizabeth DELACHAMBRE of Hailsham (Frantfeild).

June 7 George PUPP of Haylsham & Elizabeth PETTIBONE of Hellingly, maiden: sureties, said G. P. and George Davy of Haylsham, inholder (S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes).

June 27 William THOMAS of Jevington & Winifred FRENCH of Southmalling, maiden: sureties, said W. T. and William West of Southmalling, blacksmith (Southmalling).

Sept. 3 John MITCHELL of Shipley & Elizabeth HAWCOMB of Lindfeild: sureties, said J. M. and John Hawcomb of Lewes (Linfeild).

Oct. 18 Thomas SHELLY of Frantfeild & Lydia STURT of same, maiden: sureties, said T. S. and John Tufton of Lewes, butcher (Uckfeild).

1681.

Apr. 4 Thomas NEWNHAM of Cuckfeild & Alice DOWNWARD of Ringmer, widow: sureties, said T. N. and John Stone of Lewes (Ringmer).

May 11 Thomas EARLE of Ringmer & Mary LIMBREST [LIMBEREST in margin] of Chayligh (Southmalling).

July 9 William HEASEMAN of Barcomb & Anne WHITEHEAD of Buxsted: sureties, said W. H. and John Delves of Lewes (Buxsted).

July 23 William WOOD of Uckfeild & Frances ALVERY of same, widow: sureties, said W. W. and William Read of Lewes, inholder (Uckfeild).

July 26 Thomas OCKFORD of the Cliffe near Lewes & Anne GRIFFIN of Southmalling, widow: sureties, said T. O. and William Hodge of the Cliffe near Lewes, taylor (Southmalling).

Aug. 4 Richard STEPHENS & Martha HOAD of Horsemounceux (Southmalling).

Aug. 4 John FILTNESS & Pernel TOMPSETT of Mayfeild, widow (Southmalling).

Sept. 10 Edward BLAKER of Kingston Bowsey & Anne NEWINGTON of the Cliffe near Lewes, maiden: sureties, said E. B. and John Verrall of Keymer (Cliffe near Lewes).

Oct. 8 Edward WOODGATE of Eastgrinsted & Mary DAY of Mayfeild, maiden: sureties, said E. W. and Thomas Barrett of Lewes (Buxsted).

Dec. 10 Edward DONGLY of Mayfeild & Anne DOWNE of Witheham: sureties, said E. D. and Thomas Adlow of the Cliffe near Lewes (Buxsted).

1681-2.

Jan. 23 John BAKER of Pevensy & Joan COLLINGHAM of same, widow: sureties, said J. B. and Thomas Jenner of the Cliffe near Lewes (S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes).

1682.

Apr. 17 William DRIVER of Frantfeild & Mary TAYLER of Ringmer, maiden: sureties, said W. D. and John Tayler of Southmalling (Ringmer).

Apr. 20 Thomas BODLE of Seaford & Elizabeth KNIGHT of the Cliffe, maiden: sureties, said T. B. and Nicholas Bodle of Seaford (S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes).

May 20 Isaac CHEESMAN of Wadhurst & Susan SANDS of same, maiden: sureties, said I. C. and William Gater of same, miller (Cliffe near Lewes).

June 6 Thomas PALMER of Retherfield, millwright, & Mary RELFE of Mayfeild, maiden: sureties, said T. P. and John Farley of the Cliffe near Lewes, bargeman (Cliffe near Lewes).

June 15 John DURRANT of Buxted, husbandman, & Mary RELFE of same: sureties, said J. D. and Henry Parris of the Cliffe, sadler (S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes).

June 26 John KENNARD of Mayfeild & Sarah MARTEN of same, maiden: sureties, said J. K. and Christopher Yokehurst of Lewes, cordwaynder (S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes).

July 22 Thomas BURGIS of Framfeild & Anne BURNELL of same, maiden: sureties, said T. B. and Thomas Sweetlove of Ringmer, miller (Framfeild).

Aug. 30 Samuel STORE of Warbleton, mercer, & Martha PECKHAM of Framfeild, maiden: sureties, said S. S. and Thomas Barrett of Lewes (Framfeild or Isfeild).

Oct. 5 Thomas PICK of Mayfeild & Jane OXLEY of same, maiden: sureties, said T. P. and John Hunt of Easthothly, husbandman (S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes).

Oct. 13 Richard AYRES of Lewes & Sarah BRIDGER of the Cliffe, maiden: sureties, said R. A. and John Hood of Lewes (S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes).

Oct. 17 Robert RELFE of Mayfeild & Susan RELFE of same: sureties, said R. R. and Richard West of same (S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes).

Nov. 2 Walsingham MITCHELL of Rye & Margaret CHATFEILD of Isfeild, maiden: sureties, said W. M. and Thomas Chatfeild of Isfeild (Framfeild).

Nov. 13 John BAKER of Buxted & Martha MATHEW of same, maiden: sureties, said J. B. and John Mathew of same (Buxted).

Dec. 9 John WEEKER of Westhoathly & Alice PENTICOST of Lindfeild: sureties, said J. W. and John Chantler of Barcomb (S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes).

1682-3.

Jan. 12 Walter DOBELL of Street & Mary STAPLEY of Ringmer, maiden: sureties, said W. D. and John Lilly of Ringmer (Ringmer).

Jan. 15 John FAULKNER of the Cliffe near Lewes & Deborah CLARKE of Glind, maiden: sureties, said J. F. and Thomas Adler of the Cliffe, cordwyner (All Saints, Lewes).

Jan. 18 John BEALES of Chayley, yeoman, & Mary MONK of Lindfeild, maiden: sureties, said J. B. and Robert Collgate of Lewes, goldsmith (Lindfeild).

1683.

Apr. 23 George SIGGS & Sarah DRAWBRIDGE of Mayfeild, maiden: sureties, said G. S. and Samuel Palmer of Lewes, husbandman (Mayfeild).

May 1 Robert FAIRMAN of Westpeckham, co. Kent, & Elizabeth FEAVER of Mayfeild, maiden: sureties, said R. F. and John Phitnes of Mayfeild (All Saints, Lewes).

May 17 John WOOD & Constance BYNE of Frantfeild, widow: sureties, said J. W. and John Tooke of Lewes, inholder.

May 18 Nicholas DURRANT of Frantfeild & Martha EVERENDEN of same, maiden: sureties, said N. D. and John Everenden of same, gent. (Frantfeild).

June 3 Edward CHANTLER of Chiddingly & Lucy COMBER of Frantfeild, maiden: sureties, said E. C. and John Wright of Lewes, gent. (Frantfeild).

June 9 John SHARPE of Westhoathly & Mary JEFFERY of Ringmer, maiden: sureties, said J. S. and Richard Dodson of Lewes (Ringmer).

July 10 Edward OSBORNE of Lindfeild & Hannah MARSHALL of same, maiden: sureties, said E. O. and William Read of Lewes, inholder (Balcomb).

July 12 Edward SISLEY of Buxted & Mary HAYLER of Ringmer, widow: sureties, said E. S. and Francis Vynall of Lewes, gent. (Buxted).

July 23 Richard THOMAS & Martha KINGSWOOD of Frantfeild, widow: sureties, said R. T. and William Britten of Lewes, tayler (Isfeild).

Aug. 3 David AUSTEN of Frantfeild & Anne ARCHER of Buxted, maiden: sureties, said D. A. and John Wright of Lewes, gent. (Frantfeild).

Aug. 4 John BASSETT of Tunbridge, co. Kent, tanner, & Mary SMITH of Buxted, maiden: sureties, said J. B. and John Wright of Lewes, gent. (Frantfeild).

Sept. 3 Peter ALLEN & Margaret PATY of Mayfeild, widow: sureties, said P. A. and James Rossome of Lewes (S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes).

Sept. 21 Thomas HOLLMAN of Frantfeild, yeoman, & Anne WOOD of Uckfeild, maiden: sureties, said T. H. and John Hanson of the Cliffe near Lewes, sadler (Ringmer).

Sept. 21 Richard ALCHORNE of Buxted & Anne ALCHORNE of same, maiden: sureties, said R. A. and William Olive of Buxted, yeoman (Buxted).

Oct. 1 Philip COMBER of Westhoathly & Mary DRIVER of Ringmer, widow: sureties, John Sharpe of Ringmer, yeoman, and Richard Dodson of Lewes, goldsmith (Ringmer).

Nov. 27 Samuel PARIS of Frantfeild & Frances TAPSALL of same, maiden: sureties, Jeremy Paris of Frantfeild, yeoman, and John Wright of Lewes (Frantfeild).

Dec. 20 Thomas PETTET of Isfeild & Anne DODSON of same, maiden: sureties, John Wait of Frantfeild, husbandman, and Thomas Barr of Lewes, gent. (Frantfeild).

1683-4.

Jan. 10 John HILL of Isfeild, yeoman, & Rebecca WAPHAM of same, maiden: sureties, said J. H. and John Wright of Lewes (Lindfeild or Horsted Parva).

Jan. 14 Stephen PILBEAM of Lindfeild & Mary MILEMAN of same, widow: sureties, Thomas Parsons of Lindfeild, husbandman, and Richard Knight of the Cliffe near Lewes, inholder (Lindfeild).

Jan. 19 Alexander BRIDGES of Lindfeild, yeoman, & Frances WEST of same, widow: sureties, said A. B. and John Wright of Lewes (Lindfeild).

Jan. 21 John GROVER of the Cliffe, shoemaker, & Elizabeth BEVIS of same, maiden: sureties, said J. G. and James Emery of same (Cliffe near Lewes).

Feb. 9 Thomas SELMES of Cheeslehurst, co. Kent, & Mary COBB of Ringmer: sureties, said T. S. and William Cobb of Ringmer (Ringmer).

Feb. 19 John HINCKLY of Lewes & Sarah PUXTY of Ringmer: sureties, said J. H. and John Denn of Lewes, gent. (Ringmer).

1684.

Apr. 24 Samuel READ of Horsted Parva & Elizabeth PLAW of Isfeild, maiden: sureties, said S. R. and William Morris of the Cliffe near Lewes, inholder (All Saints, Lewes).

May 3 John READ of Patcham & Mary STAPLEY of Ringmer, maiden: sureties, said J. R. and John Wright of Lewes, gent. (Stanmer).

May 10 Henry FOSTER of Brighton & Hannah GLOVER of the Cliffe near Lewes, widow: sureties, said H. F. and John Denn of Lewes, gent. (Stamer).

May 17 Gabriel RAWLINS of Ringmer & Anne HUGHES of same, maiden: sureties, said G. R. and John Wright of Lewes, gent. (Stammer).

May 22 John HEATHFEILD of Mayfeild & Anne LAMB of same: sureties, said J. H. and John Wright of Lewes, gent. (S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes).

Aug. 5 James BURGIS of Buxted & Mary HOLLMAN of same, maiden: sureties, said J. B. and William Read of Lewes, inholder (S. Michael, Lewes).

Sept. 7 William HULL of Southmalling & Mary WHITEBREAD of same, widow (Stanmer).

Sept. 22 Elisha MURTON & Anne PENTICOST of Lindfeild, maiden: sureties, said E. M. and Henry Penticost of same, husbandman (S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes).

Oct. 18 Richard SEALE of Maresfeild & Elizabeth PAGE of Buxted, widow: sureties, said R. S. and William Morris of the Cliffe near Lewes, inholder (Hartfeild).

Nov. 22 John PARRIS of Framfeild & Mary MARKWICK of same, maiden: sureties, said J. P. and Richard Markwick of Laughton (S. John under the Castle, Lewes).

1684-5.

Jan. 25 Thomas SNATT of Heathfeild & Elizabeth ROGERS of Washington, maiden: sureties, said T. S. and John Snatt of Henfeild, yeoman (Lindfeild).

Feb. 25 John MARCHANT of Edburton & Elizabeth CLARKE of Steyning, maiden: sureties, said J. M. and Edward Hill of Woodmancoate, yeoman (Edburton).

1685.

Apr. 18 John WILMSHURST of Isfeild & Mary DRULY of same, widow: sureties, said J. W. and John Wright of Lewes, gent. (S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes).

May 6 Edward POLLINGTON of Weivelsfeild & Mary BRANN of same, widow: sureties, said E. P. and John Wright of Lewes, gent. (Lindfeild).

May 8 William PARCKS of Waldron & Rebecca LINTS of Framfeild, maiden: sureties, said W. P. and John Parcks of Mayfeild (Mayfeild).

May 12 Giles TRAFFICK of Wadhurst, maiden, & Mary ARKWELL of Mayfeild: sureties, said G. T. and Robert Smith of Lewes (Mayfeild).

May 16 Edward FLOOD of Glynd & Sarah DREW of same, maiden: sureties, said E. F. and Stephen Drew of Iford (Glynd).

May 19 William ASHFOULD of Ringmer & Elizabeth ROPHIE of Fletching, maiden: sureties, said W. A. and Richard Bodenham of Ringmer (Ringmer).

May 19 Stephen CHESSON of Hawly & Margaret RAMSDEN of Ringmer, maiden: sureties, said S. C. and Richard Bodenham of Ringmer (Ringmer).

June 3 John WIGSALL of Southmalling & Anne BAWCOMBE of Glind, maiden: sureties, said J. W. and Thomas Baucombe of Glynd (Glind).

June 19 William PICKETT of Lindfeild & Charity PETERS of same, maiden: sureties, said W. P. and John Wright of Lewes, gent. (Lindfeild).

June 29 Thomas HOLDEN of Framfeild & Elizabeth COLGATE of Uckfeild, widow: sureties, said T. H. and John Wright of Lewes, gent. (Uckfeild).

June 29 Stephen WOOD of Westmeston & Mary MARTEN of Chiltington in Westmeston, widow: sureties, said S. W. and John Wright of Lewes, gent. (Lindfeild).

July 2 Richard HARLAND of Lindfeild & Sarah KIDDER of same, maiden: sureties, Henry Kidder and Joseph Dobson of Lewes (Lindfeild).

Sept. 12 John BERRY of Glynd & Elizabeth BANISTER of Ringmer, maiden: sureties, said J. B. and John Wright of Lewes, gent. (Ringmer).

Sept. 24 Richard WARD of Uckfeild & Elizabeth WHOPHAM of same, maiden: sureties, said R. W. and Richard Bodenham of Ringmer (Ringmer).

Sept. 29 Esdras HARPER of Ringmer & Alice MAR of same, maiden: sureties, said E. H. and Richard Bodenham of same (Ringmer).

Oct. 11 William BLACKMAN of the Cliffe near Lewes & Julia PECKHAM of same, widow: sureties, said W. B. and John Peckham of same (Stammer).

Oct. 26 Henry HODGKINSON of Steyning & Mary BAREFOOD [BAREFOOT in margin] of same, maiden: sureties, said H. H. and Thomas Moore of Steyning, gent. (Stammer).

Oct. 29 Edward COLVELL of Southmalling & Joan WIGGINS of same, widow: sureties, said E. C. and Richard Dodson of Lewes (Glynd).

Dec. 14 Thomas DOBSON of Lindfeild & Elizabeth HOLFORD of same, spinster: sureties, said T. D. and Joseph Dobson of Lewes (Lindfeild).

1685-6.

Jan. 23 Thomas WINTERBOTTOME of Lindfeild, clerk, & Mary FLETCHER of same, spinster: sureties, said T. W. and Samuel Asty de Lewes, gent. (Lindfeild).

Mar. 1 John GROVER of the Cliffe near Lewes, cordwayner, & Anne RAWLINSON of same, spinster: sureties, said J. G. and Thomas Rawlinson of same (Stanmer).

1686.

Mar. 29 John Smith of Edburton & Elizabeth Holden of same, maiden: sureties, said J. S. and James Browne of Ditchelling, husbandman (Edburton).

Apr. 7 William Plaw of Isfeild & Mary Craft of same, spinster: sureties, said W. P. and John Wright of Lewes, gent. (Isfeild).

May 12 Edward Moore of Southmalling & Hannah Hall of same: sureties, said E. M. and Edward Beard of Lewes (Southmalling).

May 31 William Craft of Mayfeild & Elizabeth Lover of Uckfeild: sureties, said W. C. and John Wright of Lewes, gent. (Uckfeild).

June 15 John Weller of Retherfeild & Alice Coe of Buxted, spinster: sureties, said J. W. and John Wright of Lewes, gent. (Buxted).

June 21 Edmund West of Framfeild & Elizabeth Sisley of Buxted, spinster: sureties, said E. W. and William Hodge of the Cliffe near Lewes (Buxted).

June 31 Richard Marchant of Mayfeild & Ursula Read of same, spinster: sureties, said R. M. and Samuel Asty of Lewes, gent. (Mayfeild).

July 7 William Olive of Buxted & Elizabeth Badgent of same, widow: sureties, said W. O. and William Read of Lewes (Buxted).

Sept. 25 Martin Kister of the Cliffe near Lewes, widower, & Joan Jeffery of same, spinster: sureties, said M. K. and Richard Dodson of Lewes, goldsmith (Stanmer).

Nov. 24 Thomas Lulham of Hellingly, yeoman, & Mary Pettett of Buxted, maiden: sureties, said T. L. and George Plaw of Isfeild, yeoman (Buxted).

Dec. 17 Thomas Lucas of the Cliffe & Elizabeth Cox of same, spinster: sureties, said T. L. and John Wright of Lewes, gent. (Cliffe near Lewes).

1686-7.

Jan. 1 John Dobson of Hamsey & Anne Goldham of the Cliffe, maiden: sureties, said J. D. and John Wright of Lewes, gent. (Cliffe near Lewes).

Feb. 2 John Cannon of Uckfeild, clerk, & Anne Russell of same, maiden: sureties, said J. C. and John Delves of same (Uckfeild).

Feb. 5 John Parker of Plumpton & Frances Longhurst of Ringmer, maiden: sureties, said J. P. and Thomas Barrett of Lewes, gent. (Ringmer).

Mar. 2 John Earle of Buxted, bachelor, & Elizabeth Munck of same, maiden: sureties, said J. E. and John Hanson of the Cliffe near Lewes, sadler (Buxted).

1687.

Apr. 16 Francis TULLEY of Framfeild, yeoman, & Mary HOSMER of same, maiden: sureties, said F. T. and Thomas Barrett of Lewes, gent. (Framfeild).

Apr. 23 John TUTTESHAM of Beddingham & Anne SIMONS of Glind, maiden: sureties, said J. T. and John Wright of Lewes, gent. (Stammer).

May 17 William INVILL of Horsted Parva, husbandman, & Anne DEVINISH of Buxted, maiden: sureties, said W. I. and John Wright of Lewes, gent. (Buxted).

May 19 Christopher YOKEHURST of Lewes, cordwynder, & Anne HOOKE of Ringmer, maiden: sureties, said C. Y. and Richard Bodenham, gent. (Ringmer).

May 21 Thomas HOLDFORD of Ardingly & Jane LINTOTT of Lindfeild, maiden: sureties, said T. H. and Arthur Middleton of Liudfeild, gent.

June 21 Thomas CHRISTMAS of Mayfeild & Katherine BULL of same, maiden: sureties, said T. C. and James Pocock of same (S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes).

June 30 Robert PLAW of Brighthelmeston, weaver, & Joan PAYNE of the Cliffe, maiden: sureties, said R. P. and William Lee of Brighthelmeston (S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes).

July 23 Thomas READ of Lullington & Jane DUMBRELL of Lindfeild, maiden: surety, said T. R. (Glind).

July 27 Thomas SLATER of Edburton & Alice MASCALL of same, widow: sureties, said T. S. and Robert Philshughes of Lindfeild, joiner (S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes).

July 28 Thomas ARNALD of Wadhurst, carpenter, & Dinah CHEESMAN of same, maiden: sureties, said T. A. and James Pococke of Mayfeild, carpenter (Cliffe near Lewes).

Aug. 28 Henry TINGNELL of S. Mary Abchurch, London, dyer, & Frances EARLE of Buxted, maiden: sureties, said H. T. and Thomas Smither (Ringmer).

Oct. 13 James POCOCKE of Mayfeild & Elizabeth BUNCE of same, maiden: sureties, said J. P. and William Read of Lewes (S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes).

Oct. 20 Robert JUTTON of the Cliffe near Lewes & Mary TYLER of same, widow: sureties, said R. J. and Joseph Dobson of Lewes, glover (Stanmer).

Dec. 3 John WOOD of Buxted & Mary CARRETT of same, maiden: sureties, said J. W. and John Driver of Framfeild (Buxted).

1687-8.

Jan. 4 Ralph ROSSAM of the Cliffe near Lewes & Elizabeth BRICKNELL of same, maiden: sureties, said R. R. and Samuel Astye of Lewes, gent. (S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes).

Feb. 18 Henry MAJOR of Framfeild & Mary GALLOP of same: sureties, Elizabeth Gallop of Barcombe, widow, and John Hobbs of same (Framfeild).

Feb. 24 Richard PRAWLE of Framfeild & Jane SMITH of Buxted, maiden: sureties, said R. P. and Thomas Barrett of Lewes, gent. (Ringmer or Framfeild).

Feb. 27 Alexander OUTON of Lewes & Sarah GURRE of Southmalling, maiden: sureties, said A. O. and John Bennet of Lewes (Glynde).

Mar. 1 James HEYWARD of Crambrooke & Mary ROSSAM of the Cliffe near Lewes, maiden: sureties, said J. H. and Robert Rossam of the Cliffe (S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes).

Mar. 12 Thomas GIBSON of Warbleton & Elizabeth BAKER of Wadhurst, maiden: sureties, said T. G. and John Heaver of the Cliffe near Lewes (Wadhurst).

1688.

May 17 John ADE of Kingston & Elizabeth ROSSAM of the Cliffe near Lewes, maiden: sureties, said J. A. and Robert Rossam of the Cliffe (Mayfeild).

June 5 William PRICE of Framfeild & Mary ARNOLD of same: sureties, said W. P. and Richard Dodson of Lewes (Framfeild).

June 19 Thomas HOLFORD of Lindfeild & Mary TEAGUE of same, widow: sureties, said T. H. and Richard Attree of Lewes (Lindfeild).

Sept. 21 Edward MIGHILL of Brighthelmston, maulster, & Sarah PALMER of the Cliffe near Lewes, maiden: sureties, said E. M. and James Attree of Brighthelmston, mason (S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes).

Oct. 7 Thomas PETTIT of Buxted, cutler, & Anne BURGES of same: sureties, said T. P. and John Daine of Lewes (Buxted).

Oct. 9 Edward PECKHAM of Isfeild & Mary BANNISTER of Ringmer, spinster: sureties, said E. P. and Richard Attree of Lewes (Ringmer).

Oct. 16 John WOOD of Burwash & Susan RELFE of Mayfeild, widow: sureties, said J. W. and Richard Weston of Mayfeild (S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes).

Nov. 8 John MUDDLE of Mayfeild & Anne JEFFERY of Framfeild, spinster: sureties, said J. M. and William Bissenden of Framfeild (S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes).

Dec. 11 John MAYNARD of Lindfeild & Mary HOADE of same, maiden: sureties, said J. M. and Joseph Dobson of Lewes (Lindfeild).

1688-9.

Jan. 14 Richard GROVE of Penshurst & Lucy VANDYKE of the Cliffe, maiden: sureties, said R. G. and John Vandyke of the Cliffe, plummer (S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes).

Mar. 1 John Knight of the Cliffe, bachelor, & Susan Farley of same, maiden: sureties, said J. K. and John Lawes of same, cordwynder (S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes).

Mar. 12 Samuel Freind of Wything in Patcham & Anne Kerwyn of Mayfeild, widow: sureties, said S. F. and Francis Warter of Lewes, taylor (Mayfeild).

1689.

Apr. 5 Robert Fitzhugh of Lindfeild & Mary Neale of same, widow: sureties, said R. F. and Edward Mantle of Lewes, inholder (Lindfeild).

May 12 Thomas Moorely of Frantfeild, husbandman, & Elizabeth Batchellor of [*blank*]: sureties, said T. M. and Thomas Beard of Frantfeild (Ringmer).

June 3 Richard Pagden of Isfeild & Mary Mitchell of same, maiden: sureties, said R. P. and William Mitchell of same, husbandman (Isfeild).

July 2 John Alchorne of Mayfeild, gent., & Mary Humfry of same: sureties, said J. A. and Joseph Beale of same, clerk (S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes).

July 9 John Bedwell of Uckfeild, husbandman, & Elizabeth Russell of same, maiden: sureties, said J. B. and Richard Pagden of Isfeild, yeoman (Frantfeild).

July 25 Richard Fox of the Cliffe near Lewes, cooper, & Anne Woodington of same, widow: sureties, said R. F. and [*blank*] (Southmalling).

July 31 Samuel Watts of Lewes, linnendraper, & Joan Ade of Southmalling, maiden: sureties, said S. W. and Walter Brett of Lewes, grocer (Southmalling).

Oct. 2 William Langford of Glind, maulster, & Mary Vallance of same, maiden: sureties, said W. L. and Thomas Barrett of Lewes, gent. (Glind).

Oct. 16 John Burges & Dorothy Cheesman of S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes, widow: sureties, said J. B. and Thomas Barrett of Lewes, gent. (Southmalling).

Oct. 17 John Smith of Salehurst, joyner, & Deborah Marten of Wadhurst: sureties, said J. S. and William Read of Lewes, inholder (Wadhurst).

Nov. 9 Thomas Lintott of Lindfeild & Timothea Martin of same, maiden: sureties, said T. L. and Arthur Middleton of same, gent. (Lindfeild).

Dec. 11 Solomon Wenburne of Mayfeild & Mary Fry of Uckfeild, maiden: sureties, said S. W. and Thomas Barrett of Lewes, gent.

1689-90.

Jan. 9 Alexander Bridges of Lindfeild, gent., & Elizabeth Mills of same, widow: sureties, said A. B. and Henry Rose of Lewes, sadler (Lindfeild).

Jan. 28 Dennis DAVIS of Southmalling, shipwright, & Sarah WOOD of same, maiden: sureties, said D. D. and John Wood of same, bargeman (S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes).

Mar. 11 Richard VENNALL & Elizabeth ANSTED of Uckfeild, maiden: sureties, said R. V. and Richard Comber of same, husbandman (Cliffe near Lewes).

1690.

Apr. 17 Walter BURRELL of Lindfeild, bachelor, & Audrey WYATT of same, maiden: sureties, said W. B. and William Read of Lewes, inholder (Lindfeild).

May 7 Thomas ERRIDGE of Lewes & Frances SCRACE of Ringmer, maiden: sureties, said T. E. and John Latter of Lewes, cordwayner (Stammer).

May 12 Thomas MOORELY of Frantfeild, husbandman, & Elizabeth BATCHELLOR of [*blank*]: sureties, said T. M. and Thomas Beard of same (Ringmer).

May 16 John PECKHAM of Mayfeild & Sarah GILBERT of same: sureties, said J. P. and William Moncke of same, yeoman (Mayfeild).

June 19 Andrew TASKER of the Cliffe near Lewes, blacksmith, & Susan STONE of same, maiden: sureties, said A. T. and Benjamin Beake of Southover near Lewes, wheelwright (S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes).

July 29 Thomas VINALL of Westhothly, yeoman, & Alice WRIGHT of Lindfeild, maiden: sureties, said T. V. and Andrew Lawrence of Lewes, inholder.

Aug. 23 Josiah TURNER of Wevilsfeild, tanner, & Elizabeth KEMP of Southmalling, maiden: sureties, said J. T. and Richard Carden of Lewes, inholder (Southmalling).

Sept. 15 William HAY, esq., & Barbara STAPLEY, maiden: surety, John Willard of Ringmer (Ringmer).

Nov. 1 Thomas SHARPE of Lindfeild, husbandman, & Jane MITCHELL of same, maiden: sureties, said T. S. and John Colvill of Chayley, husbandman (Lindfeild or Balcomb).

Nov. 19 John WATSON of Lewes, carpenter, & Mary FARLEY of the Cliffe, widow: sureties, said J. W. and Richard Dodson of Lewes, goldsmith (S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes).

Dec. 22 Richard BOOKER, husbandman, & Elizabeth HUSSELL of Southmalling, maiden: sureties, said R. B. and Cornelius Tinley of Lewes, basketmaker (Southmalling).

Dec. 31 Richard SUMMERS of Mayfeild, glover, & Margaret HILLS of same, maiden: sureties, said R. S. and Richard Dodson of Lewes, goldsmith (All Saints, Lewes).

1690-1.

Feb. 8 Thomas ISTED of Buxted, widower, & Hannah WYTHERS of same, widow (Southmalling).

Feb. 19 Thomas RUSSELL of the Cliffe, blacksmith, & Phillis BAKER of same, maiden: sureties, said T. R. and John Rapley of Lewes, taylor (S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes).

Feb. 23 John ACTON of S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes, blacksmith, & Alice PECK of same, maiden: sureties, said J. A. and Cornelius Tinley of Lewes, baskettmaker (S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes).

Mar. 2 Francis BRIGDEN of Edburton & Elizabeth MORRIS of same, maiden: sureties, said F. B. and Samuel Asty of Lewes, gent. (Stammer or Edburton).

1691.

Apr. 3 Thomas STANTON of S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes, shipwright, & Elizabeth TASKER of same, maiden: sureties, said T. S. and Thomas Beek of Southover near Lewes, shipwright (S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes).

Apr. 4 George ISTED of Buxted, yeoman, & Elizabeth COLE of Frantfeild, maiden: sureties, said G. I. and William Tully of Southmalling, miller (Frantfeild).

Apr. 21 John JARMAN of Chayley, husbandman, & [*blank*]: sureties, said J. J. and Thomas Garrett of same, carpenter (Stammer or Lindfeild).

Apr. 28 John COLE of Frantfeild, yeoman, & Sarah SMITH of Buxted, maiden: sureties, said J. C. and John Smith of Buxted, yeoman (Buxted).

May 4 Henry BRISTOE of Fletching & Elizabeth ASHFEILD of Isfeild, maiden: sureties, said H. B. and William Kneller of Isfeild (Isfeild).

June 9 Robert DRINKER of Mayfeild & Elizabeth BASSETT of same, maiden: sureties, said R. D. and George Sanders of the Cliffe, inholder (S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes).

July 9 William WIGGENS of the Cliffe near Lewes, carrier, & Elizabeth COLVILL of Southmalling, maiden: sureties, said W. W. and Edward Baldy of the Cliffe, wheelwright (Southmalling).

July 30 John BRACKPOLE of Buxted, husbandman, & Elizabeth HOLMAN of same, maiden: sureties, said J. B. and Edward Mantle of Lewes, inholder (All Saints, Lewes).

Sept. 23 James FREIND of Brighthelmeston & Elizabeth RIDGE of the Cliffe near Lewes, maiden: sureties, said J. F. and Stephen Ridge of the Cliffe, woollendraper (Stammer).

Sept. 25 Stephen GUNN of the Cliffe near Lewes & Mary PAGE of same, maiden: sureties, said S. G. and John Delves of Lewes, woollendraper (Arlington).

Dec. 28 George MACE of Frantfeild & Mary STOAKES of Ringmer, maiden: sureties, said G. M. and John Walter of Lewes, barber surgeon (Mayfeild or Withiham).

1691-2.

Jan. 8 Thomas DAY [or DRAY] of Hartfeild & Mary COLEMAN of Uckfeild, widow: sureties, said T. D. and Richard Good of Lewes, taylor (Buxted or Uckfeild).

Mar. 8 Thomas DICKER of Mayfeild, bachelor, & Alice HOSMER of same, maiden: sureties, said T. D. and William Read of Lewes, inholder (S. Michael, Lewes). [Another entry of this licence gives Mayfield, instead of S. Michael, Lewes.]

1692.*

Apr. 1 William MOONE of Mayfield, yeoman, & Sarah MARTIN of same, maiden: sureties, said W. M. and John Savage of Lewes (Mayfield or Isfield).

May 17 John KNAPP of Isfield, yeoman [or husbandman], & Anne WELLER of same, maiden (Isfield).

Oct. 4 John WOOD of Ringmer, bachelor, & Elizabeth BEETS of Isfield, maiden (Ringmer or Isfield).

Nov. 28 Richard SWAYNE of Lewes, bachelor, & Mary TYHURST of Ringmer, maiden (Ringmer).

1692-3.

Feb. 21 Epiphanius DANIEL of Horse[mo]nden, yeoman, & Elizabeth TOWNSEND of Frantfield, maiden (Frantfield).

Feb. 23 Barnaby GOLDSMITH of Easthothly, yeoman, & Elizabeth MITTELL of same, maiden (Frantfield).

1693.

Apr. 15 Stephen BRIGDEN of Lindfield, yeoman, & Mary SAWYER of same, maiden (Lindfield).

Apr. 27 Herbert CALLOW of Ticehurst [or Tyshurst], gent., & Elizabeth PAGE of Waldron, maiden (Frantfield).

June 22 William WELLER of Frantfield, yeoman, & Sarah WHITE of Alfriston [or Aston], maiden (Frantfield).

---

* From this date to 1721 there are two Act Books, C. 5 and C. 6, covering the same period. C. 5 has been followed in the text, while the variations in C. 6 have been noted between square brackets.

Sept. 21 John SUMNER [or SUMMER] of Ringmer, labourer [or bricklayer], & Martha RELPH [or RELFE] of Frantfield, maiden (Ringmer or Frantfield).

Oct. 2 John TOMSETT [or TOMPSETT] of Piddinghoe, husbandman, bachelor, & Anne YOUNGE of Frantfield, maiden (Frantfield).

Oct. 5 John PARKS of Waldron, husbandman [or yeoman], & Elizabeth CASTLETON of same, maiden (Frantfield).

1693-4.

Feb. 1 John DUFFIELD of Isfield, husbandman, & Jane WHITNEY of Ringmer.

Feb. 20 Richard DAY of Buxted, yeoman, & Mary EASTON of same, maiden (Buxted or Frantfield).

1694.

May 31 Thomas SANDS of Mayfield, bachelor, & Elizabeth ATTON of Glynd, maiden (Glynd).

June 1 William JENNER [or GINNER] of Framfield, yeoman, bachelor, & Jane CASTLETON [or CASTELLON] of same, maiden (Frantfield).

June 6 Ezekiel BRISTED of Westham, clerk, & Elizabeth POLHILL of Burwash, maiden (Frantfield).

June 16 Thomas ALCOCK of Fletching, husbandman, & Elizabeth FRY of same, maiden (Isfield).

June 20 James VALLANCE of Glynd, widower, & Mary TICHENOR [or TITCHENOR] of the Cliffe, widow (S. Thomas, Cliffe).

July 27 John DRINKER of Mayfield, butcher, bachelor, & Mary ALDERTON of same, maiden (Mayfield or Cliffe).

Aug. 20 John WATSON of Hailsham, gent., bachelor, & Mary CLARKE of same, maiden (Frantfield).

Sept. 8 George LUXFORD of Lindfield, gent., bachelor, & Mary WYATT of same, maiden (Lindfield).

Sept. 20 William TITCHENOR of the Cliffe, malster, bachelor, & Margaret VALLANCE of Glynd, maiden (Glind).

Oct. 15 Thomas CURTIS of Mayfield, gent., & Hester TUCKER of Buxted, maiden (Buxted).

1694-5.

Jan. 5 Edward ROOTES [or ROOTS] of Beddingham, bachelor, & Elizabeth RAMSDEN of Ringmer, maiden (Ringmer).

Feb. 26 Thomas OVENDEN of Rotherfield, yeoman, bachelor, & Elizabeth PAGE [or PAIGNE] of Mayfield, maiden (Frantfield).

1695.

May 9 Thomas MATHEW of Eastgrinsted, gent., bachelor, & Elizabeth TYE of same, maiden (Frantfield).

May 31 Thomas BAKER of Waldron, bachelor, & Margaret STANBRIDGE of Mayfield, maiden (Frantfield).

June 20 Thomas FRY of Mayfield, bachelor, & Mary CRIPPS of Rotherfield, maiden (Frantfield).

June 20 John RICHARDSON of Rygate, bachelor, & Anne PECKHAM of Frantfield, maiden (Frantfield).

July 24 John PUTLAND of Chittingly [or Chiddingly], husbandman, bachelor, & Susan PANKHURST of South Malling, maiden (Ringmer).

Oct. 26 Edward RUSSELL of Uckfield, mercer, bachelor, & Frances ALFERY [or ALFREY] of same, maiden (Uckfield).

Nov. 14 John DURANT [or DURRANT] of Mayfield, clerk, bachelor, & Sarah MUDDLE of same, maiden (Mayfield).

1695-6.

Feb. 19 John TINGLER of Beeding, yeoman, bachelor, & Mary LINTOTT of the Cliffe, maiden (Cliffe or Stanmer).

1696.

May 19 William PETTETT [or PETTITT] of Buxted, yeoman, bachelor, & Elizabeth EARLE of same, widow (Buxted).

June 2 John FRYER of Telscomb, yeoman, bachelor, & Mary GURR of Southmalling, maiden (Southmalling or Glynd).

June 22 Richard RASOM [or RASSOME] of the Cliffe, brewer, bachelor, & Catherine READ [or REED] of Lewes, maiden (Cliffe or Isfield).

July 30 John BRETT of Lindfield, gent., bachelor, & Mary COOPER of same, maiden (Lindfield).

Sept. 21 Matthew CROUCH of Ringmer, husbandman, bachelor, & Mary WALES of same, maiden (Ringmer).

Nov. 19 John BOOTES [or BOOTS] of Glynd, yeoman, bachelor, & Anne THORTON of same, maiden (Glynd).

Nov. 24 Samuel JARVIS of the Cliffe, carpenter, bachelor, & Anne JENNER of Southmalling, maiden (Southmalling or Glynd).

Nov. 25 Nicholas KENWARD of Buxted, bachelor, & Mary GOLDSMITH of same, widow (Buxted or Ringmer).

Dec. 2 Adrian VANDYKE of the Cliffe, plummer, bachelor, & Mary NYE of Ringmer, maiden (Buxted or Ringmer).

1697.

Apr. 15 John FAULKNER [or FAULKONER] of Worth, bachelor, & Anne HOLE [or HOBB] of Lindfield, maiden (Lindfield).

May 19 John WELLER of Lindfield, gent., bachelor, & Susan WHITE of same, maiden (Lindfield or Isfield).

May 24 James WIGGINS of the Cliffe, carrier, bachelor, & Jane VEZIE of same, spinster (Cliffe or Glynd).

June 8 Thomas MARCHANT of Mayfield, yeoman, bachelor, & Anne APPS of same, maiden (Mayfield).

June 10 James WOOLL of the Cliffe, husbandman, bachelor, & Anne WHITEMAN of same, maiden (Cliffe).

July 12 Henry TOWNESEND [or TOWNSEND] of Frantfield, yeoman, bachelor, & Frances ASHURST of same, spinster [or widow] (Cliffe).

1697-8.

Mar. 3 Richard PEIRCE of the Cliffe, victualler, bachelor, & Elizabeth RAWLINSON of same, maiden (Cliffe).

Mar. 12 William ROSAM [or ROSSAM] of the Cliffe, bricklayer, bachelor, & Elizabeth SUZAN [or SUSANN] of same, maiden (Cliffe).

1698.

Apr. 28 Charles TURKE of Mayfield, yeoman, bachelor, & Elizabeth HARVEY of same, spinster (Cliffe or Mayfield).

May 12 Robert WILLMSHURST [or WILMHURST] of Buxted, yeoman, bachelor, & Anne PARSONS of Uckfield, spinster (Cliffe).

June 4 William CHAPMAN of Arlington, husbandman, bachelor, & Mary TOWNING of Isfield, spinster (Isfield).

June 13 Richard PUXTY of Lewes, tanner, bachelor, & Mary BOOTH of the Cliffe, maiden (Cliffe).

June 27 John TAYLOR of Ringmer, bachelor, & Mary WOTFORD [or WHATFORD] of Uckfield, spinster (Buxted).

Sept. 8 George SWIFT of Waldron, bachelor, & Mary VERNUM [or VERMUN] of Glynd, spinster (Glynd or Mayfield).

1698-9.

Jan. 11 [or 24] Thomas BRIGDEN of Eastbourne, bachelor, & Judith PAINE [or PAYNE] of the Cliffe, maiden (Cliffe or Glynd).

Jan. 21 [or 20] John BASHFORD, bachelor, & Hannah WALES of Ringmer, maiden (Ringmer or Stammer).

Feb. 7 John KENWARD of the Cliffe, bachelor, & Elizabeth BOLT of same, maiden (Cliffe).

Feb. 20 Richard FOSTER of Isfield, husbandman, bachelor, & Elizabeth TOMPSON of same, maiden (Isfield).

1699.

Apr. 15 [or 16] Richard PECKHAM of Southmalling, shepard, bachelor, & Margaret BALEY [or BALDY] of the Cliffe, spinster (Cliffe).

Apr. 18 Charles ALLEN of Buttolphs, clerk, bachelor, & Mary WILLAN of Edburton, maiden (Edburton).

Sept. 14 John MARTIN of the Cliffe, glasier, bachelor, & Jane ROGERS [or RODGERS] of Lindfield, maiden (Lindfield).

Oct. 24 John BUTCHER of Hurstperpoint, yeoman, bachelor, & Mary FOORD of Wivelsfield hamlet, maiden (Cliffe).

Nov. 6 William NEWTON of Lindfield, bachelor, & Anne BRETT of same, maiden (Lindfield).

Nov. 14 [or Oct. 4] Edward FOWLE of Lewes, bachelor, & Elizabeth PECKHAM of Uckfield [or the Cliffe], maiden (Cliffe or Uckfield).

1699-1700.

Feb. 28 [or 1] John DURRANT of [*blank*], bachelor, & Sarah TEELING of Uckfield, spinster (Uckfield).

1700.

Apr. 2 William JOHNSON of Heathfield, yeoman, bachelor, & Elizabeth CALEY of Mayfield, maiden (Mayfield).

Sept. 19 Richard ALCHORNE of Uckfield, bachelor, & Mary BELCHAMBER of same, maiden (Uckfield).

Nov. 29 [or Dec. 3] John [or Joshua] PELLING of [*blank*], bachelor, & Mary BILLINGS of the Cliffe, maiden (Isfield).

Dec. 4 [or 5] John GIBBS of Uckfield, bricklayer, bachelor, & Elizabeth COTTINGTON of same, spinster (Buxted or Uckfield).

Dec. 7 John NUTT, bachelor, & Philadelphia WILSON of [*blank*], maiden (Buxted).

1701.

Apr. 19 John WATFORD [or WHATFORD] of Uckfield, yeoman, bachelor, & Anne TAYLOR of Ringmer, maiden (Ringmer or Uckfield).

Apr. 30 John FRENCH of Westmeston, miller, bachelor, & Anne GIBBS of Lindfield, maiden (Lindfield or Stanmer).

May 13 Robert BUSBY of Markett Harbrow in Leicestershire, butcher, bachelor, & Margaret DAY of Buxted, maiden (Buxted or S. Thomas, Cliffe).

June 9 [or 1] James HOOKE, bachelor, & Elizabeth DAPP of Buxted, maiden (Buxted or Cliffe near Lewes).

Aug. 14 Richard WATERBORNE [or WATERHOUSE] of Ripe, widower, & Elizabeth WINCHESTER of the Cliffe, widow (Cliffe near Lewes).

Sept. 25 John WOOD of [*blank*], husbandman, bachelor, & Faithful HUMFRY [or HUMFREY] of Mayfield, maiden (Mayfield or [*blank*]).

Oct. 4 John LIDGATER [or LEDGITTER] of Steyning, widower, & Sarah BEAVER of Washington, spinster (Edburton or Patcham).

Oct. 11 John DEVALL of Keymer, butcher, & Mary JOHNSON of Wivelsfield Hamlet, maiden (Cliffe near Lewes).

Oct. 21 Richard HOOKE of Buxted, yeoman, & Mary PAGE of same, maiden (Buxted).

Dec. 30 George GORING of Chailey, gent., bachelor, & Elizabeth EAGLES [or EGLES] of Buxted [or Uckfield], maiden (Buxted).

1701-2.

Jan. 1 John CASSELDEN of Framfield, bachelor, & Mary MOONE of same, maiden (Framfield).

1702.

Apr. 4 John COLCHIN of Lindfield, husbandman, bachelor, & Eleanor GILHAM of same, spinster (Lindfield).

Apr. 13 John HOOKE of Framfield, bachelor, & Sarah COLLIS of same, maiden (Cliffe near Lewes).

Apr. 20 James EELES of Ditcheling, widower, & Elizabeth BATCHELLOR of Lindfield, widow (Lindfield or Stammer).

Apr. 25 Thomas JORDEN of Lindfield, bachelor, & Elizabeth HOOKE of same, maiden (Hamsey).

June 2 Ambrose STEER, bachelor, & Anne LIPSCOMB of Edburton, widow (Stammer).

June 27 [or July 4] John WAGHORNE of Framfield, blacksmith, bachelor, & Mary SWANE [or SWAINE] of same, maiden (Framfield).

July 30 James KENWARD of Mayfield, thatcher, bachelor, & Anne FOX of same, maiden (Mayfield).

Aug. 4 William COOPER of Lewes, bachelor, & Elizabeth TABRETT of Ringmer, maiden (Ringmer).

Aug. 8 Thomas OWEN of Easthothly, husbandman, & Anne NEEVE of Keymer, spinster.

Aug. 31 John [or George] COLEMAN of Crowhurst, yeoman, & Sarah BYNE of Framfield, maiden (Ringmer or Framfield).

Sept. 24 John CHANDLER [*blank*] & Hannah SCRACE of Wisson, maiden (Stammer).

Oct. 2 Thomas STEEVENS [or STEVENS] of Edburton, husbandman, & Damaris BROOKER of same, maiden (Edburton).

Oct. 23 John WEAVER [*blank*] & Mary KENNARD of Buxted, maiden (Stammer).

Nov. 16 Matthew WHEATLAND of Alfriston, bachelor, & Mary LUXFORD, widow (Uckfield).

Nov. 21 Thomas DEVALL, bachelor, & Mary SWANE of Uckfield, widow (Southover or Cliffe near Lewes).

Dec. 8 John ISTWOOD of Framfield, yeoman, widower, & Mary WINTER of Mayfield, maiden (Ringmer or Framfield).

1702-3.

Jan. 5 Isaac Martin, bachelor, & Mary Tasker of Ringmer, widow (Ringmer or S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes).

Jan. 9 Nicholas Carrett of Buxted, yeoman, & Mary Batey of same, maiden (Buxted).

Jan. 16 Allan Brett of Chaley [or Chailey], mercer, bachelor, & Mary de la Chambre of Lindfield, maiden (Lindfield).

Jan. 18 Benjamin Pelling of Lindfield, yeoman, bachelor, & Mary Brett of same, maiden (Lindfield).

Mar. 4 William Pack of Ringmer & Catherine Fenner of same, spinster.

[*blank*] 4 John Waghorne of Framfield, bachelor, & Mary Swane of same, maiden (Framfield).

Mar. 10 Thomas White of Stening & Susan Finch of same, maiden (Stammer).

Mar. 18 John Tabb of Lindfield, bachelor, & Mary Cox of same, maiden (Lindfield).

1703.

Apr. 29 [or 28] William Hodge of the Cliffe, salesman, & Grace Preston of same, maiden (S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes).

May 15 John Sands of Mayfield, yeoman, & Elizabeth Hatton of same, maiden (Glind).

May 31 John Barnard of Rotherfield, yeoman, & Mary Weston of Mayfield, spinster.

June 7 Richard Burtenshaw of Lindfield, yeoman, & Jane Moore of same, maiden [or widow] (Lindfield).

June 19 John Wood of Rotherfield, yeoman, & Elizabeth Cripps of Mayfield, maiden (Mayfield).

Aug. 5 John Moncumber [or Moncomber] of Tunbridge, co. Kent, husbandman, & Sarah Cooke of Glynde, maiden (Glind).

Oct. 7 John Chitty of Bramley, co. Surrey, brasier, & Susan Nutley of Ringmer, maiden (Ringmer).

Nov. 30 Richard Heasman of Mayfield, cordwayner, & Elizabeth Rose of Buxted, maiden (S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes).

Dec. 7 [or 27] William Norman of Buxted, bricklayer, & Susan Newington of same, maiden (Buxted).

1703-4.

Feb. 7 William Henty of Ringmer, yeoman, bachelor, & Elizabeth Shelley of same, maiden (Isfield).

Mar. 4 William Packe of Ringmer, bachelor, & Elizabeth Fenner of same, maiden (Ringmer or Wartling).

1704.

Mar. 30 Thomas Paine [or Payne] of Ringmer, cordwainer, & Anne Hamond [or Hammond] of same, maiden (Ringmer).

Apr. 25 Henry Dowglas of Lindfield, mercer, bachelor, & Mary Pollington of same, maiden (Lindfield).

May 3 Charles Herbin [or Harben] of Southover, malster, bachelor, & Mary Cheesman of Ringmer, maiden (Ringmer).

May 25 [or 24] John Neale of Lindfield, joiner, bachelor, & Elizabeth Payne of same, maiden (Lindfeild).

June 16 James Brooker [or Boorer] of Ringmer, yeoman, bachelor, & Eleanor Davis of same, maiden (Ringmer).

July 17 Richard Stonehowse [or Stonehouse] of Ringmer, yeoman, widower, & Anne Wybourne of same, maiden (Ringmer).

Aug. 31 Thomas Pyke of Stenning [or Steyning], gent., bachelor, & Elizabeth Hosmer of Buxted, maiden (Buxted).

Sept. 17 Peter Short of Lindfield, bachelor, & Philadelphia Burrell of same, maiden (Lindfield).

Oct. 2 William Sheward, clerk, widower, & Anne Brett of Lindfield, maiden (Lindfield).

Oct. 14 [or 11] William Burt of Ringmer, yeoman, bachelor, & Mary Carter of same, maiden (Ringmer).

Nov. 11 James Mathew & Elizabeth Jenner of Lindfield, widow (S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes).

Nov. 21 Hugh Vesey of Brighthelmeston, bachelor, & Elizabeth Holliday of the Cliffe, maiden (S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes).

1704-5.

Feb. 3 John Eason, widower, & Elizabeth Brigden of Edburton, widow (Edburton).

Feb. 19 William Belchamber [or Bellchamber] of Carford, husbandman, bachelor, & Elizabeth Heath of Ringmer, maiden (Stanmer).

1705.

Apr. 20 Edmund Skinner of Glynd, yeoman, bachelor, & Anne Alcocke of same, maiden (Glynd).

May 30 John Preston of the Cliffe near Lewes, felmonger, bachelor, & Mary Lancaster of same, maiden (S. John under the Castle, Lewes).

June 2 Richard Hoath of Buxted, yeoman, bachelor, & Jane Constable of Penhurst [or Penshurst], co. Kent, maiden (Buxted).

June 4 John Salmon of Maidstone, ironmonger, bachelor, & Elizabeth Sturt of Southmalling, maiden (Southmalling).

June 12 William Pelling of Fletching, yeoman, bachelor, & Mary Russell of Uckfield, maiden (Uckfield).

July 7 Richard Neeve [or Neve] of Mayfield, joyner, bachelor, & Diana Baldwin [or Baldwyn] of same, maiden (Mayfield).

Oct. 2 Thomas Lee of Mayfield, yeoman, bachelor, & Elizabeth Messenge of same, maiden (Mayfield).

Nov. 12 Richard Budgin, bachelor, & Anne Prodger of Glind, widow (Glynd).

1705-6.

Jan. 23 Robert Smith of Wadhurst, yeoman, bachelor, & Mary Markwicke of same, maiden (S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes).

Feb. 2 Robert Smith of Framfield, bachelor, & Jane Hoadly of Mayfield, widow (Framfield).

Feb. 27 William Woodnutt, bachelor, & Eleanor Davis of Spelhurst, co. Kent, maiden (Cliffe near Lewes).

1706.

Apr. 6 William Smith of Ringmer, yeoman, bachelor, & Susan Bish [or Byshe] of same, maiden (Ringmer).

May 13 Richard Gatland of Mayfield, husbandman, bachelor, & Margaret Wakelyn of same, maiden (Mayfield).

May 13 John Mackfarland of the Cliffe, linnendraper, bachelor, & Frances Payne of same, maiden (Cliffe).

June [*blank*] [or 10] William Sands of Mayfield, yeoman, bachelor, & Martha Weston of same, maiden (Glind).

June 12 John Peckham & Sarah Newington of Ringmer, maiden (Ringmer).

July 16 William Blackpole [or Brackpoole] of Buxted, husbandman, bachelor, & Anne Wickenden of same, maiden (Buxted).

Sept. 4 Thomas Taylor of Billinghurst, yeoman, & Anne Austin [or Austen] of the Cliffe, maiden (Cliffe near Lewes).

Sept. 21 Goddard Hepden, bachelor, & Mary Day of Mayfield, maiden (Mayfield).

Sept. 23 John Verrall of Otford, co. Sussex (*sic*, but ? Kent), & Mary Younge of the Cliffe, widow (Cliffe near Lewes).

Dec. 21 Thomas Comber of Framfield [or Westhothly], yeoman, bachelor, & Elizabeth Turner of Framfield, maiden (Framfield).

1706-7.

Feb. 14 Henry Miller of Chiddingly, yeoman, bachelor, & Martha Stone of Framfield, maiden (Framfield).

Mar. 3 Thomas Neale of Lindfield, yeoman, bachelor, & Priscilla Tabb of same, maiden (Lindfield).

1707.

Apr. 22 George STARR of Lewes, upholster, bachelor, & Joan RIDGE of Southmalling, maiden (Glind).

Apr. 26 Drew HILLS of Cuckfield, husbandman, bachelor, & Anne ROOTES [or ROOTS] of Lindfield, maiden (Lindfield).

Apr. 28 Robert HEATH of Lewes, esq., bachelor, & Arabella TREVOR of Glind [or Southmalling], maiden (Glind).

Apr. 28 Littleton LLOYD of Uckfield, bachelor, & Mary PALMER of Southmalling, maiden (Southmalling).

May 28 John WICKER of Lewes, widower, & Mary HULL of the Cliffe, maiden (S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes).

June 9 Nicholas EARLE of Chayley [or Chailey], yeoman, bachelor, & Elizabeth DAY of Mayfield, maiden (Mayfield).

June 28 [*blank*] WINBURNE, widower, & Anne BURGES of Mayfield (Mayfield).

Aug. 6 William VINALL of Kingston near Lewes, bachelor, & Elizabeth GUNN of Ringmer, maiden (Ringmer).

Sept. 16 Hugh PENFOLD of Sompting, yeoman, bachelor, & Jean [or Jane] BADWICKE [or BADCOCKE] of Buxted, maiden (Buxted).

Oct. 4 Joseph GOLDSMITH of Southmalling, blacksmith, bachelor, & Mary WHITEBREAD of same, maiden (Glynd).

Oct. 16 John FILDER of Framfield, bricklayer, bachelor, & Anne [or Jane] SMALE of same, maiden (Frantfield).

Nov. 15 Richard RIDGE of Southmalling, yeoman, bachelor, & Anne PECKHAM of Frantfield, maiden (Frantfield).

Nov. 18 [*blank*] FARMER of Rotherfield, bachelor, & [*blank*] JARVIS of [*blank*], maiden (Ringmer).

Nov. 28 John PUPP of Haylsham [or Hailsham], glasier, & Mary COEBORNE [or COEBOURNE] of Uckfield, maiden (Uckfield).

Dec. 6 Henry GOFFE of Hendfield [or Henfield], gent., bachelor, & Anne DURRANT of Framfield, maiden (Framfield).

1707-8.

Feb. 24 Henry YOUNGE of Lindfield, widower, & Anne ARNOLD of same, widow (Lindfield).

1708.

Apr. 7 John DUPLECKE [or DUPLECK] of Mayfield, husbandman, & Anne WESTON of same, maiden (Mayfield).

Apr. 12 Nicholas SISLY & Anne HOOKE of Framfield, widow (Framfield).

Apr. 19 John WELLER of Wytheham, yeoman, & Dorothy WILLETT of Withiham Hamlet, maiden (Withiham).

Apr. 29 William ADAMS of Buxted & Mary SEAGER of the Cliffe, maiden (Cliffe near Lewes).

May 21 Thomas Turner of Buxted, husbandman, & Bridget Wallis of same, maiden (Buxted).

June 7 Nicholas Relfe of Buxted [or Maresfield], yeoman, & Mary Johnson of Buxted, maiden (Buxted).

June 21 John Barham of Fletching, husbandman, & Martha Whitemarsh of Lindfield, maiden (Lindfield).

Aug. 21 Nicholas Farnes & Jane Foord of Framfield, widow (Framfield).

Sept. 28 John Inge of Wadhurst, husbandman, & Sarah Clifton of same, maiden (Wadhurst).

Nov. 1 John Clarke of Brightling, husbandman, & Mary Hart of the Cliffe, maiden (S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes).

Nov. 20 William Hutchinson of Framfield, husbandman, & Frances Turner of same, maiden (Framfield).

Nov. 24 John Hart of Framfield, husbandman, & Sarah White of same, maiden (Framfield).

1708-9.

Jan. 8 Henry Tyler of the Cliffe near Lewes [or Medhurst, upholster], bachelor, & Mary Wood of the Cliffe, maiden (Cliffe).

Feb. 23 Thomas Titchenham of Mayfield, bachelor, & Mary Butler of same, widow (Mayfield).

Mar. 5 John Moone of Mayfield, yeoman, bachelor, & Anne Diplocke of same, maiden (Mayfield).

1709.

May 5 [*blank*] Baker & [*blank*] Collingham of Ringmer, maiden (Ringmer).

May 17 John Trankmore & Sarah Tester of Stammer, maiden (Stammer).

June 15 Thomas Beale of Wadhurst, bachelor, & Elizabeth Akehurst of same, maiden (Wadhurst).

July 6 Thomas Ellis & Anne Tester of Framfield, maiden (Framfield).

July 28 John Collins & Elizabeth Snatt of Framfield, widow (Framfield).

Sept. 27 Thomas Berry & Elizabeth Wakelyn, widow (Mayfield or Cliffe near Lewes).

Oct. 5 Richard Thatcher of Hartfield, gent., & Mary Wheeler of Lindfield, maiden (Ringmer).

Oct. 20 Abraham Sawyer & Mary Saxby of Framfield, maiden (Framfield).

Nov. 24 Edward Luxford & Jane Burgis of Wadhurst, maiden (Wadhurst).

Dec. 27 Thomas Moone of Framfield, tanner, bachelor, & Jane [or Joan] Relfe of same, maiden (Framfield).

1709-10.

Jan. 5 James BAKER, bachelor, & Anne BALCOMB of Glynd, widow (Glynd).

1710.

Apr. 21 John KNIGHT of S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes, widower, & Susan WOOD of Southmalling, widow (S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes).

Apr. 25 Nathaniel TURNER of Buxted [or Buxsted], husbandman, bachelor, & Elizabeth POWELL of same, maiden (Buxted).

May 4 Thomas STEPHENS [or STEVENS] of Framfeild, yeoman, & Mary PECKHAM of same, maiden (Framfeild).

May 13 William NORTH of Framfeild, carpenter, & Faith MASCALL of same, maiden (Frantfeild).

May 30 Solomon PARRIS of Mayfeild, yeoman, bachelor, & Mary WAKELYN [or WAKELIN] of same, maiden (Mayfeild).

July 15 John RUSSELL of Peasmarsh, yeoman, & Mary FOWLE of the Cliffe, maiden (Cliffe near Lewes).

Aug. 5 John SMITH of Framfeild, clerk, & Elizabeth PAYNE [or PAIN] of same, maiden (Framfeild).

Aug. 16 John MOONE of Mayfeild, yeoman, & Mary WESTON of same, maiden (Mayfeild).

Aug. 19 Christopher CRIPPS of Mayfeild, yeoman, & Elizabeth DIPLOCK of Wadhurst, maiden (Wadhurst).

Sept. 18 Thomas VERRALL of Southover, malster, bachelor, & Sarah FENNER of Lindfeild, maiden (Lindfeild).

Oct. 16 Robert STONEHOUSE of Ringmer, yeoman, bachelor, & Constance HAMMOND of Isfeild, maiden (Ringmer).

Nov. 17 [or 7] John LLOYD of Buxted, clerk, & Lucy SHOEBRIDGE of same, maiden (Buxted).

Dec. 25 Stephen GATES of Westfirle & Sarah GOLDSMITH of Lindfeild, maiden (Lindfeild).

1710-11.

Mar. 12 James SCOTT of Lewes, gardner, bachelor, & Sarah MOONE of Glynd, maiden (Glind).

1711.

Mar. 28 John READ [or REED] of Glynd, gent., bachelor, & Mary RIDEOUT of Mayfeild, maiden (Framfeild).

June 5 William HARLING of Fletching, yeoman, & Elizabeth PILBEAM of Uckfeild, maiden (Uckfeild).

Aug. 16 William STONE of Framfeild, gent., & Elizabeth HOLMAN of same, widow (Framfeild).

Sept. 5 Nicholas STONE of Framfeild, gent., bachelor, & Anne MATHEW of the Cliffe, maiden (S. Thomas, Cliffe near Lewes).

Sept. 12 [or 11] Isaac HOLMAN of [*blank*], bachelor, & Elizabeth BURGIS [or BURGES] of the Cliffe, maiden (Cliffe near Lewes).

Sept. 29 Thomas FARLEY of the Cliffe, inholder, & Susannah KNIGHT of Southmalling, widow (Southmalling).

Oct. 1 Nicholas WATFORD of Easthothly & Mary ARNOLD of Framfeild, maiden (Framfeild).

Oct. 3 John GRAY of Southwick, clerk, & Elizabeth FAUKNER [or FAULCONER] of the Cliffe, maiden (Cliffe near Lewes).

Oct. 15 Peter HILL of Easthothly, yeoman, & Sarah HOOKE of Framfeild, maiden (Framfeild).

Oct. 15 George FIN [or FINN] of Newchurch, yeoman, & Mary COX of Wadhurst, widow (Wadhurst).

Oct. 22 Thomas HAMMOND of the Cliffe, gent., & Joan FAUKNER [or FAULCONER] of same, maiden (Cliffe near Lewes).

Oct. 23 Thomas ROBINSON of Slindon, yeoman, bachelor, & Elizabeth GRIGG of Buxted, maiden (Buxted).

Nov. 15 William NORMAN of Frant, yeoman, & Elizabeth SUTTON of Wadhurst, widow (Wadhurst).

1711-2.

Jan. 23 Henry HAMMOND of Rodmell, yeoman, & Mary MEPHAM of Framfeild, maiden (Framfeild).

Feb. 27 Stephen PILBEAME of Wadhurst, yeoman, & Dorothy PECKHAM of same, widow (Wadhurst).

Mar. 23 James GATLAND of Southmalling, bachelor, & Hannah BAKER of same, maiden (Southmalling).

1712.

June 27 Thomas FOORD, junior, bachelor, & Jane WIGGENS of same, widow (Cliffe near Lewes).

July 14 John JENNER of Lindfeild, hempdresser, bachelor, & Jane MURRELL of same, maiden (Cliffe near Lewes).

Sept. 13 John OSBOURNE [or OSBORNE] of Buxted [or Lindfeild], taylor, bachelor, & Jane EVERIS of Buxted, maiden (Buxted or Stanmer).

Sept. 20 Henry HEASMAN of Newick, yeoman, widower, & Martha DURRANT of Framfeild, widow (Framfeild or Ifeild (*sic*) [? Isfeild]).

Nov. 20 Thomas EASTON of Gestling, yeoman, & Sarah SMITH of Buxted, maiden.

1712-3.

Feb. 25 William LEVETT of Isfeild, yeoman, & Mary WICKERSON of same, maiden (Isfeild).

1713.

Apr. 1 William BROWNE & Sarah HOGTROUGH of Edburton, maiden (Edburton).

Apr. 2 William NELL of Framfeild, husbandman, & Alice HUMPHERY of same, maiden (Framfeild).

Apr. 13 Thomas BEARD of Uckfeild, husbandman, & Anne HOOKE of same, maiden (Framfeild).

Apr. 22 John COOKE of Buxted, cordwainer, & Elizabeth RELFE of same, maiden (Buxted).

Apr. 27 Samuel MOTT of South Malling, gent., & Mary MILLS of the Cliffe, widow (Cliffe near Lewes).

May 7 John DIBBINS of Framfeild & Elizabeth BROOKER of Isfeild, maiden (Isfeild).

May 9 Richard SNATT of Mayfeild, yeoman, & Elizabeth FRY of same, maiden (Mayfeild).

May 26 John KNELL of Wytheham, husbandman, & Joan EMERY of Mayfeild, maiden (Mayfeild).

June 1 John FOSTER of Mayfeild, yeoman, & [*blank*] HASELDEN of same, maiden (Mayfeild).

June 17 John MEDHURST of Hasting & Mary WOOD of the Cliffe, widow (Cliffe near Lewes).

June 25 William ISSARD of Buxted, husbandman, & Mary POLLINGTON of same, maiden (Buxted).

July 28 Richard WOOD of Linfeild [or Lindfield] & Mary PELLING of same, maiden (Linfeild).

Aug. 10 John FOORD of Isfeild, yeoman, & Mary [or Anne] MASCALL of Framfeild, maiden (Framfeild).

1713-4.

Jan. 6 Philip MOONE of Falmer, husbandman, & Elizabeth BUTCHER of Edburton, maiden (Edburton).

Feb. 5 Richard MATE of Wadhurst, sadler, & Elizabeth WHITE of same, maiden (Wadhurst).

1714.

Mar. 29 Richard SMITH of Buxted, millwright, & Constance TOWNER of same, widow (Buxted).

Mar. 30 John SAXBY of Fletching & Mary STREATFEILD of Framfeild, widow (Framfeild).

Apr. 6 Henry OCKLY [or OCKLEY] of Mayfeild, ripyer, & Mary PIPER of same, maiden (Mayfeild).

Apr. 13 George BUCKWELL of Lindfeild, yeoman, & Anne HUMPHERY of same, maiden (Lindfeild).

May 12 William PEIRCE of Ringmer, husbandman, & Mary BURTENSHAW of same, maiden (Ringmer).

May 20 John FIELDER of Framfeild, yeoman, & Anne JENNER of same, maiden (Framfeild).

June 2 Thomas HOWELL of Frant, gent., & Frances ELPHICK of Ringmer, widow (Ringmer).

June 9 John HOOD of Warbleton, yeoman, & Elizabeth SKINNER of Framfeild, maiden (Framfeild).

June 19 Benjamin NEWINGTON of Eastgrinsted, gent., & Mary COMBER [or COOMBER] of Wadhurst, maiden (Wadhurst).

Sept. 20 Peter BARTHOLOMEW of Chilton, Hampshire, & Jane OWDEN of Chiltington hamlet, widow (Cliffe near Lewes).

Nov. 10 Thomas HARMAN of the Cliffe, yeoman, & Judith SHEPHERD of Ringmer, widow (Ringmer).

Nov. 10 John SWEETLOVE of the Cliffe & Mary SMITH of Framfeild, maiden (Framfeild).

Nov. 22 Henry BRYANT of Ringmer, yeoman, & Martha PECKHAM of same, maiden (Ringmer).

1714-5.

Jan. 15 Richard PLUMER of Little Horsted, gent., & Susan FOORD of Isfeild, maiden (Isfeild).

Jan. 24 Gerard [or Jared] GATLAND of South Malling, yeoman, & Mary FOORD of the Cliffe, maiden (Cliffe near Lewes).

Feb. 26 Thomas KILLINGBECK of Chiltington & Mary SIFFLEETE [or SIFLEET] of Chiltington hamlet, maiden.

1715.

Mar. 28 James MORE [or MOORE] of Southwark & Anne FARNCOMBE of the Cliffe, maiden (Cliffe near Lewes).

Apr. 16 Thomas BURT of Ditchalling, mercer, & Sarah BURTENSHAW of Lindfeild, maiden (Lindfeild).

Apr. 30 William CARRETT of Buxted, yeoman, & Anne WILMSHURST of same, maiden [or widow] (Buxted).

May 27 Nicholas WILLARD of Hellingly, yeoman, & Mary PRATT of the Cliffe near Lewes, widow [or spinster] (Cliffe near Lewes).

June 3 John WILLARD of Waldron, yeoman, & Jane MOONE of Mayfeild, maiden (Cliffe near Lewes).

June 6 James OXLEY of Ringmer, yeoman, & Elizabeth SMITH of same, maiden (Ringmer).

June 11 William BOWLEY of Edburton, yeoman, & Mary BRIGDEN of same, maiden (Edburton).

June 13 Thomas SHADWELL of Ripe, mercer, & Susan GUNN of Ringmer, maiden (Ringmer).

Sept. 22 Michael BASSETT of Cowden, yeoman, & Elizabeth GAINSFORD of Withiham (Wytheham) hamlet, maiden (Cliffe near Lewes).

Oct. 7 Peter BAKER of Mayfeild, clerk, & Marthanna BAKER of same, maiden (Mayfeild).

Oct. 17 Robert DIAMOND of Goudhurst, tanner, & Mary CARMICHELL [or CARMICHAELL] of the Cliffe, widow [or spinster] (Cliffe near Lewes).

Dec. 22 Richard HUMPHREY [or HUMPHERY] of Slaugham, yeoman, & Anne VINE of Glynde, maiden (Glynde).

1715-6.

Jan. 13 Edward Sawyer & Elizabeth Winter of Mayfeild, maiden (Mayfeild).

Feb. 13 John Burry of Edburton, husbandman, & Elizabeth Chatfeild of same, widow (Edburton).

Feb. 14 Simon Humphrey [or Humphery] of Rotherfeild, yeoman, & Bridget Foord of Ringmer, maiden (Ringmer).

1716.

Apr. 5 Nathaniel Austin [or Austen] of the Cliffe & Mary Whalley of same, maiden (Cliffe near Lewes).

Apr. 18 Richard Cosens of South Malling, wheelwright, & Mary New of Glynde, maiden (Glynde).

Apr. 20 Henry Payne of the Cliffe, butcher, & Mary Palmer of same, maiden (Cliffe near Lewes).

May 1 Thomas Burgis [or Burges] of Arlington & Sarah Bull of Ringmer, maiden (Ringmer).

May 2 Edmund Muddle & Sarah Tabb of Linfeild, maiden (Linfeild).

May 5 Caleb Fuller of Fletching, taylor, & Catherine Hodge of the Cliffe, widow (Cliffe near Lewes).

May 28 Robert Russell of Lewes & Elizabeth Hards of the Cliffe, maiden (Cliffe near Lewes).

June 19 James Faulkner [or Faulconer] of Cowden, yeoman, & Elizabeth Baker of Wadhurst, maiden (Wadhurst).

July 7 John Rowland of Lindfeild & Isabel Wells of same, maiden (Lindfeild).

July 21 James Christian of Headcorne, yeoman, & Sarah Hayler [or Haylor] of Mayfeild, maiden [or widow] (Mayfeild).

Aug. 3 George Hills of Lamberhurst, yeoman, & Elizabeth Sharpe of Wadhurst, maiden (Wadhurst).

Sept. 17 Richard Mills of the Cliffe & Anne Tuppen of same, widow.

Sept. 19 John Bunn of the Cliffe, yeoman, bachelor, & Elizabeth Bryant of Glynd, maiden (Glinde).

Sept. 20 Nicholas Saunders of Wadhurst, gent., & Mary Burgis of same, maiden (Wadhurst).

Sept. 22 Henry Arnott of Glynd, yeoman, bachelor, & Elizabeth Johnson of same, widow (Glinde).

Oct. 6 Thomas Wilson of Uckfeild, gent., bachelor, & Elizabeth Hutchinson of same, spinster (Uckfeild).

Oct. 22 Edward Barnard of Glynd, yeoman, bachelor, & Elizabeth Bryant of same, maiden (Glinde).

Nov. 3 John Earle of Buxted, yeoman, widower, & Mary Dunmoll of same, spinster (Buxted).

Dec. 10 Edward Hill of Southmalling, yeoman, widower, & Anne Sheward of same, widow (Southmalling).

Dec. 17 John SUMNER, bachelor, & Anne TUPPEN of the Cliffe, maiden (Cliffe).

Dec. 18 Richard BAKER of Southmalling, yeoman, widower, & Elizabeth BAKER of same, spinster (Southmalling).

1716-7.

Feb. 16 Matthew EVANS of Buxted, husbandman, bachelor, & Mary PARKER of Framfeild, maiden (Framfeild).

Feb. 20 Thomas VIRRILL of Buxted, feltmaker, bachelor, & Anne MORY of same, maiden [or widow] (Buxted).

Mar. 2 Francis STANDEN of Cuckfeild, miller, bachelor, & Sarah DAY of Uckfeild, spinster (Uckfeild).

Mar. 2 John CORNWELL [or CORNWALL] of Framfeild, paylmaker, bachelor, & Mary NORMAN of same, spinster (Framfeild).

Mar. 4 George EGLES of Uckfeild, gent., bachelor, & Barbara GODLEY of same, maiden (Uckfeild).

Mar. 5 Robert JENNER of Lindfeild, husbandman, bachelor, & Jane ROTHWEL [or ROTHWELL] of same, spinster (Lindfeild).

Mar. 22 William HYDER of Wytheham hamlet, bachelor, & Elizabeth BURGES of same, spinster (Withiham).

1717.

May 10 William OLLIVE of Buxted, yeoman, bachelor, & Mary WILLETT of same, maiden (Buxted).

May 18 Thomas WHEELER of Westham, barber, bachelor, & Mary BALDY of Ringmer, spinster (Ringmer).

May 25 James HARVEY of Wadhurst, bachelor, & Jane WOOD [or WOODY] of same, spinster (Wadhurst).

May 30 Edward CHANTLER of Chiddingly, yeoman, widower, & Anne SHOEBRIDGE of Uckfeild, spinster (Uckfeild).

June 7 James COE of Eatonbridge, yeoman, bachelor, & Sarah SMITH of Buxted, spinster (Buxted).

June 20 Robert STEVENS [or STEPHENS] of Buxted, collier, bachelor, & Mary UPTON of same, widow (Buxted).

July 13 Richard PECKHAM of Southmalling, widower, & Joan OCKFORD of Glynde, spinster (Glinde).

July 19 William CORNWELL [or CORNWALL] of Framfeild, widow, & Mary MARCHANT of same, spinster (Framfeild).

Aug. 5 Thomas CASSILL of Hasting, bachelor, & Anne RUSSELL of Buxted, spinster (Buxted).

Sept. 14 Alexander REED of Mayfeild, bachelor, & Judith ELLIOT [or ELLIOTT] of same, spinster (Mayfeild).

Sept. 18 John DULAKE of Chalvington, carpenter, & Anne SMITH of Framfeild, spinster (Framfeild).

Oct. 26 Edward BUDGEN of Frant, butcher, bachelor, & Anne RUSSELL of Mayfeild, spinster (Mayfeild).

Dec. 9 Robert SKINNER of Buxted, bachelor, & Anne THORPE of same, spinster (Buxted).

Dec. 23 Nicholas CARRET [or CARRETT] of Buxted, butcher, bachelor, & Margaret MOONE of same, spinster (Buxted).

1717-8.

Jan. 28 Joseph BURGES of Framfeild, yeoman, & Sarah HAMMOND of same, spinster (Framfeild).

Feb. 18 William BATCHELOR of Lewes, bachelor, & Martha INSKIP of Glinde [or Glynd], spinster (Glinde).

Mar. 11 Henry DAY of Uckfeild, yeoman, bachelor, & Mary DRULY of Isfeild, maiden (Isfeild).

1718.

Mar. 25 Thomas HOLMWOOD of Rotherfeild, yeoman, bachelor, & Mary WOOD of the Cliffe, spinster (Cliffe).

Apr. 25 John NOAKES [or NOAKS] of Nindfeild, bachelor, & Mary STONE of Framfeild, spinster (Framfeild).

May 5 William BLACKMAN of Westerham, bachelor, & Anne SHOULDER of Chiltington hamlet, maiden (Chiltington).

May 6 [or 16] Thomas SMITH of Framfeild, yeoman, & Anne WILLETT of same, spinster (Framfeild).

May 9 Joseph BARHAM of Wadhurst, gent., bachelor, & Elizabeth HOOKE of same, spinster (Wadhurst).

May 13 Richard SNATT of Mayfeild, yeoman, bachelor, & Jane MOONE of same, spinster (Mayfeild).

June 14 Joseph FILTNES of Mayfeild, yeoman, widower, & Jane BALDUCK [or BALDOCK] of Wadhurst, spinster (Wadhurst).

June 26 Alexander ROSE of Godstone, yeoman, bachelor, & Mary DENNIS of Lindfeild, spinster (Lindfeild).

Aug. 19 Thomas HOLMWOOD of Rotherfeild, carpenter, & Anne TUPPEN of the Cliffe, spinster (Cliffe).

Sept. 2 Joseph TURNER of Luddingstone, yeoman, & Elizabeth COLLINS of Mayfeild, spinster (Mayfeild).

Sept. 19 John CHATFEILD of Lindfeild, husbandman, & Anne ASHFOLD of same, spinster (Lindfeild).

Sept. 22 Samuel JONES of Ringmer, yeoman, & Elizabeth BROWNE of Withyham hamlet, spinster.

Sept. 23 Thomas WALTER of Cuckfeild, bachelor, & Elizabeth POST, late of Maidstone, spinster (Lindfeild).

Sept. 27 James KNIGHT of Falmer, yeoman, & Elizabeth SMITH of Framfeild, spinster (Framfeild).

Oct. 1 George NOLSON of Goring, yeoman, & Elizabeth CHALLEN of Edburton, spinster (Edburton).

Oct. 4 Thomas COOKE of the Cliffe, ropemaker, & Mary WALKER of same, spinster (Cliffe).

Oct. 9 William MOONE of Mayfeild, yeoman, & Elizabeth SEAMORE of same, widow (Mayfeild).

Oct. 30 Richard DEERING of Mayfeild, carpenter, & Diana JARRETT of same, spinster (Mayfeild).

Nov. 4 John STONHOUSE [or PAGDEN] of Framfeild, yeoman, & Elizabeth WICKER of Isfeild, spinster (Isfeild).

Nov. 4 Nicholas TURNER of Bramdean, co. Hants, yeoman, & Hannah LIMPASS of Uckfeild, widow (Uckfeild).

Dec. 10 Andrew TASKER of the Cliffe, haberdasher of hats, & Anne STEPHENSON of South Malling, spinster (Southmalling).

Dec. 14 Joseph HUBBARD of Lindfeild, yeoman, & Alice HOOKE of same, spinster (Lindfeild).

Dec. 31 John EDWARDS of Cuckfeild, yeoman, & Mary RICE [or RISE] of the Cliffe, spinster (Cliffe).

1718-9.

Jan. 7 William POLLARD of Rye, yeoman, & Rebecca PEIRCE of Wadhurst, spinster (Wadhurst).

Jan. 14 Thomas ROSE of the Cliffe, sadler, & Sarah DWITE of same, spinster (Cliffe).

Jan. 31 John FORD [or FOORD] of Ringmer, yeoman, & Anne BURTON of same, spinster (Ringmer).

Feb. 28 Daniel SKINNER of Glinde [or Glynd], yeoman, & Mary TRIGG of same, spinster (Glinde).

Mar. 3 John GREGORY of Southwarke, chapman, & Elizabeth TOMPSET [or TOMPSETT] of Southmalling, spinster (Southmalling).

1719.

Mar. 27 John PRODGER, yeoman, & Mary DURRANT of Ringmer, spinster (Ringmer).

Apr. 8 George LOCKYER, yeoman, & Mary GAINESFORD of Withyham hamlet, spinster (Withyham).

Apr. 30 Thomas FINCH & Anne BROOKES of Washington, spinster (Cliffe).

Apr. 30 Thomas GARSTON of Wivelsfeild, yeoman, & Ruth HEATH of Wivelsfeild hamlet, spinster (Wivelsfeild or Lindfeild).

May 9 John HUNT of Stenning & Mary FISHWEEKE of Stammer, maiden (Stammer).

May 19 John FULLER of Uckfeild, bachelor, & Charity WHAPHAM of same, spinster (Uckfeild).

May 19 Nicholas PECKHAM of Plumpton, yeoman, & Elizabeth BARTHOLOMEW of Chilton hamlet, widow (Chiltington).

June 6 John MUDDLE of Buxted, yeoman, & Susan GILBERT of Withyham [or Wytheham] hamlet, spinster (Buxted or Withyham).

June 11 Nicholas Dunmoll of Mayfeild, bachelor, & Mary Beale of same, spinster (Mayfeild).

June 18 Daniel Wicker of Buxted, yeoman, & Sarah Rose of same, widow [or spinster] (Buxted).

July 18 Apsley Newton of Southover, gent., & Mary Stone of Framfeild, spinster (Framfeild).

Aug. 1 Thomas Soane of Little Hampton, yeoman, & Sarah Freeman of Stanmer, spinster (Stanmer).

Aug. 1 Joseph Randoll [or Randall] of Brighthelmstone, husbandman, & Margaret Marchant of Lindfeild, spinster (Lindfeild).

Sept. 10 Edward Peckham of Withyham [or Wytheham] hamlet, wheelwright, & Dorothy Weekes [or Weeks] of same, spinster (Withyham).

Oct. 13 John Stapley of Rotherfeild, yeoman, & Mary Wiggins of Mayfeild, spinster (Mayfeild).

Nov. 5 John Dapp of Mayfeild [or Maresfield], husbandman, & Elizabeth Brackpoole of Mayfeild, spinster (Mayfeild).

Dec. 22 John Fuller of Waldron, yeoman, & Anne Snatt of Mayfeild, widow (Mayfeild).

1719-20.

Feb. 15 John Skinner of Buxted, husbandman, & Mary Ashdowne of same, spinster (Buxted).

Feb. 28 [or 29] John Parks of Mayfeild, bricklayer [or brickburner], & Margaret Dapp of same, spinster (Mayfeild).

1720.

Apr. 16 John Dicker of Ringmer, bachelor, & Mary Tisehurst of Glinde [or Glynd], maiden (Glinde).

Apr. 18 Thomas Mathew, yeoman, & Sarah Hooke of Framfeild or Hellingly, spinster (Framfeild).

Apr. 25 William Bennett of Hellingly, yeoman, & Hannah Wade of Lindfeild, maiden (Lindfeild).

Apr. 25 Thomas Hamlin [or Hamlyn] of Lindfeild, yeoman, & Dorcas Wade of same, maiden (Lindfeild).

Apr. 25 John Mott of Ringmer, bricklayer, & Elizabeth Chamberlain of same, maiden (Ringmer).

Apr. 30 Richard Savage of Framfeild, yeoman, & Rebecca Dicker of Ringmer, maiden (Ringmer). [In C. 6 Arthur Knight of Maresfield and Rebecca Dicker of Ringmer, spinster, were licenced to marry under date 31 April.]

May 3 Thomas Butcher of Rotherfeild, bachelor, & Grace Dunmoll of Mayfeild, maiden (Mayfeild).

May 7 Samuel Longley of Launcing [or Lancing], yeoman, & Mary Kent of the Cliffe, maiden (Cliffe).

May 8 John Jenner of East Grinsted & Elizabeth Pring of Lindfeild, widow (Lindfeild).

May 9 John HUNT of Steyning, cordwainer, & Mary FISHWEEKE, spinster.

June 20 William CHEALE of Ringmer, yeoman, & Anne BOLLARD [or BALLARD] of same, spinster (Ringmer).

Aug. 6 Edward GOFFE of Buxted, yeoman, & Elizabeth DIGGENS of same, spinster (Buxted).

Aug. 10 Thomas VINALL of Buxted, husbandman, & Mary BURGES of same, spinster (Buxted).

Aug. 25 George SIGGS of Waldron, yeoman, & Mary GOODWYN of Framfeild, maiden (Framfeild).

Sept. 29 Richard CHATFEILD of Edburton, husbandman, & Elizabeth ROWLAND of same, maiden (Edburton).

Oct. 15 Edward CARTER of Falmer, innholder, & Elizabeth NUTLEY *alias* INSKIPP of Glinde, widow (Glinde).

Oct. 17 William BOWELL of Breadgar, co. Kent, gent., & Frances BRETT of Wadhurst, widow (Wadhurst).

Oct. 27 John TURNER of Rotherfeild, yeoman, & Bridget RELFE of Mayfeild, maiden (Mayfeild or Framfeild).

Dec. 22 John CRIPS [or CRIPPS] of Hartfeild & Anne CASTLEDEN [or CARTLEDEN] of Lindfeild, spinster (Lindfeild).

1720-1.

Feb. 21 John STEPHENS of Fant [or Frant], yeoman, & Jane CUTBERT of Mayfeild, spinster (Mayfeild).

Mar. 6 Thomas DIGGENS [or DIGGINS] of Uckfeild, yeoman, & Leah BROOKER of Buxted, spinster (Uckfeild or Buxted).

1721.

Apr. 21 Thomas FRY of Buxted, yeoman, & Dorothy ALCHORNE of same, maiden (Buxted).

June 10 Walter BURRELL, gent., & Anne BURRELL of Lindfeild, maiden (Lindfeild).

June 17 Thomas DUPLECK of Wadhurst, yeoman, & Sarah COMBER of same, spinster (Wadhurst).

July 6 John BECKETT of Eatonebridge, co. Kent, glover, & Susan KNIGHT of Framfeild, spinster (Framfeild).

July 15 David DOUGLAS [or DOUGLASS] of the Cliffe & Anne WOOLGER [or WOOLGAR] of same, spinster (Cliffe).

Sept. 25 Thomas BALDY [or BALL] of Lewes, husbandman, & Elizabeth WOOD of the Cliffe, widow (Cliffe).

Sept. 26 Richard RELFE of Battell, butcher [or gent.], & Anne BONWICK of Framfeild, spinster (Framfeild).

Oct. 2 John WORLEY of Seale *alias* Beeding, yeoman, & Sarah NEWNHAM of Edburton.

1722.

Apr. 8 Thomas ELLIOTT of Alciston, husbandman, & Mary LUSTED of Framfield, widow.

Apr. 19 William DEAN of Lewes & Elizabeth WIGGENS of the Cliffe, widow.
Apr. 24 Thomas RELFE of Buxted, yeoman, & Mary STEPHENS of Ringmer, widow.
May 29 Edmund DREWETT of West Tarring, yeoman, & Hannah GODDIN, spinster.
June 19 Thankfull TISEHURST of Lindfield, yeoman, & Mary PELLING of same, spinster.
June 27 Henry FIELDWICK of Horsted Keins, yeoman, & Elizabeth ALLEN of Lindfield, spinster.
July 14 John ROWLAND of the Cliffe & Elizabeth HALLETT of same, spinster.
July 16 Richard JARVIS of Beddingham, husbandman, & Elizabeth COOK of Ringmer.
July 19 Benjamin HEASMAN of Buxted, tanner, & Mary DAY of Uckfield, spinster.
Aug. 24 John HAYNE of Washington, yeoman, & Sarah HAYNE of the Cliffe, spinster.
Aug. 29 William WESTGATE of Hamsey, husbandman, & Anne WELLER of Glynd, spinster.
Oct. 15 Thomas WOOD of Ringmer, husbandman, & Mary SKINNER of same, spinster.
Oct. 17 Richard ALCHORNE of Buxted, mercer, & Charity COE of same, spinster.
Oct. 19 William FARMER of Eastgrinsted, husbandman, & Sarah FAIRHALL of Wivelsfield.
Nov. 5 William WOOD of Eastgrinsted, taylor, & Elizabeth PRING of Lindfield, spinster.
Dec. 17 Francis COMBER of Lindfield, wheelwright, & Anne NEAL of same, spinster.

1723.

Apr. 15 Benjamin MOTT of Ringmer, yeoman, & Mary COX of same, widow.
Apr. 16 Richard HASELDEN of Mayfield, husbandman, & Mary HARTFIELD of same.
May 22 Thomas MOOR of Alciston, butcher, & Elizabeth LONGLEY of Lindfield, spinster.
June 20 Arthur BROOKE of Wilmington & Anne MICHELL of Edburton, spinster.
June 24 William WOOLVEN of Mayfield, mercer, & Mary HAMMOND of same.
Oct. 10 John BARR of Peckham, wheelwright, & Elizabeth FRANCES of Framfield, spinster.
Oct. 27 John WOOD & Mary OSBORNE (Lindfield).

1724.

Apr. 30 William LEOPARD of Eastgrinsted & Jane HUMPHERY of Lindfield.

May 25 Robert Wood of Uckfield, bricklayer, & Ruth Swann of Buxted, spinster.

May 30 Thomas Medhurst & Elizabeth Young (Lindfield).

June 1 Edward Blackman of Southover & Sarah Marten of Lindfield.

Oct. 2 John Alchorne of Isfield, brickmaker, & Mary Davis of same, spinster.

Oct. 28 Richard Bland of Uckfield, taylor, & Anne Hart of same, spinster.

Nov. 10 John Sislin of Buxted, husbandman, & Hannah Dine of Mayfield, spinster.

1724-5.

Feb. 6 Daniel Skinner of Chilton hamlet, yeoman, & Mary Farncomb of Chiltington hamlet.

1725.

May 10 John Cure of Isfield, taylor, & Jane Hollands of same, spinster.

Sept. 28 William Evernden of Framfield, yeoman, & Susan Medhurst of same.

Nov. 29 Joseph Peirce of Maresfield, husbandman, & Frances Holmwood of Lindfield.

Dec. 18 Henry Baron of Cranbrook, barber, & Jane Wiggens of the Cliffe.

1726.

May 4 Thomas Comber of Hailsham, yeoman, & Mary Ollive of Uckfield, spinster.

June 7 Francis Trice of Speldhurst, farmer, & Susan Avis of Wytheham hamlet.

Oct. 21 Samuel Washer of Alfriston, yeoman, & Goodgift Driver of Framfield, spinster.

Oct. 21 John Walter of Uckfield, yeoman, & Martha Peckham of Isfield, spinster.

1726-7.

Jan. 12 Thomas Hollands of Ringmer, carpenter, & Anne Hart of Uckfield.

1727.

Mar. 30 Walter Brett of Lindfield, gent., & Philadelphia Curtis of same, spinster.

Apr. 6 John Young of Chilton, yeoman, & Elizabeth Russell of Chiltington hamlet, spinster.

May 16 Benjamin WEBB of South Heighton, yeoman, & Anne COMBER of Wadhurst, spinster.

May 22 William BRACKPOOL of Glynd, husbandman, & Susan ALCE of same, spinster.

May 23 Thomas CHEWTER of Mayfield, yeoman, & Hannah POTTER of same, spinster.

June 5 Charles GEERE of Falmer, yeoman, & Dorothy ADDAMS of Stanmer, spinster.

Aug. 14 James NORRIS of Southmalling & Anne LEE of same, spinster.

Oct. 21 William DODD of Edburton, husbandman, & Susan MARCHANT of same.

Nov. 1 William SHOEBRIDGE of Mayfeild, yeoman, & Mary STONE of Framfield, spinster.

Nov. 13 John PARRIS of Wadhurst & Anne DUPLOCK of same, spinster.

1728.

Apr. 22 George WILBARR of the Cliffe, sadler, & Elizabeth WOOD of same, spinster.

June 1 William BODLE of Glynd, gardner, & Catherine STEPHENS of Ringmer, spinster.

June 12 Richard ELLIOTT of Selscomb & Constance COLLISON.

June 25 John HOBBS of Maresfield, yeoman, & Elizabeth STONE of Framfield, spinster.

Aug. 9 John TRICE of Groombridge, ropemaker, & Anne TITCHENOR of the Cliffe, spinster.

Aug. 19 Robert SAXBY of Laughton, yeoman, & Elizabeth MARCHANT of Edburton, spinster.

1728-9.

Jan. 4 Edward COLLINS of the Cliffe, currier, & Mary BRIDGER of same, spinster.

Feb. 12 John BROOKER of Framfield & Mary UNDERHILL of same, spinster.

Feb. 15 Thomas VANDYKE of the Cliffe, plumer, & Charity BUDGEN of same, spinster.

1729.

Apr. 7 Robert AUSTEN & Elizabeth SMITH of Isfield, spinster.

Apr. 7 John WOOD of Isfield, husbandman, & Mary DRUELY of same, spinster.

Apr. 20 John YOUNG of Mayfield, gent., & Elizabeth SANDS of same.

May 10 Thomas MARTEN of Westgrinsted, husbandman, & Elizabeth PENFOLD of the Cliffe, spinster.

June 1 Thomas MASCOLL of Mayfield & Elizabeth PIPER of same.

June 9 John HOOK of Lindfield, husbandman, & Elizabeth LINVILL of same, spinster.

June 23 Robert **Stephens** of Mayfield & Rebecca **Fuller** of same.
Aug. 7 Isaac **Durrant** of Isfield, yeoman, & Sarah **Whatford** of same, spinster.
Sept. 3 Thomas **Hollibone** of Edburton & Mary **Rook** of same, spinster.
Sept. 24 William **Stone** of Framfield & Mary **Browning**, spinster.
Sept. 27 John **Bridger** of Rotherfield & Elizabeth **Luxford** of Mayfield.

1729-30.

Feb. 5 Edward **Inskip** of Uckfield, currier, & Philippa **Ladd** of same, spinster.
Feb. 24 Nicholas **Barham** of Wadhurst, gent., & Mary **Langham** of same.

1730.

Mar. 27 Thomas **Snatt** of Uckfield, husbandman, & Mary **Allingham** of same.
May 5 Richard **Harland** of Lindfield, taylor, & Hannah **Allen** of same.
May 15 Robert **Moone** of Mayfield, yeoman, & Elizabeth **Relf** of same.
June 16 Solomon **Gleed** of Ashburnham, yeoman, & Sarah **Mepham** of Mayfield.
Aug. 28 Daniel **Kenward** of Lewes, collermaker, & Mary **Tyler** of the Cliffe, widow.
Sept. 11 John **Drudge** of Edburton & Jane **Burstow** of same, spinster.
Sept. 30 John **Webb** of Woodmancote & Jane **Hards** of Edburton, spinster.
Dec. 23 John **Tompsett** of Newick & Jude **Peirce** of Isfield, widow.
Dec. 29 Edward **Collins** of the Cliffe, currier, & Sarah **Palmer** of same, spinster.

1730-1.

Jan. 13 John **Sharp** of Lewes, bricklayer, & Mary **Palmer** of the Cliffe, spinster.
Feb. 1 John **Buckell** of Lewes, barber, & Elizabeth **Mackfarland** of the Cliffe, spinster.
Feb. 2 Stephen **Russell** & Anne **Piper** of Wadhurst, spinster.
Feb. 3 Zachery **Symms** of Goudhurst, barber, & Anne **Mate** of Wadhurst, spinster.
Feb. 15 William **Gill** & Elizabeth **Caley** of Mayfield.

1731.

May 21 Herbert **Styles** of the Cliffe, taylor, & Anne **Hart** of same, spinster.

June 6 John CLARK of Battell, labourer, & Mary CROWHURST, spinster.
June 8 John TYMAN of Mayfield, yeoman, & Mary MOONE of same, spinster.
July 12 Jonathan BARROWCLIFFE of the Cliffe & Martha HAMMOND, spinster.
Aug. 4 Daniel KENWARD of the Cliffe & Mary WOOD of same, spinster.
Aug. 23 John SMITH of Maresfield & Anne PRICE of Framfield, widow.
Sept. 6 William KING & Susan BACKER of Isfield.
Sept. 7 Arthur PINION of Ringmer, husbandman, & Charity TOWNSEND of Framfield.
Sept. 10 John STAPLEY of Mayfield & Sarah BROWN of Buxted, spinster.
Sept. 15 John HOLLANDS of Broadwater, yeoman, & Mary GATLAND of South Malling.
Sept. 20 Richard GOODWYN of Bexhill & Elizabeth DAY of Mayfield.
Nov. 5 Henry WHAPHAM of Chaily, butcher, & Elizabeth FULLER of Uckfield, spinster.
Nov. 8 Thomas DALLOWAY of Westhothly & Sarah BADCOCK of Uckfield, spinster.
Nov. 8 Edward SMITH of Framfield, yeoman, & Lucy COLE of Mayfield, spinster.
Dec. 6 Samuel JUNIPER of West Grinsted & Misabella EARLE of Buxted.
Dec. 30 William BUDGEN of the Cliffe, butcher, & Anne DEANE of Southmalling, spinster.

1731-2.

Jan. 18 Two blanks to Mr. Oldfield of Mayfield.
Feb. 5 George SWAINE of Burwash, yeoman, & Elizabeth GORING of Ringmer, spinster.
Feb. 12 John HOAD of Ringmer & Mary PELLING of same, spinster.
Feb. 15 Henry ROWLAND of the Cliffe & Mary GOSDEN of same, spinster.

1732.

Apr. 1 Edward WILLET of Buxted, victualler, & Sarah WEARE of same, spinster.
Apr. 7 John BERRY of Ringmer & Elizabeth GODSWELL of same, spinster.
May 25 Nicholas GILBERT & Susan ACTON of Framfield, spinster.
July 7 Robert CORNWALL of Framfield, taylor, & Elizabeth WEST of same, widow.
July 13 Joseph WOOD of Ringmer & Annis CHEALE of same.
July 17 Richard BROWNE of the Cliffe, butcher, & Anne COLLINS of same, spinster.

Aug. 17 Richard BUTTON of Burwash, barber, & Elizabeth MILES of Framfield, spinster.

Aug. 26 James HUTCHINS of Stanmer & Mary FARNCOMB of same.

Sept. 2 John FERON of Lewes & Hannah GROVER of S. Thomas in the Cliffe, spinster.

Sept. 18 Daniel WICKER of Buxted & Mary BARDEN of same, spinster.

Sept. 23 Robert POCOCK of Mayfield & Mary MANSER of same, widow.

Sept. 30 Joseph YORK of Uckfield & Anne PARSONS of same, spinster.

Nov. 25 John HARTLEY of Newhaven, bricklayer, & Hannah BANNISTER of Ringmer, spinster.

Dec. 22 Peter ADAMS of Easthothly, yeoman, & Hannah FOSTER of the Cliffe, spinster.

INDEX OF PERSONS.

◆

INDEX OF PLACES.

INDEX OF PERSONS.

[The same name often occurs more than once on the page. Names of sureties are indicated by (s) after the reference—thus: Aborne, John, 273 (s).]

A.

Abarrow, Jane, 29
Abbert, Eliz., 35
Aborne, Joan, 273; John, 273 (s)
Acton (Atton), Eliz., 116, 309; John, 199, 307; Mary, 175; Ric., 225; Susan, 333; Will., 96, 112
Adams (Addames, Addams), Anne, 75; Charity, 216; Dor., 331; Eliz., 29, 63, 136, 268, 270; Hen., 163, 174 (s); Jane, 237, 239; Mary, 112, 240, 248; Pet., 334; Ric., 46 (s), 213, 259; Susan, 46, 185; Tho., 75, 175 (s), 210, 227, 252; Will., 36, 317
Addenbrooke, Jane, 144
Addison, Edw., 143
Adds, Eliz., 116; Rob., 259; Tho., 261
Ade, Anth., 14; Dennes, 239; Eliz., 75, 137, 180, 226; Jane, 59; Joan, 41, 220, 305; John, 128 (s), 153, 197, 304; Marg., 128; Mary, 7, 16, 64, 223; Ric., 84; Sam., 128; Ste., 157; Tho., 16, 80, 119, 201; Will., 152
Adler, Tho., 61 (s), 95 (s)
Adlow, Tho., 296 (s)
Adshed, Tho., 254
Agates, Anne, 218; Hen., 117
Agates *alias* Gates, Joan, 75
Akehurst, Edw., 244; Eliz., 110, 318; Joan, 168; John, 1 (s), 18 (s), 127 (s), 185, 223; Patience, 16; Tho., 58
Alce (Alse), Eliz., 31, 201, 262; Mary, 123, 239; Sarah, 77; Susan, 331
Alchin, Anne, 143
Alchorne, Alex., 191; Anne, 20, 100, 299; Dor., 328; Eliz., 175, 234; Jane, 170; Joan, 35; John, 247, 305, 330; Ric., 35, 299, 312, 329; Tho., 43; Will., 188. *See* Hawkcorn
Alcock (Alcocke, Allcocke), Anne, 315; Fra., 27, 59; Jane, 34; John, 33 (s), 121, 230; Ric., 206; Tho., 49, 217, 309
Alder, Jane, 188; Tho., 298 (s)
Alderton, Cecily, 91; Mary, 107, 309; Tho., 4 (s), 233
Aleigh, Nic., 272
Alexander, Edw., 223
Alfrey (Alfery, Allfrey), Anne, 214; Edw., 170, 282 (s); Eliz., 169; Frances, 310; John, 123, 228; Martha, 181; Mary, 51; Ric., 283; Tho., 113. *See* Alvery
Alice, Rob., 286
Allcocke. *See* Alcock
Allen, Anne, 167, 186, 240, 249; Charles, 312; Edm., 147; Eliz., 80, 329; Geo., 25; Hannah, 332; John, 41, 65; Marg., 292; Mary, 176, 262; Pet., 298; Ric., 80 (s); Rob., 161 (s); Tho., 264; Will., 12, 127, 144, 159, 241
Allfrey. *See* Alfrey
Allibone, Jos., 252
Allingham, Hen., 18; Mary, 332; Ric., 211; Will., 98
Allworke. *See* Alworke
Almond, Tho., 214
Alse. *See* Alce
Alvery, Frances, 296. *See* Alfrey
Alworke (Allworke), Anne, 2; Joan, 6; Mary, 185; Ruth, 61; Tho., 6, 70 (s)
Aman, Mercy, 247
Amas, Eliz., 8
Ambrey, John, 71 (s)
Amos, Persis, 234; Tho., 108 (s)
Ampleford, John, 5
Amy, Ja., 116
Andrew (Andrewes, Andrews), Anne, 62; Eliz., 265; John, 291; Rob., 100 (s); Ste., 143 (s); Will., 56
Angley, Cath., 295
Anscombe (Anscomb), Anne, 113, 123; David, 211; Edw., 286; Eliz., 54, 69, 263; John, 114, 123 (s), jun., 53; Mary, 264; Tho., 98; Will., 53 (s), 240. *See* Aynescomb, Enscomb
Ansell, Eliz., 83; Ric., 234; Rose, 84; Tho., 192
Anslow, Frances, 19
Ansted, Eliz., 306; Will., 240
Ansty (Ansti), Dor., 100; Susan, 71; Tho., 100 (s)
Ansty *alias* Bolcomb, John, 78
Ansty *alias* Holcombe, Fra., 8

Appleby, Mary, 218
Apps (Apse), Anne, 19, 256, 311 ; Edw., 133 ; Eliz., 141 ; Geo., 5, 57 (s), 76 (s), 87 (s), 118 (s), 149 (s) ; John, 2, 175 (s) ; Kath., 72 ; Mary, 18 ; Ste., 171 ; Will., 94, 232
Apse. *See* Apps
Apsley, Anne, 195
Apted, Mary, 118
Aptot (Aptott), Edw., jun., 150, sen., 150 (s) ; Ric., 275 (s), 281 (s) ; Rose, 280
Archer, Anne, 298 ; Rob., 136
Arcoll (Arkcoll, Arkholl, Arkoll, Harckoll), Hannah, 260 ; Mara, 214, 242 ; Tho., 292 (s), jun., 245
Argles, Mary, 219
Arkcoll, Arkholl, Arkoll. *See* Arcoll
Arkwell, Mary, 300
Arnisted, Rob., 242
Arnold (Arnald, Arnoll), Anne, 317 ; Eliz., 219 ; Leonard, 104 ; Mary, 304, 320 ; Sarah, 190 ; Tho., 117, 333
Arnott, Hen., 323
Artlett. *See* Mighell *alias* Artlett
Artridge, John, 21, 148 (s), 156 (s), 157 (s), 160 (s), 293, 295 (s)
Ascoll, Tho., 3
Asdown, Nic., 100 (s)
Ashburnham, Bridget, 173
Ashby, Frances, 167 ; Mary, 75, 143
Ashcroft, Anne, 209 ; Mary, 152
Ashdown (Ashdowne), Eliz., 105, 162, 289 ; John, 9, 34 (s), 152 (s), 169, 176, 191 ; Mary, 327 ; Nic., 65 (s), 118 (s), 119 (s), 162 (s), 181 (s) ; Rob., 272 ; Sarah, 142 ; Tho., 60, 227
Ashe, Sam., 99 (s)
Ashenden, Ric., 110, 163
Ashfeild, Eliz., 307
Ashfold (Ashfould), Anne, 325 ; Eliz., 48, 102, 284 ; John, 135 ; Will., 132 (s), 300
Ashley, Marg., 246 ; Sarah, 118
Ashurst, Frances, 311
Askall, Sarah, 203
Asty (Astie, Astye), Sam., 55 (s), 56 (s), 57 (s), 58 (s), 59 (s), 60 (s), 61 (s), 62 (s), 63 (s), 72 (s), 74 (s), 80 (s), 83 (s), 84 (s), 86 (s), 98 (s), 99 (s), 100 (s), 101 (s), 103 (s), 104 (s), 105 (s), 109 (s), 110 (s), 112 (s), 113 (s), 119 (s), 123 (s), 133 (s), 135 (s), 138 (s), 141 (s), 150 (s), 162 (s), 164 (s), 172 (s), 301 (s), 302 (s), 303 (s), 307 (s)
Atfield, Mary, 159
Athayse, Sarah, 242
Ather, Anne, 213
Atherall, Joan, 12
Atkins (Atkin), Anne, 181 ; Edw., 133, 222 ; Eliz., 121, 190 ; John, 131 (s), 198 ; Mary, 53, 207 ; Sam., 252
Atree. *See* Attree
Atridge, John, 41 (s)
Attersoll (Attersall), Eliz., 216, 226 ; Jos., 110 (s) ; Marg., 92 ; Sam., 174 (s), 178, 244 ; Will., 207, 219, 269
Atton, Eliz., 309. *See* Acton
Attree (Atree), Anne, 128, 159, 187, 262 ; Dor., 233 ; Edw., 26, 97, 119 (s), 123, 151 ; Eliz., 135, 175, 215 ; Isaac, 85 ; Ja., 61 (s), 89 (s), 135 (s), 304 (s) ; Jane, 170, 192 ; John, 62, 63, 85 (s), 143 (s), 186 ; Mary, 74, 95, 175, 183, 201, 231 ; Ric., 13, 304 (s) ; Tho., 186 (s), 256 ; Will., 48 (s), 75 (s), 188, 196
Attwood *alias* Wood, John, 14
Atwater, Ric., 72 (s)
Atwood, Anne, 167 ; Dionisia, 85 ; Will., 255. *See* Attwood *alias* Wood
Aucocke. *See* Awcock
Auger (Augur), Anne, 81, 86, 94 ; Cath., 170 ; Dor., 49 ; Edw., 11 (s), 124, 124 (s), 224 ; Eliz., 230 ; Joan, 124 ; John, 19 ; Mary, 217 ; Ric., 7 (s), 142 (s) ; Sam., 124, 124 (s) ; Will., 62
Aukock. *See* Awcock
Aulcocke. *See* Awcock
Austen (Austene, Austin, Austine), Alice, 282 ; Anne, 61, 74, 101, 247, 279, 316 ; Benj., 174 ; Clement, 236 ; David, 13 (s), 298 ; Deborah, 93 ; Edw., 52, 89 (s), 99 (s), 104 (s), 174 (s), 241 ; Hen., 74 (s), 125, 127 (s), 160 (s) ; Ja., 219 ; Joan, 267 ; John, 89, 93 (s), 102, 125 (s), 137 (s), 143 (s), 166, 174 (s), 224 ; Marg., 13, 292 ; Martha, 287 ; Mary, 52, 139, 243 ; Nath., 323 ; Pet., 215 ; Rachel, 74 ; Rob., 257, 331 ; Sarah, 239 ; Silvanus, 107 (s), 143 ; Tho., 28, 104 ; Walt., 72 ; Will., 24, 28, 50 (s), 58 (s), 61 (s), 79, 82 (s), 93 (s), 105 (s), 224, 294
Austin *alias* Wright, Ann, 15
Avan (Avann), Jane, 166 ; Mary, 72
Avery, Anne, 47 ; Anth., 109 (s), 148 ; Eliz., 80, 211, 225 ; Hen., 119 ; Ja., 142 ; Joan, 32, 78 ; John, 109, 195, 226 ; Lawr., 159 ; Martha, 73 ; Mary, 152, 162, 177, 194, 258 ; Nath., 62, 97 (s), 236 ; Ric., 95 (s) ; Sarah, 64, 257 ; Ste., 225 ; Susan, 62, 207, 215, 240 ; Tho., 97, 125, 210, 234 ; Will., 74
Avis, Anne, 69, 222 ; Edw., 159 (s) ; Rob., 160 ; Susan, 330 ; Tho., 241
Awcock (Aucocke, Aukock, Aulcocke,

Awcocke), Fra., 21 (s); John, 27, 148, 243; Sam., 95; Tho., 223; Will., 279 (s)
Axetur, John, 36 (s)
Ayer. *See* Ayres
Ayhurst, Will., 287
Aylett, Tho., 294
Aynscomb, Anne, 210; Eliz., 165; Will., 129 (s). *See* Anscombe
Ayres (Ayer), Anne, 294; Eliz., 42, 114; Isaac, 81, 93 (s); John, 209; Matt., 45; Ric., 76 (s), 235, 297; Sarah, 93; Susan, 24; Tho., 24 (s), 52, 141 (s)

B.

Bachelor (Bacheller, Batchelor, Batcheller, Batchellor, Batchelor), Alice, 294; Anne, 11, 208; Eliz., 49, 305, 306, 313; Faintnot, 13 (s), 75 (s), 80 (s), 118 (s), 141 (s), 156 (s), 161 (s); Hen., 206, 229; John, 185 (s), 188, 196; Jonath., 71, 267, 281 (s); Mary, 240, 242; Ric., 52, 185; Tho., 82 (s); Will., 70, 71 (s), 96, 120, 228, 256, 325
Back, Dan., 241
Backer. *See* Baker
Backett, Eliz., 255; John, 225
Backshell, Arth., 219; Jane, 13; John, 46, 57 (s), 76, 187; Mary, 57, 251; Nic., 4 (s), 46 (s), 97, 117; Sam., 117 (s); Sarah, 4; Tho., 135; Walt., 22
Badcock (Badcocke), Edw., 69; Eliz., 130; Jean, 317; Mary, 123; Sarah, 333
Bade, John, 269 (s)
Baden, Ric., 201
Badgent, Eliz., 302
Badwicke, Jean, 317
Bagrant, Edw., 279
Baily, Ja., 241
Baitupp, Eliz., 240
Baker (Backer), Alice, 119, 164; Anne, 131, 148, 152, 184, 186, 232, 244, 262 282; David, 41; Dorcas, 271; Dorothy, 15, 98, 252; Edw., 73 (s), 278 (s); Eleanor, 72, 147; Eliz., 17, 88, 109, 170, 189, 227, 233, 263, 304, 323, 324; Geo., 134, 136, 223; Gilham, 14; Hannah, 320; Ja., 165, 186, 197, 234, 319; Jane, 28, 76, 132, 255; Joan, 7, 198; John, 41, 67, 103, 104, 108 (s), 119 (s), 127, 135, 154, 163, 165 (s), 169 (s), 173, 174, 179, 190, 230, 252, 258, 297; Jonas, 61; Jos., 205; Marg., 25, 72, 120, 258; Martha, 216, 234; Marthanna, 322; Mary, 29, 35, 73, 106, 128, 137, 169, 191, 192, 204, 233, 257, 293; Nic., 173 (s); Pet., 3, 322; Phillis, 307; Ric., 106 (s), 283, 324; Rob., 11 (s), 130, 136 (s); Sam., 53, 242; Sarah, 169; Ste., 101; Susan, 10, 171, 261, 333; Tho., 2, 13, 32, 51, 61 (s), 96 (s), 133, 224, 233, 296, 310; Will., 106, 108, 126, 138, 167, 190, 292 (s); —, 13, 67, 318
Balcomb (Balcombe, Baucombe, Baulcombe, Bawcombe), Andr., jun., 274; sen., 274; Anne, 169, 301, 319; Anth., 18 (s); Edw., 212; Eliz., 88, 217; John, 77, 90, 182, 274 (s), 283, 283 (s), 284 (s); Mary, 75, 259; Sam., 150; Susan, 37; Tho., 216, 258, 301 (s); Will., 55, 88 (s)
Baldinge, Jane, 14
Baldock (Baldocke, Balduck), Eliz., 282; Jane, 325; John, 156, 269; Tho., 267 (s); Will., 225, 269 (s), 282 (s)
Baldwin (Baldwyn), Diana, 316; Fra., 246; Ric., 33
Baldy, Anne, 189; Edw., 10 (s), 18, 18 (s), 19 (s), 307 (s); Marg., 311; Mary, 324; Tho., 34, 108, 133 (s), 174 (s), 328; Will., 164; —, 46
Bale, Lot, 243
Baley, Marg., 311
Ball, Alice, 258; Anne, 4, 214; Charles, 147 (s); John, 214; Mary, 288; Tho., 328; Thomasine, 268; Will., 288 (s)
Ballard, Anne, 18, 328; Edith, 259; Edw., 136; Eliz., 15, 129; Frances, 282; Geo., 224; John, 283; Margery, 75; Mary, 1, 248; Ric., 184, 270; Will., 1 (s). *See* Bollard
Banckes. *See* Banks
Banister. *See* Bannister
Bankin, Godwin, 137
Banks (Banckes, Bankes), Eliz., 154, 187; John, 38, 100; Mary, 70, 267; Nic., 277 (s); Offington, 174; Ric., 40, 55, 216; Susannah, 292; Tho., 18; Will., 164, 183
Bannister (Banister, Bannester), Anne, 149; Cath., 239; Edw., 138, 287; Eliz., 301; Frances, 154; Hannah, 334; Ja., 31, 217; John, 248, 253; Kath., 167; Mary, 196, 222, 304; Ric., 207; Tho., 83, 234; Will., 145, 233, 304
Barber (Barbor), Anne, 263; Edw., 9, 174 (s); John, 78, 96 (s), 172, 179 (s); Mary, 128, 251, 252, 267; Ste., 27; Tho., 128 (s), 137, 179, 251
Barden, Eliz., 126, 235; John, 126 (s); Mary, 241, 245, 334; Will., jun., 239

Barefood (Barefoot), Mary, 301
Barham (Barreham), Anne, 141 ; Benj., 12 ; Carew, 265 ; Eliz., 36, 134, 253 ; Fra., 44 ; John, 318 ; Jos., 325 ; Mary, 266 ; Nic., 332 ; Will., 230
Barker, Dor., 106
Barkley, Edw., 48
Barkshire, Mary, 85 ; Rob., 85 (s)
Barley, Anne, 286
Barnard, Edw., 323 ; John, 13, 77 (s), 89 (s), 225, 314 ; Tho., 77 ; Will., 13 (s), 77, 89
Barnden, Anne, 184 ; Mary, 24 ; Ric., 175 ; Sarah, 272 ; Tho., 61 (s)
Barnding, Eliz., 260
Barnell, Tho., 276
Barnes (Barns), Anne, 108 ; Constance, 109 ; Eliz., 139, 243 ; Geo., 157 ; Hen., 44, 141, 228 ; Jane, 70 ; John, 141 (s) ; Martha, 229 ; Mary, 19, 72, 141 ; Mic., 188 ; Nic., 85 ; Sarah, 221, 250 ; Ste., 190 ; Tho., 44 (s), 106, 107, 116, 292 ; Will., 11 (s), 15 (s), 147 ; —, 36 (s). *See* Bernes
Barnett, Eliz., 184 ; John, 186 ; Mary, 114, 145 ; Will., 154, 246
Barns. *See* Barnes
Barnsdale, Mary, 44
Baron, Hen., 330
Barr (Barre), Edm., 58 (s) ; John, 329 ; Mary, 71 ; Tho., 299 (s)
Barreham. *See* Barham
Barrenden, Dor., 268
Barrett (Barret), Edw., 76 (s), 85 (s), 110 (s), 111 (s), 115 (s), 155 (s), 180 (s) ; Eliz., 80 ; Tho., 51, 66 (s), 67 (s), 69 (s), 70 (s), 71 (s), 108 (s), 125 (s), 135, 135 (s), 151 (s), 168 (s), 296 (s), 297 (s), 302 (s), 303 (s), 304 (s), 305, 305 (s)
Barrow, Joan, 7 ; Matt., 59 ; Sarah, 29 ; Tho., 29 (s) ; Will., 260
Barrowcliffe, Jonathan, 333
Barry, Rob., 10
Bartholomew, Edm., 119 ; Edw., 34 ; Eliz., 3, 12, 326 ; Ja., 203 ; Jane, 174 ; John, 205, 248 ; Pet., 322 ; Rob., 45 ; Sarah, 192 ; Will., 86, 160 (s)
Bartle (Bartlee), John, 16 ; Mary, 167
Bartlett (Bartlet), Anne, 174 ; Benj., 257 ; Cecily, 62 ; Ja., 93, 93 (s) ; Martha, 93 ; Mary, 128, 216
Barton, Anne, 101, 109 ; Deborah, 222 ; Eliz., 17 ; John, 75, 101 (s) ; Pet., 67 (s), 69 (s), 183 (s) ; Ric., 46, 143 (s) ; Susan, 103 ; —, 284
Bashford, Diana, 201 ; John, 311 ; Tho., 202
Baskett, Tho., 138
Bassett, Eliz., 144, 307 ; John, 205, 298 ; Judith, 59 ; Mic., 322 ; Nic., 252 ; Tho., 59 (s), 260
Bassocke, Rob., 293 (s)
Batcheler, Batcheller, Batchellor, Batchelor. *See* Bachelor
Bate, Hen., 267 ; Joan, 269 ; John, 270. *See* Bates
Bateman, Charles, 178
Bates, Anne, 165 ; Barbara, 243 ; Eliz., 229 ; John, 74, 201 ; Rob., 120 (s), 124 (s) ; Sam., 165 ; Tho., 202. *See* Bate
Batey, Mary, 314
Bath, Anne, 221
Bathurst, Anne, 69 ; Edw., 140 (s) ; Ric., 126
Batsehe, Hen., 217
Batten, Mercy, 185
Batthee, Anne, 80 ; Tho., 8, 251
Batwick, Ric., 188
Baucombe. *See* Balcomb
Baulcombe. *See* Balcomb
Baulkham, Eliz., 140
Bawcombe. *See* Balcomb
Baxter, Mary, 223
Bayley (Bayly), Jos., 22 (s) ; Mary, 176 ; Philip, 257 ; Rob., 123 (s) ; Silvestra, 125 ; Tho., 31 (s)
Bazeley, Will., 284
Beach (Beech), Anne, 193, 203 ; Eliz., 236 ; Fra., 139 ; Geo., 68 ; Hen., 176, 177 ; John, 163 (s) ; Mary, 235 ; Nic., 268 ; Ric., 63 ; Theophilus, 190 ; Will., 59, 73, 102, 139 (s), 150 (s). *See* Beech
Beachley, John, 209
Beacon, Sarah, 117
Beadle (Bedle), Fra., 77 (s) ; Geo., 264 ; Hannah, 198 ; Ja., 236 ; John, 52 (s) ; Mary, 28, 52 ; Moses, 203
Beake (Beek), Benj., 126 (s), 306 (s) ; Tho., 307 (s)
Beale (Beal), Abr., 72 ; Alice, 281 ; Anne, 248 ; John, 30 (s), 195, 200 ; Jos., 305 (s) ; Marg., 284 ; Mary, 225, 327 ; Ric., 30, 39 (s), 100 ; Susan, 71 ; Tho., 65 (s), 85 (s), 98 (s), 99 (s), 108 (s), 112 (s), 115 (s), 120 (s), 122 (s), 125 (s), 127 (s), 129 (s), 132 (s), 134 (s), 138 (s), 146 (s), 269 (s), 270 (s), 284 (s), 287 (s), 318
Beales, John, 298
Beane, Anne, 8, 157 ; Eliz., 189 ; John, 43, 212 ; Mary, 23, 234 ; Tho., 8 (s), 23 (s), 212, 214
Beany, Mary, 256. *See* Beeny
Beard, Anne, 153 ; Barbara, 131 ; Edw., 302 (s) ; Eliz., 14, 58, 218, 223 ; Fra., 82 (s) ; Geo., 111, 226, 237 ; Jane, 227 ; John, 60, 136, 206 ; Mary, 137, 207, 208 ; Nic., 90 ; Ric., 64, 112 (s), 164 (s) ; Sarah, 22, 241 ; Tho., 64 (s), 91, 111, 132, 137 (s), 175, 187, 289,

305 (s), 306 (s), 321 ; Will., 6, 106, 200, 294
Beartup, Tho., 259
Beaton, Martha, 198
Beauchamp, Ja., 212
Beauman, Mary, 57
Beaver, John, 212 ; Sarah, 312
Beavis, Tho., 137
Beavon, Tho., 158 (s)
Beck, Rob., 229
Beckett, John, 328 ; Tho., 229
Beckly, Sam., 114
Bedford, Mary, 70
Bedle. *See* Beadle
Bedwell, Eliz., 211 ; John, 305
Beech. *See* Beach
Beecher, Anne, 28 ; Mary, 290
Beeching, Anne, 71 ; Edw., 223 ; Eliz., 254 ; Tho., 163 (s), 270 ; Will., 105, 130, 172, 207
Beeden, Alice, 203
Beeding, Mary, 220
Beek. *See* Beake
Beekman, Dan., 208
Beeny (Benye), Jos., 31 ; Mary, 260 ; Susan, 120 ; Will., 119 (s). *See* Beany
Beesbridge, Anne, 283
Beets, Eliz., 308
Belbeech, Edw., 269
Belchamber (Bellchamber), Eliz., 31 ; Mary, 312 ; Posthumus, 220 ; Will., 85, 315
Bell, John, 43
Bellchamber. *See* Belchamber
Bellson, Ric., 278 (s)
Belton (Bellton), John, 126, 182 ; Mary, 229
Benbrooke, Eliz., 295
Benbury, Sarah, 165
Benden, John, 96, 206 ; Judith, 213 ; Will., 48 (s)
Bene, Mary, 128 ; Ste., 25 (s)
Benech (Beneech), Eliz., 182 ; John, 182 (s) ; Pet., 182
Benet, Jane, 32. *See* Bennett
Benge, Mary, 267 ; Will. Hen., 230
Beniamyn, Marg., 274
Benlett, Mary, 249
Bennet (Bennett), Alice, 220 ; Anne, 44, 109, 165, 180, 238 ; Dan., 2 (s) ; Dinah, 40 ; Edw., 129, 189, 210, 263 ; Eliz., 4, 207 ; Frances, 85 ; Geo., 266 ; Hugh, 52 ; John, 15, 31, 33, 59, 69, 69 (s), 128, 192, 222, 268 (s), 285, 286 (s), 304 (s) ; Marg., 276 ; Martha, 43 ; Mary, 206, 213, 214, 236, 262, 274 ; Nic., 268, sen., 268 (s), 276 ; Patience, 211 ; Philip, 100 (s) ; Ric., 5 (s), 36, 64 (s), 65 (s), 126, 278 ; Rob., 109, 216 ; Sarah, 73, 255 ; Susan, 183, 207 ; Tho., 119 (s), 121 (s), 148, 206, 282 (s) ; Will., 51, 79, 327
Bennyfeild, Anne, 42
Benskin, Eliz., 107 ; John, 99 ; Tho., 240
Bent, Eliz., 279
Bentley (Bently), Ja., 86 (s) ; Mary, 65 ; Ric., 45 ; Tho., 289
Benton, Edw., 120 (s) ; Nic., 250
Benye. *See* Beeny
Berkshell, Sam., 128
Bernes, Dor., 266. *See* Barnes
Berry, Alice, 117 ; Anne, 122 ; Eliz., 210 ; Hannah, 134 ; Hen., 33, 117 (s) ; Joan, 138 ; John, 122 (s), 184 (s), 301, 333 ; Kath., 99 ; Tho., 283, 318 ; Will., 164
Berwicke, Anne, 36 ; Jane, 125 ; John, 102, 102 (s)
Besbridge (Bestbridge), Alex., 285 ; Mary, 39 ; Tho., 18
Best, Benj., 293 ; Constance, 56 ; Eliz., 239, 255 ; Hester, 257 ; John, 197 ; Mary, 86, 118, 178, 226 ; Ric., 88, 271 ; Sarah, 160 ; Will., 56, 56 (s), 165, 218
Bestbeech, Edw., 269
Bestbridge. *See* Besbridge
Betchley, Jonathan, 1 ; Sarah, 228
Betson, Tho., 250
Bett (Bettes, Betts), Anne, 102, 255 ; Eliz., 8 ; John, 8 (s), 31, 108 (s), 130 (s) ; Tho., 113
Betton, Eleanor, 40
Bevis, Dor., 24 ; Eliz., 172, 299 ; John, 50, 193 ; Mary, 73 ; Pet., 47 ; Tho., 207
Bew, Ste., 42 (s), 45 (s), 47 (s)
Bexall, Cath., 289
Bexhill (Bexill), John, 62 ; Susan, 8
Bigg (Bigge, Bigges), Geo., 71 ; John, 231 ; Jos., 130 (s) ; Sam., 291
Bignall, Tho., 235
Bill, Eliz., 37
Billings, Mary, 312 ; Will., 15
Bills, Rob., 257
Binckley, John, 98 (s)
Bine. *See* Byne
Bineham, Mary, 234
Bingham, Eliz., 187, 240 ; John, 173 ; Will., 18 (s), 64 (s)
Binkes, Hen., 180 (s)
Birch (Burch), Anne, 248 ; John, 280 (s) ; Ric., 264
Birchett (Burchet, Burchett), Eliz., 154 ; Mary, 197 ; Ric., 31 (s), 128, 154 (s) ; Sarah, 104
Birchfield (Burchfeild), Hannah, 219 ; Ric., 5
Bird, Barbara, 264 ; Esther, 239 ; John, 84 (s), 240 ; Mary, 247, 254
Birsty, Tho., 158

Bish (Bishe, Bysh, Byshe), Eliz., 47, 69, 90, 151 ; Fra., 204 ; John, 44, 169, 282 ; Martha, 110 ; Susan, 316 ; Will., 69, 135, 151 (s)
Bishop. Anne, 130 ; Eliz.. 2. 175 ; John. 4, 218, 260 ; Marg., 188 ; Mark, 230 ; Mary, 159, 209 ; Pet., 165 ; Ric., 183 ; Tho., 175, 201, 239 ; Will., 159 (s), 215, 246
Bissenden, Will., 304 (s)
Blaber. John, 64 (s), 175, 175 (s) ; Jos., 175 ; Mary. 200
Blacher, Eliz., 110
Blackborne, Ric., 237
Blacker, Edw., 78 (s)
Blackford, Mary, 169 ; Tho., 28, 169 (s)
Blackman. Anne, 75, 114 ; Benj., 245 ; Dan.. 227 ; Edw.. 330 ; Eliz., 155. 232. 237 ; Fra., 129 ; John. 31. 176. 207 ; Martha, 123 ; Mary. 178 ; Tho.. 114 (s), 260 ; Will., 301, 325
Blackmar (Blackmer), Anne, 114 ; Tho., 182
Blackpole, Will., 316
Blackston, Tho., 190
Blake, Alice, 229 ; Ja., 229 ; —, 33 (s)
Blaker, Edw., 296 ; Eliz., 63, 68, 109, 171 ; John, 37 (s), 171 (s), 201 ; Mary, 105, 184 ; Susan, 72, 143, 219 ; Will., 38 (s), 74 (s), 83, 83 (s) ; —, 65
Blanchflower, John, 108
Bland, Adam. 7 (s). 11 (s). 34 (s) ; Jos., 141 (s), 175 ; Mary, 141 ; Ric., 330 ; Tho., 61 (s)
Blandford. John. 248
Blandy, John. 175
Blatchford. Mary, 252
Bletch, Will.. 238
Bletcher, Mary, 240
Bletchington. Tho., 216
Blewett, Will.. 54
Blinco, Hugh, 241
Bloome, Sarah, 279
Bluck, Mary. 211
Blundell, Anne, 152 ; Anth.. 223 ; Dor., 82 ; Geo.. 220 ; John, 39 (s), 41 (s), 213 ; Mary, 179 ; Sam., 221
Blunden, Anne, 34 ; Eliz., 140 ; John, 4 (s), 267 (s) ; Marg., 275 ; Walt., 48 (s), 234
Blunstone, Eliz., 232
Blunt, Eleanor, 81 ; Sam., 45
Boakes, Eden, 28 ; Mary, 93, 216
Board, Charles, 134 ; Fra., 78 (s)
Boarer, Will., 150
Boarman. *See* Boreman
Boddle. *See* Bodle
Bodenham, Ric., 300 (s), 301 (s), 303 (s)
Bodge, Joan, 285
Bodle (Boddle), Abr., 213 ; Anne, 73 ; Barbara, 17 ; Barth.. 81 (s) ; Edw., 170 ; Eliz.. 12, 45, 114, 241 ; Fra., 76 ; John. 9. 16, 67, 256 ; Mary, 118, 129, 204 ; Nic., 126 (s), 297 (s) ; Pet., 27 ; Rebecca, 81 ; Sarah, 146, 251 ; Ste., 17 ; Susan, 30 ; Tho., 35 (s), 114 (s), 131 (s), 151 (s), 176 (s), 297 ; Will., 12 (s). 73 (s), 331
Body, John. 157 ; Sarah, 218 ; Will., 177
Bolcomb. *See* Ansty *alias* Bolcomb
Bollard. Anne. 198, 328 ; John, 13 ; Tho., 10 ; Will.. 179. *See* Ballard
Bolt. Eliz., 311 ; John, 94 (s)
Bolton. John. 72
Bond. Eliz., 226
Boniface, Anne, 112 ; Edw., 58 ; Eliz., 6, 198 ; Ja., 74 ; John, 104 ; Marg., 155 ; Mary, 22, 91. 204 ; Ste., 4 ; Tho., 91. 118, 217
Bonner, Jane, 118 ; Ric., 80 ; Rob., 92
Bonnick (Bonwick), Anne, 236, 328 ; Josiah, 232 ; Will., 259
Bonwick. *See* Bonnick
Booker, Hen., 170 (s) ; John, 221 ; Mary. 78 ; Ric., 306
Books, Eden, 97
Boorer, Ja., 315
Boorman. *See* Boreman
Boorn, Boorne. *See* Bourne
Bootes (Boots). John, 310
Booth, Mary. 311 ; Will., 208
Boots. *See* Bootes
Borden. Rob., 244
Boreman (Boarman, Boorman, Borman). Anne, 82 ; Eliz., 104. 145, 157, 160. 243. 271 ; Mary. 237 ; Rob., 225 ; Tho., 176, 271 (s) ; Will., 261
Borer. Eliz.. 224 ; Ralph. 161 (s) ; Will., 218
Borman. *See* Boreman
Bosden. Ja., 243
Boston, Marg., 91
Botcher. Bridget. 29 ; Tho., 10 (s)
Botting (Botten), Anne. 85 ; Eliz., 30 ; Jane, 4 ; Jeremiah, 250 ; Mary, 168 ; Ric.. 231 ; Sam.. 88. 209 ; Thomasine. 274. *See* Burden *alias* Botting
Boulin. Edw.. 226
Boura. *See* Bowra
Bourne (Boorn, Boorne, Bourn), Anne, 37. 108 ; Annis, 15 ; Edw.. 192 ; Eliz., 131 ; Hen.. 289 ; John, 63, 86 ; Mary. 158, 246, 282 ; Sarah, 233 ; Tho.. 10, 52. 180, 258 ; Will.. 68 (s). 105
Boutcher. Will.. 283 (s)
Bovis, John, 236
Bowell. Mary, 19, 183 ; Sarah, 42 ; Will.. 21 (s), 73, 328
Bowers. Anne, 218
Bowes, Bridget, 10

Bowles, Mary, 265
Bowley, Will., 322
Bowra (Boura), Kath., 41 ; Tho., 57, 74
Bowyer, Cath., 249 ; Will., 255
Box (Boxe), Edw., 8 (s) ; Eliz., 220 ; John, 88, 119 (s) ; Mary, 163, 211 ; Thomasine, 201 ; Will., 112, 256
Boxhall, John, 187
Boyce, Boyes. *See* Boys
Boykett, John, 257
Boys (Boyce, Boyes, Boyse), Anne, 184 ; Edw., 98 ; Eliz., 182 ; Geo., 37 ; Hen., 219 ; Judith, 195, 208 ; Marg., 160 ; Martha, 45 ; Mary, 179, 242 ; Ste., 147 ; Tho., 160 (s), 202 ; Will., 112, 186, 213 ; —, 23
Braban, Will., 260
Brabant, Eliz., 208
Brackenbury, Simon, 250
Brackfeild, Anne, 117 ; Ja., 115
Brackpoll (Brackpole, Brackpoole), Abigail, 67 ; Eliz., 327 ; John, 307 ; Will., 316, 331
Brackwell, Jane, 282
Bradburt, Ric., 270 (s)
Bradford, Abigail, 135 ; Alice, 190 ; Edw., 103 (s) ; Ja., 103 ; Joan, 6 ; John, 109 ; Martha, 154, 222 ; Mary, 242
Bradshaw, Ebenezer, 153 ; Rob., 173
Bragg, Nic., 132
Braine, Mary, 79
Brainford (Brainforde), Rob., 268 (s) ; Susan, 268
Braman (Bramman), John, 161 ; Kath., 133
Brand, Eliz., 49 ; John, 37 (s) ; Will., 118
Brank, Mary, 204
Brann, Martha, 222 ; Mary, 300 ; Ric., 164, 243
Brannell, Juda, 111
Bransden, John, 258
Braon, —, 60
Braple (Brapple), Ann, 23 ; Eliz., 93, 105, 155 ; Isaac, 58 ; John, 181 ; Jos., 37 ; Susan, 53 ; Tho., 63 ; Will., 23, 214
Brasier (Brazier), Alice, 275 ; Anne, 214 ; Edw., 86, 225 ; John, 6 ; Mary, 40 ; Ric., 15, 251
Brasted, Jeremy, 164
Brathericke, Fra., 284 (s)
Brathing, Tho., 13
Brattle (Bratle, Brattell), Eliz., 21 ; Ric., 121, 267 ; Sarah, 197
Bray, Anne, 195 ; Eliz., 263 ; Hen., 147 (s), 163 ; John, 59 (s), 261 ; Mary, 43, 65, 90, 209 ; Ric., 62 ; Sarah, 147, 215 ; Tho., 42, 114 (s)
Brazier. *See* Brasier
Breach, Eliz., 120, 127 ; Mary, 81
Breane. *See* Breen
Breecher, Geo., 156 (s) ; John, 156
Breen (Breane, Brene), Eliz., 71 ; Hannah, 182 ; John, 187 ; Nic., 23 ; Will., 208, 260
Brethen, Joan, 289
Brett, Allan, 314 ; Anne, 188, 312, 315 ; Edw., 127, 146, 162 ; Frances, 328 ; Geo., 177, 183 ; Hopestill, 64 ; Jane, 40, 294 ; Joan, 55 ; John, 310 ; Mary, 173, 314 ; Ric., 15 ; Tho., 15 (s) ; Walt., 1 (s), 43 (s), 56 (s), 162, 230, 293 (s), 305 (s), 330, jun., 77 (s), 188, sen., 162 (s) ; Will., 195
Brewer, Anne, 241
Brewett, Mary, 145
Briant, Mary, 28 ; Susan, 278
Bricknell, Eliz., 303
Bridger, Anne, 175 ; Dor., 125 ; Eliz., 90, 186, 208 ; Harry, 224 ; Ja., 108 ; Jane, 254 ; John, 168, 177, 290, 332 ; Kath., 224 ; Marg., 70 ; Mary, 22, 331 ; Matt., 95 ; Rob., 99 (s), 182 (s) ; Sam., 177 (s) ; Sarah, 99, 202, 297 ; Tho., 4, 265 ; —, 64
Bridges, Alex., 276, 299, 305 ; Batthia, 83 ; Eliz., 18 ; John, 83 (s) ; Ric., 109 (s)
Bridgland, Mary, 71
Bridglin, Hannah, 97 ; Jos., 97 (s)
Brigden, Anne, 27 ; Eliz., 315 ; Fra., 307 ; Mary, 322 ; Ste., 81, 308 ; Susan, 49 ; Tho., 27 (s), 257, 311 ; Will., 283
Briggs (Brigges), Eliz., 5 ; Hannah, 217 ; John, 178, 254 ; Martha, 238 ; Mary, 164 ; Ste., 32
Bright, Edm., 248 ; Ric., 141
Brightes, Laur., 27
Brightridge, Anne, 67, 171 ; Eliz., 120 ; John, 120 (s), 271
Brignall (Brignell), Eliz., 97 ; Martha, 115 ; Mary, 145 ; Morgan, 97 (s)
Brinckherst (Brinckhurst), Edw., 287 (s) ; Mary, 283
Brine, Susannah, 222
Brisboll, Martha, 272
Brissenden, Anne, 233 ; John, 212
Bristed, Edw., 46 ; Eliz., 176 ; Ezekiel, 309 ; Rob., 293
Bristow (Bristoe), Anne, 212 ; Edw., 4 (s), 13 (s), 46 (s), 224 ; Eliz., 153 ; Hen., 307 ; Jane, 244
Britcher, Hen., 32
Brith, John, 78
Britt, Mary, 123
Brittaine, Will., 128 (s)
Britten, Hen., 59 (s) ; Jane, 54, 162 ; John, 91 (s) ; Will., 54 (s), 137 (s), 298 (s)
Broad, Anne, 151
Broadbridge, John, 106

Brocket, Mary, 95
Brokeas, Will., 32
Bromeman, Anne, 241
Bromfeild (Bromfield), Edw., 103; John, 232; Sarah, 52
Bromley (Brumley), Joan, 130; Mic., 231; Ruth, 229
Brooke (Brook, Brookes, Brooks), Anne, 3, 18, 27, 290, 326; Arth., 131, 249, 329; Christian, 159; Edw., 235; Eliz., 29, 157, 204; Frances, 164; Hen., 261; Ja., 174; Joan, 205; John, 29 (s), 34, 43, 113, 152, 178, 224, 249, 266; Mary, 17, 42, 193; Rachel, 199; Ric., 14; Sarah, 30; Tho., 155; Will., 10 (s)
Brooker, Anne, 91, 137; Damaris, 313; Edw., 43; Eliz., 104, 321; Ja., 41, 52, 209, 315; Jane, 49, 141; John, 25 (s), 27, 47, 57, 141 (s), 198, 275 (s), 331; Leah, 328; Mary, 176; Ric., 140 (s); Ste., 43 (s); Tho., 104 (s), 174; Will., 125 (s), 126, 159 (s)
Brooman, Anne, 193
Broomham, Will., 7, sen., 7
Browing, Sarah, 201
Brown (Browne), Alex., 253; Alice, 113; Andr., 120 (s), 237; Anne, 37, 65, 80, 169, 215, 282; Barbara, 189, 196; Cath., 188; Edw., 96 (s), 168 (s); Eliz., 63, 66, 91, 165, 182, 189, 245, 325; Hannah, 238; Ja., 80 (s), 212, 244, 288 (s), 302 (s); Jane, 193; John, 12, 27 (s), 34, 91, 131 (s), 142 (s), 179, 246, 263, 287; Jos., 101, 202, 212; Judith, 19, 285; Marg., 27, 35; Margery, 281; Mary, 96, 99, 106, 135, 139, 142, 148, 193, 231; Matt., 248; Nath., 290; Rachel, 249; Ric., 84 (s), 155 (s), 267, 275 (s), 333; Rob., 101; Sarah, 333; Susan, 158; Tho., 40, 48, 81, 192, 209, 225, 233, 239, 249; Walt., 91; Will., 55 (s), 75 (s), 170, 202, 242, 261, 275, 281 (s), 285 (s), 288, 320
Browning, Barbara, 230; Eliz., 77; John, 4, 161, 193; Mary, 176, 332; Susannah, 195; Tho., 1; Will., 40
Brumley. *See* Bromley
Brunger, Will., 260
Bryan, Anne, 105, 158; Ferdinando, 81 (s), 105 (s), 165 (s), 168 (s), 170 (s); John, 52; Tho., 125. *See* Bryant
Bryant, Alex., 13; Anne, 196; Eliz., 54, 181, 323; Ferdinand, 28; Hen., 322; Joan, 293; Mary, 1, 25; Sarah, 215; Will., 276 (s). *See* Bryan
Buck, Eliz., 45; Jane, 40
Buckell. *See* Buckoll
Buckerell, Mary, 81
Buckewell. *See* Buckwell
Buckland, Rob., 268 (s); Sarah, 111
Buckle, Anne, 201
Bucknet, Will., 29
Buckoll (Buckell), Eliz., 195; Ja., 106; John, 210, 332; Jonathan, 196; Mary, 23, 266; Nath., 68; Ric., 122, 204; Ste., 257; Susan, 102
Buckwell (Buckewell), Edw., 58 (s); Eliz., 235; Geo., 66 (s), 292 (s), 321; John, 254; Nic., 77 (s), 128, 292; Ric., 184 (s); Susan, 180; Tho., 216
Budd (Bud), Edw., 57 (s); Patience, 67; Tho., 67 (s), 130; Will., 35
Buddle, Mary, 262
Budgen (Budgin), Charity, 331; Edw., 32, 324; Joan, 153; John, 220; Ric., 253, 257, 316; Will., 333
Budget, Eliz., 248
Bugdger, John, 10 (s)
Bugges, Edw., 283
Bull, Alice, 197; John, 4; Kath., 303; Mary, 237; Rob., 209; Sarah, 323; Will., 135, 211, 241
Bullis, John, 201
Bunce, Eliz., 303; Nic., 109
Bunger, Ja., 195
Bunn, John, 323
Bunts, John, 75 (s); Tho., 98
Burch. *See* Birch
Burchett. *See* Birchett
Burchfeild. *See* Birchfield
Burden (Burdin), Anne, 92; John, 134, 198; Ric., 292
Burden *alias* Botting, Mary, 186
Burdett, Anne, 22; Joshua, 22 (s), 157; Mary, 290
Burdin. *See* Burden
Burdus, Geo., 132
Burfield, Ja., 254; Mary, 193
Burges (Burgess, Burgesse, Burgis), Anne, 227, 304, 317; Benj., 208; Dor., 35; Eliz., 82, 161, 201, 204, 320, 324; Frances, 269; Hannah, 163; Hen., 254, 286; Isaac, 272 (s); Ja., 300; Jane, 318; John, 22, 35, 102, 119, 139 (s), 154, 245, 279, 288, 305; Jos., 325; Lucy, 213; Mary, 28, 323, 328; Ric., 79, 98; Rob., 119 (s), 130 (s), 164 (s), 241; Ruth, 228; Sarah, 142, 191; Tho., 69, 245, 284, 297, 323; Will., 69 (s), 93 (s), 169, 170 (s), 181 (s), 193, 231
Burgon, Will., 225
Burkin (Burkinge, Burrkin), John, 19 (s); Tho., 267 (s), 275 (s)
Burley, Frances, 225
Burnell, Anne, 297
Burnett (Burnott), Edw., 251; Marg., 1; Mary, 118; Susan, 217
Burnipp, Eliz., 117
Burnott. *See* Burnett
Burr, Lydia, 230; Marg., 135
Burrage, Mary, 138

Burrell, Anne, 215, 328 ; Eliz., 209 ; Frances, 149 ; Jane, 65 ; Mary, 106 ; Philadelphia, 315 ; Tho., 149 (s) ; Tim., 160 ; Walt., 306, 328 ; Will., 160 (s) ; —, 62
Burrington, Susan, 153
Burrkin. *See* Burkin
Burry, John, 323
Burstie, Tho., 271 (s)
Burstow, Jane, 332 ; Judith, 258 ; Tho., 160
Burt, Alice, 55, 216 ; Anne, 113, 143, 178 ; Benj., 251 ; Edw., 227 ; Eliz., 84, 149, 215, 218, 222, 223 ; Ja., 247 ; John, 17, 102 ; Kath., 117 ; Mary, 163, 225, 234, 294 ; Nic., 47 (s), 141 ; Ric., 134 ; Tho., 322 ; Walt., 153 ; Will., 315
Burtenshaw (Burtenshawe), Anne, 89, 202, 253, 279 ; Edw., 88, 89 (s), 99 (s), 102 (s), 111 (s), 122 (s), 124, 155 (s) ; Eliz., 3, 48, 107, 255 ; Jane, 11, 34 ; John, 35, 70, 144 (s), 145, 255 ; Mary, 75, 95, 120, 321 ; Ric., 77, 120, 207, 240, 314 ; Ruth, 191 ; Sarah, 138, 322 ; Tho., 144, 210 ; Will., 109
Burton, Anne, 281, 326 ; Eliz., 17, 249 ; Ja., 33 ; Joan, 18 ; John, 10, 68 (s), 148 (s) ; Jos., 201 ; Mary, 118, 205 ; Susan, 178
Burwash, Anne, 212 ; Elisha, 79 ; Eliz., 170 ; Geo., 42, 130, 134 (s), 193 ; Susan, 261 ; Will., 134
Bury, Barbary, 207
Busbridge, John, jun., 161, sen., 161 (s) ; Rob., 260
Busby, Rob., 312
Bushby, John, 105 ; Ric., 62 ; Rob., 240
Bushell, Eliz., 202
Bushnell, Edw., 111 ; Mary, 175, 208 ; Will., 116 ; —, 50
Busly, Tho., 114 (s)
Busse (Buss), Dominick, 274 (s) ; John, 269 (s) ; Marg., 223 ; Rob., 284 ; Tho., 218 ; Will., 274
Busted, Eliz., 232
Butcher, Anne, 193 ; Dan., 108 ; Edw., 136 ; Eliz., 209, 321 ; Esther, 50 ; Jane, 122, 236 ; John, 44, 70 (s), 312 ; Mary, 134 ; Ric., 4 (s), 142 ; Sarah, 238 ; Tho., 64, 216, 327
Butcher *alias* Piper, Joan, 7
Butching (Butchin), Will., 61, 65 (s)
Butler (Buttler), Abr., 110 ; Dan., 87, 115 (s), 130 (s) ; Geo., 195 ; Isaac, 87 (s), 124 (s), 145 ; John, 87, 182, 253 ; Kath., 226 ; Martha, 77 ; Mary, 318 ; Rebecca, 6 ; Rob., 19 ; Sarah, 29 ; Susannah, 230 ; Tho., 49, 49 (s), 207, 258 ; Ursula, 291
Butterly, John, 206
Buttler. *See* Butler
Button, Edw., 278 (s) ; Eliz., 285 ; John, 73 (s), 251 ; Ric., 168, 213, 218, 334 ; Tabitha, 135 ; Tho., 73 ; —, 284
Byham, Susan, 284
Byne (Bine), Agn., 285 ; Constance, 298 ; John, 122 ; Magnus, 23, 281 (s), jun., 282, sen., 282 (s) ; Marg., 122 ; Mary, 156, 264 ; Sarah, 313 ; Ste., 51, 192
Bysh, Byshe. *See* Bish
Bythwood, Story, 36
Bytott, Abel, 275

C.

Cade, Barnaby, 268 (s), 272 (s), 274 (s), 277 ; Jane, 273
Cadman, Cath., 263 ; Hannah, 206 ; Tho., 69
Cadwell, Mary, 227
Caffin, Eliz., 225
Cain (Caine), Mary, 209 ; Tho., 242
Caldicot (Caldicott), Grace, 19 ; Jane, 64 ; Marg., 18 ; Matthias, 56
Caley, Eliz., 312, 332 ; Marg., 12 ; Ric., 18
Callis, Tho., 159
Callow, Herb., 308 ; Mary, 246
Calthorpe, John, 107 ; Mary, 205
Calverly, Mary, 194. *See* Caverly
Campan, Ric., 221.
Campany (Campenny), Eliz., 246 ; John, 265 ; Tho., 252
Campbell (Campell), Jane, 230 ; John, 252
Campenny. *See* Campany
Campion, Anne, 78 ; Eliz., 254 ; Ric., 18 (s) ; Walt., 147
Candler, Mary, 216
Cane, Tho., 244
Cannon (Canon), John, 302 ; Mary, 49 ; Tho., 139
Cantrell, Cath., 264
Capeland, Will., 101
Caplen (Capelin, Caplyn), Eliz., 262 ; Hen., 157 ; Will., 191, 229
Capon, Mary, 83
Card, Eliz., 35 ; Mary, 190 ; Mercy, 36 ; Ric., 240 ; Sam., 36
Carden (Cardine, Careden), Anne, 172 ; Frances, 2 ; John, 172 (s) ; Ric., 58, 120 (s), 139 (s), 186 (s), 306 (s) ; Susan, 25
Care, Anne, 170 ; Eliz., 287 ; John, 60, 287 (s) ; Tho., 225 ; Walt., 75 (s)
Careden. *See* Carden
Careley, John, 290

Carey (Cary), Eliz., 87, 263 ; Hannah, 130 ; Nath., 40 ; Tho., 102, 235, 260
Carman, Tho., 107 (s)
Carmichell (Carmichaell, Carmikell), John, 118, 125 (s), 168 (s) ; Mary, 247, 322
Carpenter, Anne, 36, 130 ; Eliz., 170, 257 ; Joan, 109 ; John, 41, 199 ; Mary, 52 ; Ric., 89 (s) ; Will., 15, 147, 238
Carr (Carre), Allan, 89 ; Ja., 238 ; Mary, 100 ; Will., 63, 72 (s), 227
Carrecke. *See* Carrick
Carrett (Carret), Mary, 303 ; Nic., 314, 325 ; Will., 322
Carrick (Carrecke), Priscilla, 98 ; Susan, 259 ; Will., 194
Carsewell, Tho., 51
Carter, Anne, 83, 248 ; Arth., 222 ; Edw., 328 ; Eliz., 295 ; Hannah, 293 ; Ja., 36 (s), 84, 251 ; John, 106, 129 ; Mary, 6, 13, 194, 315 ; Ric., 191 ; Rob., 270 (s) ; Sam., 249 ; Susan, 245 ; Susannah, 249 ; Tho., 161 ; Will., 195
Cartleden. *See* Castleden
Carver, Eliz., 12, 212 ; John, 183
Cary. *See* Carey
Cassell (Cassill), Eliz., 200 ; Tho., 324
Casselden, John, 313
Castellon. *See* Castleton
Castleden (Cartleden), Anne, 328
Castleton (Castellon), Eliz., 309 ; Jane, 309 ; John, 82
Catellus. *See* Cattelus
Catfeild (Cattfeild), Joan, 127
Catholicke, Anne, 140
Cathoricke (Catoricke), Rob., 88
Catt (Cat), Aptott, 277 (s) ; Eliz., 290 ; Geo., 292 (s) ; Grace, 186 ; Hannah, 201, 202 ; Jane, 216 ; John, 8, 137 (s), 201, 216 ; Mary, 57, 216 ; Ric., 100 ; Sarah, 137 ; Ste., 106 ; Tho., 219 ; Will., 29 (s), 277
Cattelus (Catellus), Sam., 6 (s), 18 (s)
Cattfeild. *See* Catfeild
Cave, Will., 159 (s)
Cavendish, Benj., 260
Caverly, Anne, 104 ; Edm., 9. *See* Calverly
Cavey, Will., 157 (s), 164 (s)
Cayer, Anne, 247
Cayle, Jane, 247
Cayly, John, 160
Cayne, John, 4 (s)
Chadwick, Mary, 257
Challen, Eliz., 325 ; Hen., 71 (s) ; Ja., 71
Challett, Susan, 50
Challoner, Anne, 9 ; Eliz., 88 ; Fra., 3 (s) ; Ja., 82 ; John, 122, 226, 239, 274 (s) ; Marg., 64 ; Nic., 19, 174, 292 ; Ric., 70 ; Tho., 7, 222 ; Walt., 29 (s), 38 (s)
Chamberlain (Chamberlin, Chamberlyn), Eliz., 327 ; Jane, 108 ; John, 183 ; Ric., 89 (s), 94 ; Rob., 42
Chambers, Anne, 219, 224 ; Eliz., 224, 251 ; Ja., 23 ; John, 30, 125 (s), 149, 192 ; Mary, 151 ; Nic., 50 ; Rob., 20 ; Susan, 203 ; Tho., 188 ; Will., 175. *See* De la Chambre
Champes, Will., 270
Champion, Fra., 83 ; Ric., 16, 28 (s), 116 (s) ; Ruth, 213 ; Sam., 6 ; Tho., 85, 116
Champney, Sam., 133
Chantler (Chandler, Chauntler), Edw., 298, 324 ; Eliz., 51 ; Jane, 58 ; John, 8 (s), 48 (s), 56, 284, 297 (s), 313 ; Mary, 8, 265, 277 ; Tho., 8 (s), 48, 174
Chapman (Cheapman), Alice, 286 ; Anne, 284 ; Anth., 31, 261 ; Charity, 152 ; Dor., 43 ; Edw., 82 (s), 226, jun., 274 ; Eliz., 168, 198, 217 ; Geo., 282 ; Jane, 174 ; John, 136 (s), 140 (s), 208, 229, 246, 288 ; Joyce, 118 ; Mary, 147, 203 ; Sam., 233 ; Tho., 50, 153, 203 ; Will., 21, 48 (s), 98, 154 (s), 242, 272, 286 (s), 311
Charke, Ezekiel, 115
Charles, Ric., 51
Charman, Eliz., 125 ; Mary, 179
Charnock, Ric., 202
Charrington, Abigail, 245
Chart, Joan, 275 ; John, 130
Charter, John, 121 (s)
Chary, Eleanor, 60
Chasmer (Chasemere, Chasmore), Anne, 106 ; Cath., 223 ; Fra., 207
Chate, John, 202 ; Mary, 129 ; Sarah, 203 ; Will., 105, 230
Chatfield (Chatfeild), Anne, 96, 116, 135, 221 ; Damaris, 13 ; Eliz., 219, 262, 323 ; Hen., 69, 178 ; Jane, 18, 105, 241, 271 ; Joan, 274 ; John, 28, 64, 137, 141, 189, 325 ; Kath., 84 ; Marg., 297 ; Margery, 112 ; Mary, 9, 223 ; Ric., 328 ; Rob., 86, 150, 196 ; Sarah, 56, 97, 122, 187 ; Tho., 51 (s), 95 (s), 147, 163 (s), 242, 297 (s), jun., 180 ; Will., 106 (s), 139, 244
Chatsfeild, Anne, 88
Chauntler. *See* Chantler
Chaxfield, Will., 237
Cheale (Cheal), Anne, 119 ; Annis, 333 ; Edw., 139 ; Eliz., 67, 119, 160, 209 ; Hen., 125 ; John, 26, 28 (s), 117 ; Marg., 36 ; Mary, 76 ; Tho., 40 (s), 92 ; Will., 58 (s), 328
Cheapman. *See* Chapman
Cheesburrough, Fra., 100
Cheesman (Cheeseman), Anne, 202 ; Dinah, 303 ; Dor., 305 ; Geo., 34 (s) ; Hen., 205, 273 ; Isaac, 297 ; John,

26 (s), 85, 187, 261; Martha, 192; Mary, 97, 236, 315; Nic., 22; Ric., 224; Sarah, 95; Will., 230
Cheild. *See* Child
Cherryman, Edm., 53
Chesson, Mary, 255; Ste., 301
Chester, Eliz., 168; John, 70 (s), 236; Mary, 70; Sam., 168
Chew, Anne, 44
Chewter, Tho., 331
Child (Cheild), Mary, 59; Ric., 275
Childerson, Ste., 50 (s)
Children (Childrens), Geo., 84, 265; Ric., 122
Chilley (Chilly), Anth., 130; Eliz., 264
Chiswell, Jane, 136; Mark, 80; Mary, 203
Chittenden, Eliz., 117, 220; Ja., 32 (s); Judith, 260, 261; Martha, 207; Tho., 98, 202
Chittocke, Anne, 107
Chitty, Hen., 274; John, 314
Chomley, John, 285
Chowne, Rob., 276
Chrisford (Christford), Alice, 248; Hester, 110
Christian, Ja., 323; John, 100
Christmas, John, 132; Ric., 248; Susan, 234; Tho., 303
Churchman, Mary, 216; Pet., 238
Citizen (Citison), John, 17, 96 (s)
Claggett, Eliz., 134; Will., 43 (s)
Clapson, Benj., 239; Tho., 171 (s)
Claregate. *See* Cleergate
Clarke (Clark, Clerke), Alice, 112; Anne, 5, 165; Deborah, 298; Edw., 76, 90; Eliz., 137, 291, 300; Ezekiel, 71; Isabel, 253; Ja., 197; John, 17, 45, 54, 65, 144, 166, 221, 249, 250, 290, 318, 333; Kath., 87; Martha, 260; Mary, 135, 137, 309; Matt., 47 (s); Philip, 260; Ric., 10 (s), 93, 203; Sarah, 47, 75, 120; Tho., 6 (s), 235; Will., 19, 106, 139 (s), 190
Clarkson, Anne, 66
Cleaver (Cleever, Clever), Susan, 25, 85; Tho., 91, 222; Will., 238
Cleergate (Claregate, Cleargate, Cleregate), Anne, 217; Ja., 141 (s); Mary, 219; Rob., 79 (s), 102 (s), 141
Clement, Edw., 222; Hannah, 162
Clements, John, 232
Cleregate. *See* Cleergate
Clerke. *See* Clarke
Cleston, Avis, 210
Cleves, John, 217
Cliffer, John, 58
Clifford, Ja., 70; John, 39, 198
Clift, John, 185
Clifton, David, 228; Eliz., 170; Ja., 257; Mary, 184; Sarah, 235, 318
Climpson, John, 262
Cloake, Anne, 117; Isaac, 86 (s); Sarah, 162
Clove, Will., 203
Clover, Eliz., 163; John, 163 (s)
Clutton, Ralph, 254
Coale, Anth., 143
Coalgate. *See* Colgate
Coare, Chr., 150; John, 235
Coats (Coates, Cotes), Anne, 134; Eliz., 231; John, 34, 103; Ric., 112 (s); Tho., 191
Cobb (Cob), Anne, 29, 117, 264; Cordelia, 142; John, 29 (s); Mary, 299; Tho., 41, 68; Will., 299 (s)
Cobby. *See* Coby
Cobden, Ric., 189
Cobham, Neibon, 127; Tho., 262
Cobus, John, 36
Cobwell, Will., 110
Coby (Cobby), Anne, 121, 144; Eliz., 246; Hen., 9 (s), 73; Joan, 53; Kath., 45; Mary, 120, 122; Tho., 53, 68; Will., 83 (s)
Cock, Will., 263
Cockle, Ralph, 168
Cockrell, Tho., 221
Coe, Alice, 194, 302; Charity, 237, 329; Eliz., 256; Ja., 324; John, 177, 210, 275; Mary, 63, 189, 253; Will., 287
Coeborne (Coebourne), Mary, 317
Cogger, Tho., 186; Will., 39, 43 (s)
Colbrand (Colebran, Colebrand), Benj., 257; Eliz., 202; Mary, 92
Colchin, Anne, 30, 69; Eliz., 158; Joan, 61, 68; John, 313; Mary, 197; Ric., 19; Rob., 212; Sarah, 256
Coldman, Eliz., 12
Cole, Anne, 29; Anth., 10 (s); Edw., 140; Eliz., 307; John, 27, 75, 156, 173, 307; Lucy, 333; Rob., 217; Tho., 60, 193
Colebran, Colebrand. *See* Colbrand
Colebrooke, Rob., 68
Coleman (Colman), Anne, 214, 294; Charles, 54; Dan., 133; Dor., 276; Edw., 74 (s), 275 (s); Geo., 313; John, 84 (s), 313; Mary, 138, 143, 308; Ric., 39, 161; Sarah, 258; Susan, 79; Tho., 30, 276 (s), 289; Will., 84
Coleton, Eliz., 89
Colgate (Coalgate, Collgate, Coulgate), Anne, 135; Eliz., 233, 301; Hen., 178, 295; John, 97, 135 (s); Kath., 84; Martha, 132; Mary, 205; Rob., 55 (s), 59 (s), 84 (s), 88 (s), 97 (s), 99 (s), 101 (s), 116 (s), 127 (s), 128 (s), 130 (s), 157 (s), 173 (s), 295 (s), 298 (s); Tho., 218
Collar, John, 211
Collgate. *See* Colgate

Collier (Collyer, Colyer), John, 194 ; Mary, 147, 214 ; Sarah, 265 ; Susan, 274 ; Tho., 102, 233
Collingham, Arth., 36 ; Joan, 297 ; Mary, 66 ; Penelope, 193 ; Tho., 252 ; —, 67, 318
Collington, Edm., 85
Collins (Collyns), Anne, 95, 185, 235, 333 ; Benj., 189 ; Edw., 218, 331, 332 ; Eliz., 115, 147, 245, 325 ; John, 75, 318 ; Kath., 18 ; Margery, 96 ; Martha, 250 ; Mary, 247 ; Nic., 161 ; Rob., 58 ; Tho., 210, 250, 262 ; Will., 158 (s)
Collis, Sarah, 313
Collison, Constance, 264, 331 ; John, 134
Colls, Nath., 68 ; Sarah, 66
Collvill. *See* Colvell
Collyer. *See* Collier
Collyns. *See* Collins
Colman. *See* Coleman
Coltwright, Tho., 264
Colvell (Collvill, Colvill), Alice, 15 ; Edw., 193, 301 ; Eliz., 307 ; John, 30, 191, 268 (s), 306 (s); Mary, 112 ; Rob., 268 ; Sarah, 192 ; Will., 13 (s), 14, 20 (s)
Colvin, John, 7, 161 (s), 184
Colwell, John, 87, 94 (s)
Colyer. *See* Collier
Comber (Coomber), Anne, 331 ; Benj., 121 ; Eliz., 37, 82, 246 ; Frances, 263 ; Fra., 64, 79 (s), 103 (s), 329 ; John, 140 ; Jos., 199 ; Juno, 128 ; Lucy, 298 ; Mary, 45, 103, 108, 134, 167, 175 ; Matt., 217 ; Philip, 299 ; Ralph, 165, 181 (s), 260 ; Ric., 306 (s) ; Sarah, 139, 162, 328 ; Tho., 33, 316, 330 ; Will., 45, 45 (s), 136, 203, 243 ; —, 50
Combes (Combs, Coombes, Coomes, Cooms), Abr., 51 ; Anne, 33 ; Charles, 250 ; Edw., 22, 148 (s), 169 (s) ; Geo., 211 ; Greg., 291 ; Rob., 143
Combridge (Comebridge, Coombridge), Andr., 140 ; Anth., 77 ; John, 44 ; Rob., 33, 79 (s)
Comper, Rob., 215
Comport, Eliz., 83 ; Mary, 132
Coney (Conney), Anne, 236 ; Mary, 49, 197 ; Sam., 227 ; Ste., 69, 88 (s), 131 ; Will., 131
Conquest, Anne, 157 ; Geo., 212 ; Will., 138
Constable, Anne, 60, 232 ; Eliz., 181, 210 ; Geo., 186 ; Jane, 226, 241, 315 ; John, 230, 278 ; Ric., 207 ; Sarah, 48 ; Tho., 148 (s) ; Will., 73, 210
Cooke (Cook), Anne, 6, 194 ; Celicia, 28 ; Clemence, 41 ; Damaris, 87 ; Dan., 36, 137 (s) ; Eliz., 176, 329 ; Fra., 53, 84, 196 ; Jane, 23 ; Ja., 93, 199 ; John, 18, 47, 57, 70, 99, 103, 192, 232, 256, 264, 321, jun., 282 ; Mary, 50, 107, 223 ; Priscilla, 33 ; Ric., 65, 272 ; Sam., 207 ; Sarah, 174, 211, 253, 314 ; Susan, 24 ; Tho., 5, 137, 265, 325 ; Will., 92, 108, 119, 258. *See* Ligh *alias* Cooke
Coomber. *See* Comber
Coombes (Coomes, Cooms). *See* Combes
Coombridge. *See* Combridge
Cooper (Coopper), Abr., 14 (s), 44 (s), 45 (s), 56 (s), 71 (s), 198 ; Anne, 164, 172, 262 ; Cath., 201 ; David, 267 (s) ; Edm., 20 ; Eliz., 32, 56, 164, 165, 204, 238, 261 ; Geo., 208 ; Hannah, 106, 212 ; Hen., 141 ; Isaac, 160 (s) ; Isakell (? Isabel), 292 ; Ja., 74, 171 ; Jane, 14, 200, 292 ; Joan, 205 ; John, 44 (s), 71, 113, 127 (s), 138 (s), 144 (s), 145 (s), 146 (s), 158, 160 (s), 164 (s), 166 (s), 172 (s), 174 (s), 177 (s), 178 (s), 181 (s), 208, 231, 247, 282 (s) ; Jos., 218 ; Mary, 19, 65, 73, 188, 207, 209, 218, 310 ; Nic., 114 ; Ric., 70 (s), 236, 291 ; Rob., 7, 7 (s), 11 (s), 16 (s), 19 (s), 21 (s), 23 (s), 32 (s), 34 (s), 41 (s), 43 (s), 44 (s), 213 ; Ste., 134 ; Tho., 34, 89, 104 (s), 228 ; Will., 11, 18, 25 (s), 150 (s), 183, 200, 246, 313 ; —, 46. *See* Cowper
Coote, Tho., 66
Cooter, Tho., 213 ; —, 64
Copis, Rob., 277
Copland, Marg., 105
Coppard (Copperd), Charity, 66 ; Jane, 213 ; John, 113, 210, 228 ; Lettice, 274 ; Mary, 263 ; Nath., 36 ; Will., 117 (s), 122 (s)
Copper, Alice, 1 ; Anne, 13 ; Dor., 77 ; Eliz., 153 ; John, 31, 139 ; Jos., 171 ; Judith, 146 ; Martha, 13 ; Mary, 66 ; Nath., 136, 175 ; Sarah, 190, 222 ; Susan, 248 ; Tho., 26, 145, 153 (s) ; Will., 146 (s), 201
Copperd. *See* Coppard
Corbett, Eliz., 233
Core, Susan, 226
Corke, Edw., 42 ; John, 236
Corker, Fra., 144
Cornelius, Anne, 173
Cornes (Corns), Mary, 133 ; Sam., 225 ; Tho., 15, 288 ; Will., 24 (s), 193
Cornford (Corneford), Anne, 106 ; Edw., 133 ; Jane, 239 ; John, 37, 71 (s), 72, 76 (s), 78 (s), 97, 148 ; Mary, 92 ; Parnel, 65 ; Susan, 121 ; Tho., 92 (s) ; Timothea, 290
Cornish, Rob., 162
Corns. *See* Cornes
Cornwall (Cornwell), Geo., 253 ; Ja., 265 ; John, 182, 324 ; Rob., 333 ;

Sarah, 136 ; Tho., 253 ; Will., 163, 256, 324
Cosens *alias* Luckett, Susannah, 235
Cosham, Eliz., 20
Cosins (Cosens, Cousins), Ric., 323 ; Tho., 38 (s), 250 ; —, 23
Cossam, Mary, 49
Coster, Eliz., 155
Cotes. *See* Coats
Cottington, Edm., 94 (s) ; Eliz., 312 ; Will., 196
Couchey, Ric., 120 (s)
Couchman, Ric., 19 ; Will., 44 (s)
Coule, John, 292
Coules, John, 17 (s) ; Joshua, 17
Coulgate. *See* Colgate
Coulstock, Anne, 255 ; Grace, 97 ; John, 161 ; Mary, 173 ; Tho., 74 ; Will., 118
Court, Benj., 79 ; John, 79 (s), 217
Courthop (Courthoppe), Dor., 5 ; Geo., 288 (s) ; Mary, 285
Courtness, Will., 136
Cousins. *See* Cosins
Cover, Jane, 228
Covert, Mary, 31
Cowdry, Mary, 177
Cowell, Benj., 198
Cowleson, Anne, 109
Cowper, Ric., 275. *See* Cooper
Cox (Coxe), Anne, 257 ; Arth., 82 ; Dionisia, 267 ; Edw., 15 (s), 209 ; Eliz., 26, 215, 224, 241, 302 ; Fra., 184, 270 ; John, 228 ; Martha, 115, 266 ; Mary, 236, 314, 320, 329 ; Susan, 138, 184 ; Walt., 177
Coxall, Esdras, 269 (s)
Craft, John, 115 (s) ; Mary, 302 ; Will., 302
Cragge (Cragg), Eliz., 198 ; Will., 200
Cramp (Crampe), Edw., 180 ; Mercy, 12 ; Sam., 12 (s), 38 (s), 220 ; Tho., 120 ; Walt., 15 (s), 19 (s), 36 (s), 62 (s), 70 (s)
Crampton, Eliz., 70 ; Mary, 79 ; Tho., 111 (s)
Cranchester, Eliz., 21
Crane, Eliz., 155, 177 ; John, 13 ; Jos., 21
Crappy, John, 86 (s)
Craseby (Crasby), John, 98 (s), 120 (s)
Craspey (Craspy), John, 81 (s), 82 (s), 88 (s), 89 (s), 90 (s), 98 (s), 100 (s)
Craswell, Anne, 227
Crawford, Alex., 258 ; Anne, 166 ; Rob., 166 (s)
Crawley, Hen., 190 ; Mary, 119 ; Will., 46
Cray, Anne, 238 ; Eliz., 92, 176 ; Hannah, 207 ; Mary, 179, 202 ; Will., 59 (s), 112 (s), 135 (s), 175
Creasy (Cresy), Eliz., 206 ; John, 2 (s), 148, 196 ; Mary, 244 ; Nineon, 195 ; Tho., 238
Creed, Marg., 112
Cressingham, John, 64
Creswell, John, 121
Cresy. *See* Creasy
Cripps (Crips, Cripse), Chr., 6, 205, 227, 319 ; Edw., 166 ; Eliz., 150, 212, 314 ; Ja., 116 ; John, 129 (s), 149, 191, 328 ; Mary, 28, 125, 262, 310 ; Nic., 149 (s), 231 ; Sarah, 124 ; Will., 93, 101 (s), 155
Crispin, Geo., 161
Crockford, Will., 200
Croft (Crofts, Crofftes), Anth., 137 ; Frances, 54 ; Fra., sen., 149 (s) ; Hen., 149 ; John, 257 ; Sarah, 221
Croom, Isaac, 87 (s)
Crooskey. *See* Croskey
Crosby, John, 79 (s), 95 (s)
Croskey (Crooskey), John, 96 (s) ; Tho., 253
Crouch, Anne, 196, 235 ; Deborah, 37 ; Eliz., 146 ; Ja., 103 ; Jane, 88, 103 ; John, 37 (s), 128 (s) ; Jos., 96 (s) ; Matt., 310 ; Rob., 231 ; Tho., 144, 146 (s)
Croucher (Crowcher), John, 47, 160 ; Tho., 156, 181
Crouck, Mary, 229
Crowcher. *See* Croucher
Crowhurst, Anne, 11 ; Eliz., 46, 165, 213 ; Geo., 57, 170 ; Ja., 283 (s) ; John, 68, 250 ; Mary, 21, 333 ; Rob., 33 ; Sarah, 257 ; Tho., 142, 221 ; Will., 169 ; —, 64
Crownedge, John, 79 ; Simon, 87
Crunden, Anne, 237 ; Ric., 177 ; Tho., 159
Crundwell, Eliz., 78 ; Jos., 208
Crupwell, Geo., 76
Crust, Will., 211
Cruttall (Cruthall, Cruttoll), Chr., 162, 268 ; Isaack, 213 ; Margery, 251 ; Mary, 267 ; Will., 281
Cruttenden, Abr., 14, 138 (s), 167 ; Anne, 110, 147 ; Anth., 99 ; Eliz., 190, 232 ; Hannah, 157, 210 ; Hen., 291 (s); John, 2 (s), 25 (s), 39, 59 (s), 81 (s), 90 (s), 101 (s), 115 (s), 181 (s), 234, 290 ; Jonathan, 232 ; Judith, 96 ; Martha, 223 ; Mary, 25, 69, 151 ; Tho., 81, 95, 123, 181, 214 ; Will., 113 (s), 140, 274
Cryer, Geo., 175 ; Mary, 99
Culpepper, Lady Joan, 288
Cultnor, Walt., 270 (s)
Cummins, Mary, 65
Cunliffe, Mary, 215
Curd, Anne, 82, 121, 145 ; Sarah, 163
Cure, John, 330
Curle, Mary, 201

Curtis (Curteis), Diana, 211; Edw., 149; Eliz., 174; Frances, 185; Geo., 223; John, 60; Mary, 243; Philadelphia, 330; Sarah, 145; Tho., 309
Cusack, Sarah, 197
Cushbert, Mary, 203
Cusman, Zacheus, 69
Cutbeard, Joan, 208; Matt., 264; Will., 76 (s)
Cutbush, Eliz., 235; Mary, 220
Cuthbert (Cutbert), Jane, 328; John, 240; Will., 233

D.

Dabson. *See* Dobson
Dadd, Jos., 223
Dadswell, Rob., 194
Dage, Eliz., 254
Dale, Sarah, 217
Dallaway (Dalloway), Mary, 94, 96; Tho., 94 (s), 96 (s), 333
Dan (Dann, Danne), Anne, 240; Eliz., 256; Fra., 117; John, 6 (s), 25 (s), 27 (s), 28 (s), 278; Solomon, 14 (s), 117 (s); Tho., 40; Will., 45, 81, 202, 208, 261
Dance, Rob., 65; Tho., 62
Dancy, Eliz., 212; John, 231; Will., 209
Dane (Daine), Eliz., 180; John, 304 (s); Rob., 65; Sarah, 260, 264; Tho., 234
Daniel (Daniell), Alice, 71, 199; Anne, 70, 98; Dor., 130; Eliz., 39, 98, 190, 191; Epiphanius, 308; Frances, 159; John, 170, 210; Martha, 262; Mary, 210; Sarah, 242
Dann, Danne. *See* Dan
Dapp, Eliz., 312; John, 327; Marg., 327
Darby, Anne, 253; Jane, 243; Lydia, 205; Ric., 246
Dardinge, Sarah, 69
Darling, Rebecca, 160
Darnwell, Will., 85 (s)
Davey. *See* Davy
David, John, 18 (s)
Davis (Davies), Anne, 124, 206; Anth., 256; Charity, 145; David, 168; Dennis, 306; Edw., 114; Eleanor, 315, 316; Eliz., 151, 175, 235, 263; Ja., 202; Mary, 94, 112, 126, 330; Ric., 263; Ste., 133; Tho., 57, 131 (s), 166; Will., 39 (s), 43, 215
Davison, Tho., 171
Davy (Davey), Anne, 218; Edm., 198; Edw., 24; Eliz., 223; Geo., 80 (s), 296 (s); Hen., 67; Hugh, 243; Jane, 196; John, 173 (s), 191; Mary, 46, 72, 219, 254; Sarah, 205; Susan, 140
Daw (Dawes), Allan, 139 (s); Anne, 34, 141, 169; Drew, 120; Edw., 84, 158 (s), 229; Eliz., 73, 79; Fra., 239; Geo., 72, 104; Ja., 14; John, 95 (s), 155 (s), 198, 224, 280; Mary, 155; Nath., 129 (s); Sarah, 203; Ste., 118, 133, 154 (s); Tho., 79 (s), 238, 245; Thomasine, 184; Will., 30
Dawbie, Susan, 283
Dawes. *See* Daw
Dawson (Dawsan), John, 207; Lucretia, 162; Mary, 177; Tho., 285; Will., 292
Day, Charles, 128 (s); Dorcas, 161; Eliz., 74, 287, 317, 333; Hen., 325; Jane, 244; Marg., 312; Mary, 288, 296, 316, 329; Ric., 63 (s), 83, 120, 255, 309; Sarah, 324; Tho., 43, 93, 287 (s), 308; Will., 128, 277; —, 65
Deadman (Dedman), Eliz., 150; John, 138
Deane (Dean), Anne, 148, 333; Eliz., 145; Jane, 46; Joan, 80; John, 121, 235; Philip, 80; Ric., 93 (s); Sam., 93; Tho., 23, 73 (s), 104, 114, sen., 80; Will., 329
Dear, Edw., 247
Dedman. *See* Deadman
Deering, Ric., 326; Will., 138 (s)
Deighton, Will., 185
De la Chambre, Anne, 172; Eliz., 296; Frances, 43; Mary, 314; Will., 100, 293. *See* Chambers
Delfe, Mary, 19
Delve (Delves), Bridget, 157, 183; Cecily, 286; Dor., 14; Eliz., 108; Ja., 7; John, 22, 55 (s), 86 (s), 93 (s), 102 (s), 111 (s), 152 (s), 154 (s), 164 (s), 179 (s), 272 (s), 296 (s), 302 (s), 307 (s); Jos., 16 (s), 38, 59; Magnus, 288; Mary, 46, 47, 186; Sarah, 26; Tho., 101, 274, 287
Denavan, Will., 264
Dench (Densh), Will., 83, 150
Dendy, Ric., 298
Dengate, Edw., 139; Eliz., 108
Denham, Chr., 234
Denman, Anne, 155; Gerard, 12; Hen., 206; Will., 116 (s), 236
Denne (Den, Denn), John, 80 (s), 81 (s), 82 (s), 83 (s), 84 (s), 299 (s); Nic., 203
Dennes. *See* Dennis
Dennett (Dennet), Anne, 139; Christiana, 227; Eliz., 235; John, 32, 82 (s), 124; Mary, 110, 159, 247; Susan, 201; Tho., 32 (s), 110 (s), 153, 160, 196, jun., 5, sen., 5 (s)
Dennis (Dennes), John, 254; Mary, 188, 253, 325; Tho., 248

Densh. *See* Dench
Dent, Edw., 180
Desper, Ric., 140, 165 (s)
Deudnee, Rob., 213
Devall (Devoll, Divall, Divoll), Anne, 26, 146; John, 123, 313; Ric., 185; Tho., 58, 229, 313; Will., 164, 225
Devall *alias* Onyon, Tho., 133
Devericke, John, 276 (s)
de Very, Jorden, 267
Devinish, Anne, 303
Devoll. *See* Devall
Dewey, Edw., 57
Dewlake, John, 55
Dewney, Mary, 118
Diamond, Jesper, 185; John, 242; Rob., 322
Dibbins, John, 321
Dibbs, Eliz., 249; Susan, 56
Dicker, Edw., 42; John, 161, 276, 327; Jos., 232; Rebecca, 327; Ric., 133, 158 (s), 168 (s), 226; Tho., 308; Walt., 147 (s)
Dickett, Susan, 205
Diggens (Diggins, Diggons), Eliz., 328; John, 56; Mary, 203; Tho., 328
Dimbleby (Dimblebie), Walt., 272, 283 (s)
Dine. *See* Dyne
Dington, Ric., 180
Diplocke (Diplock, Dipplocke), Anne, 183, 318; Eliz., 85, 319; Joan, 273; John, 221, 272; Mary, 231, 263; Rob., 76; Sam., 44 (s), 56; Tho., 39, 64, 243
Divall, Divoll. *See* Devall
Dive (Dives), Chr., 207; Geo., 233
Dixon, John, jun., 217
Dobell (Doble, Double), Anne, 172; Bridget, 233; Jane, 200; John, 118; Kath., 111; Lucy, 96; Sarah, 87; Walt., 87 (s), 132 (s), 206, 245, 298
Dobson (Dabson), Eliz., 11, 63, 151, 254, 276; John, 286, 302; Jos., 3 (s), 6 (s), 7 (s), 11 (s), 13 (s), 39 (s), 57 (s), 58 (s), 83 (s), 125 (s), 153 (s), 301 (s), 303 (s), 304 (s); Mary, 34 (s), 242; Mercy, 25; Nic., 3, 94; Ric., 28 (s), 94 (s); Rob., 211, 276 (s); Sarah, 30, 183; Tho., 301; Will., 8, 42, 111; —, 99 (s)
Dodd, Edw., 239; Mary, 111; Will., 331
Dodridge (Dodderidge), John, 82 (s), 109 (s), 127 (s)
Dodson, Anne, 299; Jos., 69 (s); Ric., 5 (s), 7 (s), 8 (s), 19 (s), 21, 25 (s), 27 (s), 28 (s), 29 (s), 30 (s), 31 (s), 34 (s), 39 (s), 40 (s), 54 (s), 56 (s), 57 (s), 61 (s), 77 (s), 85 (s), 90 (s), 92 (s), 94 (s), 95 (s), 96 (s), 100 (s), 102 (s), 111 (s), 115 (s), 116 (s), 118 (s), 119 (s), 123 (s), 124 (s), 141 (s), 143 (s), 145 (s), 148 (s), 153 (s), 154 (s), 155 (s), 156 (s), 158 (s), 161 (s), 165 (s), 167 (s), 175 (s), 294 (s), 298 (s), 299 (s), 301 (s), 302 (s), 304 (s), 306 (s)
Dodswell, Alex., 232; Mary, 204
Doe (Does, Doo), John, 61 (s), 77 (s), 109 (s), 115 (s), 117 (s), 126 (s), 128 (s), 140 (s), 147 (s), 149 (s), 153 (s), 154 (s), 172 (s), 246; Ste., 252
Dolaber, Anne, 236
Donee, Martha, 250
Dongly, Edw., 296
Doo. *See* Doe
Dorey, Ja., 189
Dorman, Eliz., 20; John, 38 (s)
Dornford, Mary, 265
Dorton, Geo., 158
Double. *See* Doble
Douglas (Douglass, Dowglas), David, 328; Hen., 70, 90, 315; Hugh, 215
Dowde, Anne, 43
Dowglas. *See* Douglas
Dowle, Dor., 243
Down (Downe), Anne, 296; John, 227, 277; Kath., 226
Downard, Edw., 210
Downer, Alice, 54; Martha, 57; Mary, 194, 290; Will., 47
Downward, Alice, 296; Edw., 56; Mary, 143; Tho., 143 (s)
Draper (Drapier, Drapper), Jos., 3 (s); Mary, 98, 295
Drawbridge, Sarah, 298
Drawley. *See* Druly
Dray, Ruth, 164; Tho., 308
Drayner, Alice, 79; Anne, 222; Pet., 210
Drew, Anne, 68; Cath., 155; Edw., 29 (s); Eliz., 44, 76; John, 155 (s), 179; Judith, 146; Sarah, 147, 300; Ste., 300 (s)
Drewett, Edm., 329; Rob., 239; Tho., 181
Drewley. *See* Druly
Drewry. *See* Drury
Dreyner, John, 146 (s)
Drinker, John, 309; Rob., 307
Driver, Edm., 174; Eliz., 265; Goodgift, 330; Ja., 107 (s); John, 63, 303 (s); Mary, 299; Sam., 120 (s); Will., 297
Drowly. *See* Druly
Drudge, John, 332
Druly (Drawley, Drewley, Drowly, Druely), John, 17, 50; Mary, 130, 300, 325, 331; Mercy, 130; Tho., 171 (s)
Drury (Drewry), Mary, 55, 94; Tho., 111; Will., 247
Duce, Joan, 269

Dudding, John, 186 ; Tho., 133
Dudely, Mary, 228
Dudney, Mary, 52
Due, Marg., 99
Duffield, Hen., 173 ; Jane, 156 ; John, 309
Dugles, Hen., 87
Duke, John, 38, 133, 188, 199 ; Jos., 34 ; Mary, 15 ; Sam., 208 ; Solomon, 209
Dulake, Anne, 25 ; John, 25 (s), 62, 324
Dulvey, Eliz., 250
Dumbrell, Abr., 187 ; Eliz., 166 ; Jane, 187, 303 ; Joan, 153 ; John, 184 ; Will., 60 (s)
Dumsday, Tho., 171 (s)
Duncke. *See* Dunke
Dungate, Anne, 96, 246 ; Hen., 89 ; John, 41, 138 (s), 149 (s), 170 (s), 184, 189, 207 ; Jos., 96 ; Mary, 233 ; Sarah, 41, 204 ; Ste., 167
Dunke (Dunk, Duncke), Andr., 32 (s) ; Anne, 143 ; Eliz., 44 ; John, 28, 153 (s), 155 (s), 246 ; Mary, 254 ; Nic., 76 ; Susan, 248 ; Will., 15 (s), 158
Dunkin, Edw., 138
Dunmoll, Eliz., 196 ; Grace, 327 ; Mary, 323 ; Nic., 327 ; Tho., 234
Dunn, Ja., 164
Dunning, Sam., 171 ; Tho., 65
Dunstall, John, 228, 240 ; Ric., 90 ; Tho., 87 (s), 154 (s)
Dunster, Jeremiah, 235
Dunton, Will., 235
Duplock (Duplacke, Dupleck, Duplecke, Duplocke), Anne, 331 ; Eliz., 259 ; Gilb., 275 (s) ; John, 317 ; Ric., 146 ; Tho., 285, 328
Duppa, Tho., 193
Durben, Martha, 203
Durrant, Anne, 289, 317 ; Anth., 67 ; Charity, 61 ; Edw., 185 ; Eliz., 50, 125, 247, 280 ; Fra., 283 ; Isaac, 332 ; John, 120, 184, 252, 297, 310, 312 ; Jos., 88 ; Lucy, 250 ; Martha, 320 ; Mary, 30, 169, 209, 217, 237, 282, 326 ; Nic., 282 (s), 298 ; Ric., 26 ; Sam., 225 ; Sarah, 98, 153, 223 ; Tho., 60 (s), 171, 180, 217, 230 ; Thomasine, 146 ; Will., 56, 58, 103 (s), 105, 233, 278
Dutton, Benj., 194 ; Eliz., 140
Dwite (Dwyte), John, 96 ; Mary, 105 ; Sarah, 326
Dyer, Joan, 152 ; Rob., 216, 235 ; Sarah, 235 ; Tho., 211
Dyke, Mary, 256 ; Sarah, 29
Dymblety, Fra., 26 (s)
Dymond, Thorpe, 238
Dyne (Dine), Hannah, 330 ; Tho., 80, 112, 254 ; Timothea, 103
Dyne *alias* Wood, Tho., 116

E.

Eade, Edm., 88
Eager, Eliz., 259 ; Ja., 17 (s), 84 (s) ; Ste., 255 ; Tho., 213
Eagles. *See* Egles
Earle (Earl), Anne, 34, 86, 159, 188, 199 ; Arth., 51, 125 ; Cath., 195 ; Edw., 21 ; Eliz., 79, 96, 178, 188, 218, 310 ; Fra., 180, sen., 201 ; Frances, 303 ; Grace, 111, 236 ; Joan, 81, 286 ; John, 36 (s), 95, 175, 182, 192, 206, 280, 302, 323, jun., 272 ; Mary, 180, 270, 293 ; Misabella, 333 ; Nic., 96 (s), 169, 179 (s), 317 ; Rob., 8 ; Susan, 162, 232 ; Tho., 2, 12 (s), 46 (s), 62 (s), 121, 215, 285, 296 ; Will., 2 (s), 133, 195, 225
Earsey, Eliz., 22
Eason, Anne, 96 ; John, 24, 315 ; Sarah, 74
East, Eliz., 50
Easton, Anne, 114, 193 ; Dan., 59 ; Eliz., 115, 225 ; Ja., 230 ; John, 261, 279 ; Mary, 86, 119, 257, 309 ; Nic., 115 ; Simon, 48 ; Tho., 47, 262, 320 ; Will., 152 (s), 155, 245
Eaton, Benj., 233 ; Fra., 152 (s) ; Jos., 71 ; Mary, 171 ; Matt., 40, 49 (s)
Ebbes (Ebbs), John, 142
Edborough (Edburrough), Eliz., 149 ; John, 35
Ede (Edes), Edm., 121 (s) ; Pet., 81. *See* Eede
Edkins, Ric., 61
Edmondes, Simon, 3 (s)
Edrick, Dor., 212
Edrington, Ric., 85 (s), 86 (s)
Edwards (Edward, Edwardes), Anne, 200 ; Edw., 219 ; Eliz., 90, 202 ; Fra., 109, 113 (s) ; Hannah, 208 ; Joan, 270 ; John, 87, 159, 185, 222, 326 ; Jos., 93 (s) ; Marg., 278 ; Martha, 276 ; Rebecca, 188 ; Ric., 10, 281 ; Tho., 209, 215, 273 ; Timothea, 113 ; Will., 26, 35, 69
Eede, Ja., 280 (s) ; John, 236 ; Mary, 280. *See* Ede
Eeles, Ja., 313
Egles (Eagles), Eliz., 313 ; Geo., 324 ; John, 197
Eightacres, Anne, 38
Elam, Pet., 149
Eldridge (Eldredge), Eliz., 260 ; Mary, 95 ; Will., 253

Elfick. *See* Elphick
Elfred, Mary, 110
Elgate, Mary, 150
Elles. *See* Ellis
Ellgar, Benj., 200
Elliot (Elliott, Ellyot, Ellyott), Alex., 22 (s), 141 (s), 267 (s) ; Anne, 9, 45, 89 ; Bridget, 129 ; Constance, 22 ; Edm., 191 ; Eliz., 32, 73, 106, 192, 247 ; Fra., 219 ; Jane, 149 ; John, 79, 130 (s), 191, 278 ; Judith, 324 ; Kath., 128 ; Mary, 2, 29, 60, 120, 192 ; Ric., 76, 103 (s), 164 (s), 331 ; Sarah, 12, 122, 233 ; Tho., 244, 328 ; Will., 200
Ellis (Elles), Anne, 242 ; Benj., 168 (s) ; Cath., 119, 165 ; Charity, 51 ; Eliz., 36 ; Hen., 200 ; John, 6 (s), 166, 265 ; Jos., 262 ; Marg., 6 ; Mary, 13, 48, 125, 160, 227, 239, 251 ; Ric., 7 (s), 119 (s), 223 ; Simon, 42 ; Tho., 6, 10, 184 (s), 202, 222, 318 ; Will., 96, 119, 239
Elloms, Hen., 108 (s) ; Mary, 108
Ellphick. *See* Elphick
Elmes, Mary, 199
Elmestone, Marg., 234
Elphick (Elficke, Ellphick, Elphicke, Elphike), Anne, 9, 79, 114 ; Charity, 24 ; Edm., 36 (s), 39 (s), 43, 139 ; Edw., 33 (s) ; Eliz., 105, 124, 146, 194, 254 ; Frances, 321 ; Geo., 206 ; Joan, 11, 39, 284 ; John, 6, 63, 68, 79 (s), 105 (s), 125 (s), 134 (s), 139 (s), 142 (s), 161 (s), 170 (s), 173 (s), 224, 234 ; Kath., 23 ; Marg., 1 ; Mary, 12, 42, 69, 113, 125, 177, 221 ; Nath., 50 ; Ric., 8 (s), 32 (s), 33 (s), 72 (s), 202, 238 ; Sarah, 92, 131, 186 ; Susan, 42, 50, 139 ; Tho., 49, 142 ; Will., 26 (s), 125
Elson, Grace, 60 ; Mary, 37 ; Priscilla, 14
Eltham, Anth., 169
Elvin (Elvyn, Elvynn), Anne, 118 ; Lydia, 35 ; Will., 294
Elzeye, Mary, 12 (s)
Embrey (Embree), Eliz., 287 ; John, 218
Embroy, Will., 206
Emery (Emmery), Dor., 130 ; Ja., 12 (s), 15 (s), 18 (s), 19 (s), 47 (s), 48 (s), 54 (s), 56 (s), 57 (s), 58 (s), 63 (s), 70 (s), 72 (s), 73, 78 (s), 79 (s), 82 (s), 86 (s), 137 (s), 293 (s), 296 (s), 299 (s) ; Joan, 321 ; John, 14 ; Rachel, 63
Emmet, Marg., 242
English, Anne, 217 ; John, 183, 263 ; Matt., 242 ; Will., 152
Enscomb (Anscomb), Marg., 34. *See* Anscombe
Epps, Marg., 221
Eresby, John, 127 (s)
Eridge. *See* Erridge
Ernle, Mary, 34
Erridge (Eridge), Cath., 178 ; Edm., 294 (s) ; John, 187 ; Tho., 26, 148 (s), 294, 306 ; Will., 194 ; —, 50 (s)
Erry, Rob., 75 (s)
Erwyn, Eliz., 237
Eseland, Cath., 273 ; Ric., 273, 273 (s)
Esson, John, 284 (s)
Eston, Ja., 16 ; John, 16 (s)
Etherington (Ethrington), Ric., 88 (s), 91 (s)
Euridge, Mary, 116. *See* Uridge
Evan, Matthias, 207
Evans, Eliz., 166 ; Mary, 229 ; Matt., 324 ; Tho., 204, 250, 269
Eve (Eves), Mary, 224, 234 ; Phineas, 137
Everden, Everenden. *See* Evernden
Everest (Everist), Eliz., 113 ; Ja., 171 (s) ; Martha, 62 ; Moyses, 271 ; Tho., 295
Everis, Eliz., 189 ; Jane, 320 ; Mary, 54
Evernden (Evenden, Everden, Everenden), Anne, 138 ; Bennetta, 48 ; Eliz., 85, 160, 167 ; John, 78 (s), 167, 298 (s) ; Martha, 298 ; Mary, 257 ; Rose, 265 ; Sam., 127 ; Sarah, 24 ; Simon, 279 (s), 288 (s) ; Susannah, 221 ; Tho., 186 ; Will., 144 (s), 160 (s), 236, 330
Eversfield, Jane, 184 ; Nic., 27 ; Pet., 117
Evershed, Mary, 5
Evins, Tho., 138
Exeter, Amy, 14 ; Mary, 260
Eyehurst, Mary, 43

F.

Fabre, Dan., 162, 170 (s)
Facombe, Anth., 15 (s)
Fagg (Fagge), Eleanor, 243 ; Kath., 38, 205 ; Mary, 182 ; Tho., 155
Fairbeard, Anne, 209 ; Eliz., 211
Faires, Mary, 210
Fairhall (Fayrehall), Anne, 292 ; Jane, 81 ; John, 217, 284, 292 (s) ; Mary, 247, 255 ; Ric., 279 (s), 283 (s) ; Rog., 199 ; Sarah, 329 ; Tho., 279
Fairley, Fairly. *See* Farley
Fairman, Ja., 125 ; Rob., 298
Fairway, Hen., 153, 178 (s) ; Martha, 254 ; Ric., 178
Falconer, Falkoner. *See* Fawkner
Fann, Sarah, 148

Farant, Will., 162
Farcombe, Geo., 100 ; John, 15
Fareham, Tho., 107
Fareley, Farely. *See* Farley
Farguson, Tho., 254
Farley (Fairley, Fairly, Fareley, Farely, Farly), Benj., 24 ; Eliz., 56, 98 ; Ja., 37, 70 (s) ; John, 80 (s), 94 (s), 97 (s), 122 (s), 142 (s), 147 (s), 161 (s), 166 (s), 176 (s), 181 (s), 183 (s), 297 (s) ; Martha, 71 ; Mary, 139, 306 ; Nic., 279 ; Ric., 191 ; Sarah, 62 ; Susan, 305 ; Tho., 200, 320 ; Will., 139 (s)
Farmer, Dor., 43 ; Eliz., 244 ; Geo., 30 ; Mary, 233 ; Ric., 33, 252 ; Will., 329 ; —, 317
Farncomb (Farncombe, Farnecombe). Anne, 83, 231, 232, 322 ; Betty, 263 ; Eliz., 116, 224, 236 ; Hen., 72 ; Jos., 175, 233 ; Mary, 60, 330, 334 ; Ric., 25 ; Sarah, 149 ; Susannah, 218 ; Will., 275
Farndell, John, 233
Farnden, Edw., 234
Farnes, John, 273 ; Nic., 318
Farny, John, 220
Farrance, Will., 175
Fately, Eliz., 239
Faukner, Faulconer, Faulkner, Faulkoner. *See* Fawkner
Fautley, Mary, 295
Fawkner (Falconer, Falkoner, Faukner, Faulconer, Faulkner, Faulkoner, Fawkenor, Fawlkner), Anne, 120, 269, 290 ; Benj., 172 ; Bridget, 186 ; Dor., 259 ; Edw., 205 ; Eliz., 37, 47, 59, 124, 320 ; Geo., 127, jun., 127 (s), 149 (s) ; Hen., 76 ; Ja., 323 ; Jane, 221 ; Joan, 320 ; John, 72, 131, 298, 310 ; Kath., 287 ; Mary, 38, 114, 151, 208 ; Sarah, 110 ; Susan, 57, 76 ; Will., 14 (s), 32, 50 (s), 84, 165 (s)
Fayrehall. *See* Fairhall
Fayrlight, Martha, 33
Feaver (Fever), Eliz., 298 ; Rachel, 16
Feild. *See* Field
Feilder, Mary, 57
Feldwick (Feldwicke, Fieldwick), Anne, 95, 167 ; Hen., 329 ; John, 52 (s) ; Mary, 18 ; Sarah, 52 ; Tho., 55 ; Will., 134
Fell, Isabel, 126
Fellowes (Felloes), Rob., 30 (s), 45
Fendall, Joan, 171
Fenner, Cath., 314 ; Eliz., 314 ; John, 101, 112 (s), 124 (s), 125 (s), 142 ; Sarah, 319
Fermor (Fermer), Ja., 134 (s) ; John, 100 (s), 166 ; Will., 172
Feron, John, 334
Ferrall, Dor., 168
Fever. *See* Feaver
Feverstone, Anth., 92 (s)
Field (Feild), Anne, 96 ; Isaac, 121 ; John, 51 ; Joshua, 53 ; Marg., 265 ; Mary, 130, 182, 251 ; Mic., 216 ; Rob., 48 ; Tho., 190 ; Will., 58, 232
Fielder, John, 321 ; Solomon, 180
Fieldwick. *See* Feldwick
Fiffens, Eliz., 66
Figg, Eliz., 247
Filder, John, 317
Fillery, Frances, 133 ; Rog., 290 ; Will., 156
Filtness (Filtnes), Dan., 203 ; John, 296 ; Jos., 325 ; Nic., 173
Fin (Finn), Geo., 320
Finch, Dor., 138 ; Eliz., 153 ; Hen., 196 ; Jane, 53 ; John, 184 ; Mary, 7, 133 ; Rob., 74, 132 (s), 197 ; Susan, 314 ; Tho., 326
Finson, Mary, 64
Fish, Anne, 228
Fisher, Anne, 242 ; Edw., 99 ; Eliz., 215 ; John, 231 ; Rob., 248 ; Sarah, 226
Fishwicke (Fishweeke), Hen., 176 ; Mary, 326, 328
Fissenden, Eliz., 169 ; Tho., 45 (s), 89 (s), 119 (s), 152 (s) ; Tho., jun., 29
Fister, Sarah, 203
Fitchet (Fitchett), Ja., 70, 157 ; Will., 59 (s)
Fitsall, Will., 218, 251
Fitzhugh, Rob., 96 (s), 305
Fiveash, —, 58
Fivens, Anne, 186 ; Mary, 60
Fleet, Edw., 57 ; Mercy, 127 ; Susan, 59 ; Will., 244
Flemming, John, 181
Fletcher (Flecher), Eliz., 39 ; Mary, 301 ; Tho., 87 ; Will., 29 (s), 47
Flint, Edw., 17
Float, Eleanor, 200
Floid. *See* Floyd
Flood, Edw., 300 ; Mary, 126 (s) ; Ric., 126 ; Tho., 281 (s)
Floyd (Floid), Dorcas, 99 ; Eliz., 82 (s), 90 ; Joan, 124 ; Ric., 88 (s) ; Tho., 61, 124 (s)
Foad, Charles, 43
Foceman, Tho., 234
Foord. *See* Ford
Foot (Foote), Anne, 93 ; Sarah, 33
Force. *See* Wilbee *alias* Force
Ford (Forde, Foord), Anne, 205 ; Bridget, 323 ; Charles, 72 (s) ; Eliz., 50, 212 ; Frances, 60 ; Hannah, 58 ; Hen., 19, 152 (s), 170 ; Jane, 318 ; Jeremy, 28, 184 ; John, 24 (s), 98, 119 (s), 143 (s), 278, 282, 321, 326 ;

Mary, 55, 58, 238, 312, 322 ; Susan, 322 ; Tho., 6, 169 (s), 183 (s), 279, jun., 320 ; Will., 98 (s)
Forster. *See* Foster
Forty, Anne, 42 ; Eliz., 93 ; Mary, 52
Forward, John, 86 ; Patience, 127
Foster (Forster), Anne, 44, 135, 243 ; Edw., 272 (s), 285 (s) ; Eliz., 30, 115 ; Hannah, 226, 334 ; Hen., 248, 299 ; Ja., 66 ; John, 69 (s), 98, 120, 321 ; Marg., 100 ; Mary, 7, 40, 282, 284 ; Rejoyce, 97 ; Ric., 311 ; Rob., 20 (s) ; Sarah, 249 ; Susan, 16 ; Will., 135 (s), 141, 201, 241, 245 ; —, 53
Fowle (Foule), Anth., 204 ; Edw., 312 ; Eliz., 31, 292 ; Fra., 76 (s) ; Humph., 29 ; John, 6, 30 (s), 76 ; Lucy, 82 ; Mary, 42, 319 ; Nic., 253 ; Ric., 50, 70 (s), 268 (s) ; Will., 268
Fowler, Eliz., 229, 255 ; Nic., 250 ; Ric., 57 ; Tho., 290
Fox (Foxe), Anne, 313 ; Cornelius, 258 ; Eliz., 78 ; John, 43 ; Mary, 290 ; Ric., 305 ; Susan, 52, 254
Frances (Francess), Eliz., 329 ; John, 75 ; Phillis, 244 ; Sindony, 112. *See* Francis
Francis, Cath., 179 ; Nic., 140. *See* Frances
Franckwell. *See* Frankwell
Franks, Mary, 202
Frankwell (Franckwell), John, 103 (s), 115 (s) ; Juliana, 205
Frat (Fratt), Esther, 101
Frederick, Philip, 232
Free, Mary, 206
Freebody, Eliz., 117 ; John, 110 (s), 149 (s) ; Mary, 220 ; Nath., 151
Freeland, Anne, 248 ; Cornelius, 192 ; John, 23, 165, 258 ; Mary, 180 ; Tho., 18
Freeman, Edw., 151 (s) ; Ja., 274 ; Ric., 176, 242 ; Sarah, 248, 327 ; Tho., 146
Freind, Frend. *See* Friend
Fremlyn (Fremling), Geo., 285 (s), 287 (s)
French, Anne, 191 ; Barbara, 133 ; Dan., 150 ; Eliz., 26, 262, 283 ; Ja., 286 ; John, 8, 19 (s), 86 (s), 165 (s), 169, 312 ; Jos., 135 ; Kath., 86 ; Mary, 74, 220, 244 ; Moses, 255 ; Sam., 156 (s), 262 ; Susan, 196 ; Tho., 172, 213, 234 ; Will., 229 ; Winifred, 296
Frencham, Barnabas, 25 ; Sarah, 83 ; Tho., 83 (s)
Frerson (Frierson), Eliz., 140
Fricker, Edw., 142
Friend (Freind, Frend), Anne, 68, 87 186, 199, 212, 256 ; Edw., 38, 113 ; Eliz., 23, 57, 213 ; Hannah, 2 ; Ja., 307 ; John, 14 (s), 23 (s), 38 (s), 40, 57 (s), 92, 199, 236 ; Martha, 38, 251 ; Mary, 14, 68, 98, 181 ; Sam., 87, 305, sen., 87 (s) ; Susan, 23 ; Tho., 35, 35 (s), 105 (s), 114 ; Will., 59 (s), 237 ; —, 49, 177
Frost, Ric., 172
Frowd, Mary, 189
Fry, Amicia, 162 ; Edw., 117 ; Eliz., 257, 264, 309, 321 ; Frances, 166 ; Ja., 93, 214 ; John, 136 ; Mary, 226, 305 ; Ric., 196 ; Rob., 258 ; Tho., 290, 310, 328
Fryer (Fryor), Anne, 28 ; Eliz., 243 ; Joan, 91, 290 ; John, 310 ; Mary, 260 ; Nic., 162 ; Will., 118
Fryland, Ric., 86
Fryman, Mary, 191 ; Ric., 9
Fuller, Anne, 24, 121, 179, 200, 219 ; Anth., 220 ; Caleb, 40 (s), 55 (s), 60 (s), 97 (s), 323 ; Chr., 133 (s) ; Eliz., 133, 134, 204, 221, 255, 333 ; Frances, 178 ; John, 103, 120 (s), 186, 276, 326, 327 ; Jos., 103 (s) ; Marg., 243 ; Martha, 283 ; Mary, 23, 67, 192, 250 ; Mic., 219 ; Rebecca, 332 ; Ric., 276 (s), 277 ; Rob., 257 ; Sam., 220 ; Sarah, 21 ; Tho., 265, jun., 44
Fulliger, Susan, 237
Fulljames, Will., 193
Fulman (Fullman), Eliz., 10 ; Tho., 199
Funnell (Funell), Anne, 194 ; Geo., 24 (s), 37 ; Hen., 154 ; John, 99 (s), 196 ; Marg., 231 ; Mary, 24 ; Ste., 259 ; Tho., 154 (s) ; Will., 114, 230
Furby, John, 6 ; Ric., 276 ; Will., 271 (s), 279 (s)
Furly, Will., 272 (s)
Furmery, Mary, 133
Furminger, Anne, 43, 145 ; Eliz., 232
Furner, Anne, 144 ; Edw., 125 ; Eliz., 228 ; John, 103 (s) ; Mary, 18
Furrell, John, 164 (s)
Futchet, Anne, 32

G.

Gadsby, Edw., 199
Gainsford (Gainesford, Gaynsford), Edw., 165, 165 (s) ; Eliz., 276, 322 ; Mary, 326 ; Matt., 223
Gale, Anne, 248 ; Ric., 38 ; Tho., 38 (s)
Gallop, Anne, 36, 286 ; Eliz., 304 (s) ; John, 176 ; Mary, 275, 304 ; Ric., 115, 203 ; Will., 154

Game, Mary, 246 ; Will., 222
Gander, Hen., 157
Gard, Anne, 101 ; Pet., 29
Gardenbus, Susan, 289
Gardiner (Gardner), Abigail, 206 ; Cath., 229 ; Eleanor, 286 ; John, 151, 184 ; Mary, 198 ; Ric., 221 ; Tho., 197
Garfeild, Tho., 37 (s)
Garland, John, 95 (s), 111 ; Will., 20
Garnebos, Anth., 270 (s)
Garrett, Eliz., 170 ; John, 277 (s) ; Mary, 289 ; Tho., 307 (s)
Garston, Agn., 154 ; Allan, 288 (s) ; Edw., 122 ; Eliz., 111, 166 ; Jane, 182 ; John, 32, 55, 59 ; Mary, 17 ; Ric., 54 ; Susan, 48 ; Tho., 111, 326
Gasson, Agn., 154
Gaston, Hen., 241 ; Ric., 2
Gater, Jane, 174 ; Ric., 191 ; Will., 297 (s)
Gates, Anne, 157 ; Eliz., 122 ; John, 198 ; Mary, 32, 252 ; Noah, 222 ; Ric., 229 ; Ste., 319 ; Susan, 5 ; Tho., 173 ; Will., 38. *See* Agates *alias* Gates
Gatford, Eliz., 58 ; Will., 221
Gatland, Dor., 118 ; Edw., 130 ; Frances, 275 ; Gerard, 322 ; Ja., 58, 142 (s), 207, 320 ; Jane, 61 ; Jared, 322 ; Mary, 333 ; Nic., 231 ; Ric., 316 ; Rob., 198 ; Walt., 67
Gatling, Eliz., 119
Gatter, Will., 291
Gawen, Jos., 144
Gayen, Will., 254
Gayler, John, 9 ; Will., 121 ; —, 10
Gayne, John, 246
Gaynsford. *See* Gainsford
Geale (Geal), Cath., 228 ; Jane, 9 ; John, 253 ; Sarah, 95 ; Susan, 54 ; Tho., 95 (s), 125, 154
Geere (Geer), Charity, 194 ; Charles, 331 ; Edw., 21 ; Eliz., 31, 206 ; Ellis, 67 (s), 123, 222 ; Geo., 217 ; Jane, 107 ; John, 178, 219 ; Mercy, 185 ; Ric., 27, 269 (s), sen., 27 (s) ; Sarah, 109, 197 ; Tho., 49, 63, 188, 206, 214 ; —, 23
Geering, Anne, 226 ; Mary, 197 ; Tho., 114, 274
Geery, John, 135 ; Rob., 291 ; —, 53
George, Ric., 233
Germyn. *See* Mitten *alias* Germyn
Gerrard, John, 145 ; Mary, 108
Gerring (Gerringe), Rob., 15 (s) ; Tho., 15
Getman, Lewsia, 44
Gibb, John, 263 ; Tho., 191 ; Will., 188
Gibbon (Gibbens, Gibbins, Gibbons), Dor., 23 ; Jeremy, 276 ; John, 209 ; Leon., 166 (s) ; Pet., 16 ; Ric., 43 ; Rob., 133, 134, 135 ; Sarah, 139
Gibbs (Gibs), Anne, 312 ; Hester, 105 ; Ja., 69 ; John, 1, 22 (s), 69, 69 (s), 100 (s), 185, 199, 312 ; Sam., 174 (s) ; Sarah, 214, 259 ; Tho., 265 ; Will., 69 (s), 189
Gibson (Gibsonne), Fra., 89 ; Marg., 211 ; Mary, 251 ; Rebecca, 131 ; Tho., 304 ; Will., 7, 29 (s), 286
Giddings, Rebecca, 199
Gier, Will., 9
Gilbert, Anne, 158 ; David, 261 ; Elias, 203 ; Eliz., 26, 33, 44, 250, 256, 290 ; Joan, 215 ; John, 117 (s), 256 ; Martha, 79 ; Mary, 16 ; Nic., 333 ; Rob., 264 ; Sarah, 306 ; Susan, 326 ; Tho., 222 ; Will., 75, 265
Gildford (Gilford), Anne, 149 ; Gabriel, 54, 105 (s), 173 ; Jos., 91
Giles (Gyles), Anne, 218 ; Eliz., 212 ; Hen., 129, 164 (s) ; Mary, 2 ; Rachel, 87 ; Ric., 156 ; Rob., 247 ; Sam., 90 ; Susan, 26 ; Will., 51, 161, 167
Gilford. *See* Gildford
Gilham (Gillam, Gillham), Anne, 87 ; Barbara, 176 ; Edw., 46 (s), 60 ; Eleanor, 313 ; Eliz., 48 ; Joan, 162 ; John, 47, 162 ; Josepha, 175 ; Mary, 105, 264 ; Nath., 56 ; Nic., 52 ; Ric., 171 (s), 174, 215, 282 ; Sarah, 22 ; Will., 46, 61 (s), 176, 231 ; —, 66
Gill, Andr., 46, 18 (s) ; Anne, 48 ; Damaris, 70 ; Edw., 33 ; Eliz., 18, 240 ; Martha, 129 ; Nath., 276 (s), 277 (s) ; Ric., 6 (s), 63 (s), 121 (s), 175 ; Sarah, 63 ; Will., 332
Gillam. *See* Gilham
Gillard, Mary, 142
Gillart, Will., 130 (s)
Gillett, John, 159 (s), 289 ; Rob., 77
Gillham. *See* Gilham
Gilmer, John, 179
Gilmore (Gillmore), John, 259 ; Mercy, 245
Ginner, Edw., 278 ; Ric., 282 ; Will., 309. *See* Jenner
Girdler, Anne, 86
Gladwell, Tho., 28
Gladwish, John, 196 ; Mary, 136
Glarish, Tho., 291
Glasebrook (Glazebrooke), Leon., 126 ; Sarah, 265
Glasebrooker, Eleanor, 277
Glashiter, Edw., 272 (s)
Glasier, Anne, 239 ; John, 86 (s) ; Mary, 172, 239 ; Ric., 106 (s) ; Tho., 130 (s) ; Will., 86, 153
Glaspool, Anne, 246
Glass, Eliz., 224
Glasseter, Tho., 288
Glazebrooke. *See* Glasebrook

Gleed, Solomon, 332
Glegge, Tho., 18 (s)
Glid, Glide, Glidd. *See* Glyd
Glover, Anne, 214; Edw., 216; Eliz., 170; Hannah, 299; Martha, 252; Mary, 264
Glyd (Glid, Glide, Glidd), Anne, 9, 30, 48; Geoffrey, 144; Joseph, 91; Mary, 105; Nath., 48 (s); Simon, 70 (s); Solomon, 110; —, 10
Goard (Goord, Gourd). Edw., 143; Hen., 277; Ja., 271 (s); Mary, 75; Tho., 143 (s), 231; Will., 261
Goatly, Edw., 86
Gobbin, Dor., 100
Goble, Deborah, 289; Hen., 204; Mary, 236, 291
Goddard, Marg., 163
Goddin (Godden), Amos, 127; Fra., 292, sen., 292 (s); Hannah, 329; Mary, 217, 254; Ric., 285 (s)
Godfrey, Aug., 230; Eliz., 214; Fra., 169; Joan, 270; Mary, 110; Nic., 280; Tho., 113. 209
Godley (Godly), Anne, 99, 138, 278; Barbara, 324; Cath., 245; Charity, 42; Dor., 290; Edw., 100; Eliz., 243; Ja., 253; John, 127 (s), 138 (s), 148; Mary, 70, 218; Ric., 219; Susan, 263; Tho., 2; Will., 42
Godman, Ann, 209; Edw., 198; John, 231; Nic., 26; Tho., 47; Will., 12
Godsmarke, Hen., 3
Godswell, Eliz., 333
Goffe (Goff), Anne, 153; Edw., 328; Esther, 20; Hen., 317; Joan, 9; John, 224; Mary, 135; Nic., 89 (s), 113 (s); Ric., 20, 204; Susan, 213
Gofinch, Will., 241
Gold, John, 14; Rob., 38, 47; Will., 146
Golden, Mary, 292
Goldham (Gouldham), Anne, 302; Sarah, 81
Goldhamie, Tho., 44
Golding, John, 12, 112, 238, 257; Nic., 145, 168; Rob., 120; Tho., 47
Goldsmith (Gouldsmyth), Abr., 240; Anne, 229, 241; Barnaby, 308; Edw., 249; Eliz., 186, 289; Fra., 273 (s); Hen., 184, 292; John, 16, 161, 259; Jos., 238, 317; Mary, 34, 278, 310; Ric., 197; Sarah, 319; Ste., 243; Tho., 141, 149; Will., 82 (s)
Golson, Anne, 270
Good, Ric., 308 (s)
Gooden, Ric., 218
Goodgroom, Eliz., 211
Goodman, Anne, 233; Eliz., 80; Ja., 30 (s); Mary, 176; Sarah, 76
Goodwin (Goodwyn), Anne, 133; Frances, 98; Ja., 101; John, 131 (s); Judith, 37; Marg., 57; Mary, 52, 328; Ralph, 84; Ric., 199, 205, 290, 333; Rob., 229; Sidrek, 266; Will., 137, 216
Goodyn, Agn., 268
Goord. *See* Goard
Gorham (Goreham, Gorrham), Abr., 40; Constance, 147; Eliz., 176; Hen., 1 (s); John, 139; Jonas, 136 (s), 144 (s), 145 (s); Tho., 109, 148, 225; Thomasine, 67
Goring (Goreing, Goreinge, Gorring), Abr., 179; Anne, 224; Eliz., 148, 333; Frances, 71; Geo., 313; Hen., jun., 31; John, 148, 232; Kath., 48; Mary, 197; Ric., 67 (s), 73 (s), 101 (s), 151 (s); Will., 252; —, 62
Gorrens, Rob., 16
Gorrham. *See* Gorham
Gorring. *See* Goring
Gosby, Fra., 168
Gosden, Barbara, 7; John, 1, 226; Mary, 333
Gosling, Anne, 228
Gotty, Will., 223
Gough, Joan, 28
Gouldham. *See* Goldham
Gouldsmyth. *See* Goldsmith
Gourd. *See* Goard
Gover, Mary, 203; Ste., 209
Gower (Gowre), Anne, 79, 293; Christiana, 281; Edw., 252, 273; Egeon, 266; Eliz., 30, 221; Jeremy, 180, 217, 246; John, 71, 96 (s), 145 (s), 288 (s); Jos., 114, 116 (s); Marg., 175; Pet., 25, 98, 98 (s); Rachel, 11; Rejoyce, 2, 116; Ric., 126 (s); Rob., 266 (s), 288; Tho., 49 (s); Will., 249
Gowland, Rob., 27
Gownes, Will., 31
Gowre. *See* Gower
Graban, Rose, 232
Grace, Fra., 199; Tho., 64; Will., 132 (s)
Grailing. *See* Grayling
Grames, Eliz., 286; Susan, 194; Will., 198
Grant (Graunt), Cath., 119; John, 104 (s), 244; Martha, 224; Mary, 104, 206; Tho., 127
Gratwicke (Gratwick), Christiana, 2; John, 55, 105, 119, 294; Mary, 95; Rob., 87 (s)
Graunt. *See* Grant
Gravely, Martha, 256
Gravenor (Gravener), Godard, 270; John, 105
Graves, Cath., 113; Eliz., 206; Ja., 113 (s), 114 (s), 126; Mary, 114
Gravestocke, Ste., 150 (s); Will., 150
Gravett. *See* Grevett
Gray (Grey), John, 30 (s), 93, 142 (s),

320; Jos., 235; Mary, 244; Nic., 169 (s); Simon, 142; Tho., 113, 264
Grayling (Grailing, Greyling), Cath., 243; Eliz., 236; Hannah, 219; John, 41, 92 (s), 113 (s), 149, 167, 178; Will., 149 (s)
Grebell, Martha, 218
Green (Greene), Cath., 201; Edw., 66, 67 (s); Grace, 140; Joan, 91; John, 112, 146 (s), 172, 241; Mary, 44, 112; Pet., 163 (s); Simon, 208; Ste., 214; Tho., 56 (s), 140 (s); Will., 91
Greenaway, Eliz., 256
Greenfield (Greenfeild). Edw., 80; Joan, 200; Mary, 247; Ric., 111; Tho., 239
Greenhill, John, 235
Greenland, Jane, 249; John, 231; Jos., 260
Greensted. *See* Grinsted
Greenvill, Jonathan, 246
Greenwood, Arth., 47; John, 195
Greenyer, Susannah, 220; Will., 11
Gregory, John, 326
Grestock, Grace, 211
Grestoex, Ric., 206
Grevett (Gravett, Grevate, Grevatt), Anne, 146; Eleanor, 20; Eliz., 121; Ric., 214; Sarah, 237; Tho., 87; Will., 86
Grey. *See* Gray
Greyling. *See* Grayling
Grible, Allen, 28 (s)
Griffin, Anne, 296; Philip, 108
Grigg, Eliz., 320; Tho., 158 (s)
Grigsby, Ja., 84
Grimmet, Fra., 246
Grimsher, Cath., 239
Gringoe, Eliz., 15; Mary, 219
Grinior, Eliz., 197
Grinner, Eliz., 20
Grinsted (Greensted, Grinstead), Eleanor, 165; Eliz., 216; John, 53
Grint, Eliz., 46; Joyce, 166; Mary, 62
Grisbrooke, Charity, 294; John, 26, 45 (s)
Grombridge, Alex., 238; Anne, 167; Edw., 143; Eliz., 188; Ja., 186 (s); Jane, 240; John, 197
Groome, Ric., 204
Grooner, Charles, 238
Grout, Andr., 135; Mary, 211
Grove, Edw., 55, 76 (s); John, 161, 262; Mary, 179, 209; Ric., 179 (s), 304; Will., 261
Grover, Anne, 96; Eliz., 241; Hannah, 228, 334; Jeromy, 270 (s); John, 16 (s), 26 (s), 28 (s), 29 (s), 30 (s), 142 (s), 146 (s), 156, 176, 299, 301; Mary, 244; Ric., 94; Sarah, 191; Simon, 30, 54 (s), 66 (s); Tho., 175, 227; Tim., 266 (s); Will., 69, 106 (s), 177 (s), 280 (s), 293 (s)
Gryneer, Mary, 187
Guepin, Isaac, 163
Guildridge, Anne, 14; Eliz., 27
Gunn, Eliz., 317; Mary, 189; Ste., 307; Susan, 322; Tho., 290; Will., 87; —, 49
Gunner, Alex., 251; Edw., 229; Eliz., 213; John, 166; Martha, 253; Tho., 150
Gunter, Eliz., 57; Susan, 33
Gurr (Gur, Gurre), Alice, 140; John, 156 (s), 258, 267; Mary, 156, 310; Rob., 242; Sarah, 246, 304; Tho., 11, 42, 105 (s), 116 (s), 223; Will., 283
Gutsoll, Sarah, 231
Guy, Anne, 242; Geo., 261; Rachel, 268; Rob., 177 (s)
Gwynn, Ja., 194
Gyer, Anne, 136
Gyles. *See* Giles

H.

Hacke, Ric., 42
Hacker, Sam., 222
Hacket (Hackett), Freind, 68, 137; Geo., 47 (s)
Hackman, Geo., 183. *See* Hickman
Haddon, Martha, 12
Hadds, John, 25; Matt., 123
Hadlor, Mary, 229
Haffenden, Anne, 237; Geo., 183 (s), 219, 233; John, 101, 211; Mary, 183; Rob., 105; Sarah, 68
Haggot, Constance, 14
Hague, Joshua, 92
Haines. *See* Hayne
Halcombe, Tho., 113
Hales (Hale), Anth., 116; Ja., 266 (s); John, 116 (s); Susan, 166
Haling, Will., 285
Hall, Anne, 173, 195; David, 263; Edw., 185; Eliz., 259, 261; Grace, 263; Hannah, 251, 302; Hen., 174, 294; John, 23; Martha, 22; Mary, 68; Rachel, 8; Ric., 255; Susan, 102, 248; Will., 70, 135 (s)
Hallett, Eliz., 329; Grace, 100; Sarah, 101; Tho., 125, 260
Hallywell, Charles, 177
Halmes, Will., 220
Halsted, Ja., 112; Ric., 96 (s), 120 (s), 242
Haman. *See* Hammond

Hambleton, Freegift, 3; Will., 146
Hamblyn (Hamblen, Hamblin, Hamlen, Hamlin), Anne, 78; Eliz., 131; Ja., 87; Martha, 64; Rob., 50; Tho., 327; Will., 99, 120, 131 (s)
Hammond (Haman, Hammon, Hamon, Hamond), Anne, 186, 315; Constance, 319; Eleanor, 200; Eliz., 206, 272; Frances, 74, 192; Hannah, 251, 252, 264; Hen., 21, 39, 114 (s), 156, 320; Isabel, 253; John, 23, 87 (s), 101, 113 (s); Martha, 333; Mary, 99, 156, 198, 329; Nic., 101 (s); Ric., 287 (s); Sarah, 113, 325; Tho., 320; Will., 28, 127, 210, jun., 29
Hamms (Hams), Anne, 58; Eliz., 157
Hamon, Hamond. *See* Hammond
Hamper, Mary, 122; Sarah, 30; Tho., 5; Will., 85
Hampshire (Hampshear, Hampsheire, Hamshar), Eliz., 196, 201; John, 61; Mary, 194; Ric., 173; Will., 116, 201, 222
Hampton, Will., 247
Hamshar. *See* Hampshire
Hamuel, Ric., 148 (s)
Hande, Mary, 132
Hannakin, Mary, 241
Hannett, Hannah, 145
Hannon, Anne, 233
Hansell, Tho., 136
Hansome, Abr., 78 (s)
Hanson, Anne, 182; John, 60 (s), 68 (s), 78 (s), 299 (s), 302 (s); Mary, 132; Rob., 269 (s)
Hansty, Anne, 212
Harben, Charles, 251
Harbert (Herbert), Mary, 180, 278
Harckoll. *See* Arcoll
Hardham, Will., 66
Harding (Hardinge), Anne, 70, 179; John, 220; Nic., 157; Will., 2 (s), 133
Hards, Edm., 143 (s), 148 (s); Edw., 143 (s), 147 (s); Eliz., 323; Jane, 332; Joan, 197; Sarah, 166
Harfeild, Will., 54 (s)
Harfy, Dionisia, 91
Hargraves, Ja., 248
Harker, Eliz., 186
Harland, Abr., 155 (s); Anne, 17, 113; Elias, 69 (s); Eliz., 228; John, 241; Marg., 61; Mary, 33, 73, 105; Ric., 301, 332; Sam., 42; Susan, 7; Will., 40
Harling, John, 257; Will., 319
Harman (Harmon), Abr., 92 (s); Anne, 92; Benj., 24 (s), 49 (s), 77 (s), 153 (s); Dor., 36, 56; Isaac, 238; John, 92, 292 (s); Jos., 92 (s); Josiah, 140; Martha, 252; Mary, 39; Ric., 178, 240; Sam., 240; Susan, 153, 256; Tho., 123, 124, 322
Harmer (Harmour), Anne, 106; Anth., 73; Barnaby, 52; Deborah, 117; Eliz., 118; John, 171; Marg., 3, 248; Mary, 49, 76, 253; Tho., 181, 233; Will., 176, 277
Harmes, Mic., 105
Harmour. *See* Harmer
Harper, Esdras, 301
Harris, Anne, 211; Dionisia, 222; Edm., 38; Edw., 92, 146 (s), 147 (s); Eleanor, 229; Eliz., 167, 241; Grace, 80; Isaac, 167; Ja., 234; John, 155, 209, 234, 237; Mary, 49, 209; Ric., 138; Rob., 49 (s); Tho., 50
Harrison, Anth., 50 (s); Cath., 212; Charles, 100 (s), 111 (s), 142 (s), 153 (s); Eliz., 48, 86, 97, 234; Frances, 170; Jane, 211; John, 48, 190; Mary, 94, 199; Nic., 71; Tho., 40, 237; Will., 50 (s)
Hart (Harte), Anne, 330, 332; Edw., 270; Eliz., 66, 111, 227; Frances, 7; John, 42, 55, 60 (s), 62 (s), 82, 274 (s), 279, 318; Mary, 86, 200, 318; Percivall, 262; Sam., 223; Sarah, 238; Tho., 45, 58 (s), 86, 123 (s), 166 (s), 169 (s); Will., 35, 78 (s), 220
Hartfield, Mary, 329
Hartley (Hartly), Isaac, 206, 245; Ja., 203; John, 293 (s), 334; Susan, 116; Will., 204
Hartlington, Alice, 77
Hartrop, Ric., 68
Harvard, John, 280
Harvey, Eliz., 311; Ja., 227, 324; John, 142; Judith, 177; Mary, 184; Susan, 127
Harwood, Anne, 71; Eliz., 104; Hen., 36; Mary, 108, 124; Rob., 108 (s); Tho., 240
Haseldine. *See* Hasleden
Haselgrove. *See* Haslegrove
Hasely, Ric., 146
Hasleden (Haselden, Hasledine, Hasselden), Edw., 83; Eliz., 116; Ric., 329; Sam., 164; Sarah, 213; Will., 78; —, 321
Haslegrove (Haselgrove), Anne, 41; Edw., 17; Hannah, 91; John, 59, 177; Leonard, 207; Susan, 57; Will., 232
Hasler, Kath., 11
Hasselden. *See* Hasleden
Hast, Will., 63
Hasten, Tho., 196
Hasting, Mary, 7, 76
Haswell, John, 127
Hatcher, Tho., 77
Hatgrove, Rob., 149
Hatley, Sarah, 287
Hatton, Eliz., 314

Haward. *See* Hayward
Hawcomb (Hawkcombe, Hawkcome), Eliz., 231, 296 ; John, 62 (s), 110 (s), 115 (s), 166, 296 (s)
Hawes, John, 144 (s), 159 ; —, 74
Hawkcome. *See* Hawcomb
Hawkcorn, John, 95 (s). *See* Alchorne
Hawkins, Dan., 258 ; Eliz., 229 ; John, 205 ; Mary, 19
Hay (Haye), Eliz., 106 ; Frances, 159 ; Ric., 148, 201 ; Susan, 122 ; Will., 306
Hayden, Tho., 39, 39 (s)
Hayle, Eliz., 82
Hayler (Haylor), Fra., 192 ; Hannah, 253 ; John, 188, 247 ; Lucy, 236 ; Mary, 298 ; Sarah, 323
Hayling, Mary, 208
Haymling, Jane, 99
Hayne (Haines, Haynes, Heynes), Anne, 168 ; Eliz., 179, 189 ; Joan, 202 ; John, 22 (s), 180, 329 ; Ric., 6 ; Rob., 228 ; Rose, 10 ; Sarah, 246, 329 ; Tho., 226, 265
Hayward (Haward, Hayword, Heyward), Eliz., 5 ; Grace, 244 ; Ja., 304 ; Jane, 35 ; John, 232 ; Martha, 129 ; Nic., 114 ; Rob., 281 ; Tho., 33, 66 (s) ; Will., 227
Haywood (Heywood), Eliz., 246 ; Mary, 210, 213
Hayword. *See* Hayward
Head, Edw., 76, 167 (s) ; Eliz., 53 ; Joan, 238 ; John, 33 (s), 35 (s), 124 (s), 145, 171 (s), 213 ; Mary, 140 ; Ste., 26 (s) ; Susan, 143, 189 ; Will., 69 (s), 113, 143 (s), 153
Header, Anne, 201
Heale (Heal), Geo., 100 ; Walt., 204
Healy, Ralph, 213
Heasman (Heaseman), Abr., 106 (s) ; Anne, 31, 215 ; Benj., 329 ; Bernard, 229 ; Eliz., 13, 177, 231, 235, 264, 294 ; Hannah, 199 ; Hen., 320 ; John, 95, 95 (s), 154, 155, 168, 189, 266, 277 (s), 280 (s), 295 ; Marg., 12 ; Mary, 22, 54, 91, 232, 281, 295 ; Ric., 314 ; Rob., 100, 280 ; Sarah, 38 ; Susan, 11, 95 ; Will., 5, 12, 138 (s), 296 ; —, 50, 65
Heasmar, Mary, 139
Heasmond, Kath., 81
Heath, Anne, 87 ; Eliz., 51, 137, 315 ; Hen., 152 ; John, 60 (s), 74 ; Marg., 148, 248 ; Mary, 163 ; Rob., 317 ; Ruth, 326 ; Sarah, 38 ; Tho., 41
Heathfeild, Alice, 51 ; Jeremy, 117 ; John, 300 ; Tho., 286
Heaver (Hever), Anne, 135, 267 ; Edw., 30 ; Eliz., 58 ; Ja., 28 ; John, 79 (s), 304 (s) ; Mary, 2 ; Ste., 109 (s), 118 (s), 128 (s), 144 (s) ; Tho., 140 ; Will., 113
Heaves, Will., 177, 249
Hebborne, Sarah, 256
Hedge, Eliz., 224
Hedgecocke, Jane, 181
Hedger, Eliz., 147 ; Mary, 187 ; Pet., 79 (s) ; Ric., 168
Heffeld, Mary, 267
Heigham, Will., 78
Helby, Eliz., 15
Hellyot, Frances, 83
Hely, John, 68 (s)
Henbury, Rob., 289
Hencoart (Hencourt), Joan, 42
Henden, Northamptona, 198
Henly (Hendley, Henley), Hen., 83 ; Mary, 262 ; Ric., 190 ; Rog., 116 ; Ste., 5 (s), 31 (s), 46 (s) ; Tho., 171
Henn, Alice, 191
Hennecan, Jos., 220
Henry, Anne, 194
Henshawe (Henshaw), Benj., 2, 7 (s), 8 (s), 9 (s), 10 (s), 11 (s), 12 (s), 13 (s), 14 (s), 16 (s), 17 (s), 20, 21 (s), 25 (s), 26 (s), 27 (s), 30 (s), 31 (s), 45 (s), 50, 52 (s), 60 (s), 62 (s), 82 (s), 90 (s), 93 (s), 94 (s), 99 (s), 101 (s), 104 (s), 106 (s), 107 (s), 114 (s), 118 (s), 119 (s), 123 (s), 135 (s), 141 (s), 152 (s), 157 (s), 166 (s), 170 (s), 294 (s) ; John, 162, 282 (s) ; Mary, 287
Henslow, Alice, 241
Henty, Edw., 64 (s) ; Eliz., 64, 129, 182 ; John, 4 (s), 37 (s), 49 (s), 63 (s), 114 (s), 121 (s), 126 (s), 135 (s), 187 (s), 254 ; Mary, 63, 314
Hepden, Goddard, 316 ; John, 95 (s) ; Mary, 95, 106
Herbert. *See* Harbert
Herbin (Harbin), Charles, 315
Herds, Will., 118
Herne, Martha, 134
Herrard, Mary, 40
Herring (Herringe), Edw., 70 (s), 75 (s), 130 (s), 138 (s), 181 (s) ; John, 31, 188 ; Ric., 57
Herriott (Herriot, Herryot), Eliz., 118 ; Jane, 170 ; John, 24 ; Marg., 286 ; Ric., 57 ; Tho., 92
Hersell, John, 280 (s)
Hester, Eliz., 22
Hever. *See* Heaver
Hewett, Tho., 195, 214
Heynes. *See* Hayne
Heyward. *See* Hayward
Heywood. *See* Haywood
Hickes. *See* Hicks
Hickman, Anne, 230 ; Geo., 183 ; Hannah, 193
Hickmate, Mary, 251 ; Sarah, 190
Hicks (Hickes), Eliz., 123, 219, 253 ;

Hannah, 210; John, 103, 123 (s), 124 (s), 170; Mary, 106, 199, 225, 226; Tho., 161 (s), 196; Will., 124
Hidder, Tho., 40
Hide (Hyde), Anne, 125, 142; Cath., 181; Jane, 15; John, 15; Ric., 15; Tho., 7, 95, 237
Hider (Hyder), Anne, 230; Eliz., 46, 250; John, 80 (s), 243; Marg., 203; Tho., 59 (s); Will., 59, 167, 324
Higgins, Gabriel, 239; Ric., 190
Higham, Eliz., 129; Tho., 237
Highland, John, 15; Martha, 222
Highwood, Anne, 72; Hen., 212
Higson, Tho., 35 (s)
Hilder, Edw., 153; Eliz., 234; John, 272 (s), 281; Mary, 234; —, 272
Hildred, —, 53
Hildyard, Alchamiap, 188
Hill (Hills), Anne, 15, 179, 217; Dor., 178; Drew, 317; Edw., 96, 119, 136 (s), 170 (s), 189, 268, 300 (s), 323; Eliz., 10, 48, 83; Geo., 323; Jane, 103, 190, 251; Joan, 61, 140, 181; John, 4, 10 (s), 135 (s), 162, 171, 173, 213, 263, 287, 299, sen., 135; Jos., 192; Judith, 190; Marg., 233, 306; Mark, 39; Mary, 54, 76, 126, 141, 180, 208, 213; Pet., 6, 14, 147, 320; Philip, 44; Ric., 264, 289, 291; Sarah, 141, 196, 219, 257; Tho., 136, 140, 164, 178 (s), 227; Will., 7
Hillary, Eliz., 65
Hillick, Rob., 204
Hillton. *See* Hilton
Hilman (Hillman), Eliz., 250; John, 211; Ruth, 260
Hilton (Hillton), Anth., 45 (s); Eliz., 205; Jane, 201; Joan, 53; John, 73; Sarah, 186, 197; Susan, 25
Hinch, Eliz., 142
Hinckley (Hinckly, Hinkley), John, 92 (s), 98 (s), 170 (s), 299; Sarah, 214
Hiscock, Marg., 243
Histed, Jane, 54
Hitcham, Will., 4
Hitchcocke, Ric., 175
Hitchcot (Hitchcott), Mary, 167, 167 (s)
Hix, Dor., 90
Hoad (Hoade, Hode), Anne, 99, 249; Eliz., 66; Jane, 251, 288, 333; John, 280; Josias, 208; Martha, 51, 296; Mary, 205, 304; Sarah, 84; Tho., 110 (s)
Hoader, Marg., 36
Hoadley (Hoadly, Hodely, Hodly), Agnes, 59; Anne, 278; Avice, 140; Edw., 5 (s), 131, 131 (s), 135 (s), 174; Eliz., 277; Jane, 316; Joan, 59, 102, 140 (s); John, 250, 278 (s); Marg., 38; Mary, 272; Mildred, 98; Rob., 272; Tho., 35, jun., 172
Hoale. *See* Hole
Hoath, Anne, 10, 154; John, 132, 134 (s); Martin, 10 (s), 20; Mary, 134; Ric., 315; Tho., 132 (s), 142 (s), 253
Hobbs (Hobb), Anne, 289, 310; John, 304 (s), 331; Will., 168 (s)
Hobden, John, 120 (s); Sam., 245; Tho., 251
Hobdie, Everel, 256
Hodder, Geo., 73; Will., 73 (s)
Hode. *See* Hoad
Hodely. *See* Hoadley
Hodge (Hodges), Agnes, 235; Cath., 323; Dan., 238; Eliz., 5, 33; John, 79, 81 (s), 85, 85 (s), 108, 131 (s), 149 (s), 150 (s), 156 (s), 183 (s), 186; Mary, 207; Susan, 39; Will., 296 (s), 302 (s), 314
Hodgkines, Ja., 276 (s)
Hodgsden (Hodsden), Mary, 238; Tho., 165
Hodgskinson, Hen., 195, 301
Hodly. *See* Hoadley
Hodson, Chr., 21 (s); John, 20 (s), 21
Hogben, Sarah, 88
Hogsflesh, Eliz., 203; John, 125
Hogskin, Ruth, 207
Hogtrough, Sarah, 320
Holbeam, Anne, 55; Eliz., 101
Holcomb, John, 72, 83 (s), 86 (s), 90 (s), 107 (s), 237; Tho., 107. *See* Ansty *alias* Holcombe
Holden, Anne, 181; Eliz., 179, 302; Ja., 30 (s), 58, 141, 141 (s); John, 10 (s), 12; Mary, 92, 140, 180; Ric., 206; Rob., 30; Sarah, 68; Tho., 97, 244, 279 (s), 301
Holdford. *See* Holford
Holding, Tho., 22
Hole (Hoale), Anne, 45, 310; Eliz., 194; Jane, 196; Sarah, 213
Holfold, Eliz., 120
Holford (Holdford), Eliz., 138, 194, 243, 301; John, 105, 150 (s), 169, 180 (s), 183 (s), 205; Mary, 212; Rachel, 263; Tho., 3, 58, 303, 304; Will., 89
Hollamby (Hollanby, Hollandby, Hollenby, Holmby), Anne, 193; Eliz., 163; John, 106; Sarah, 174; Will., 3 (s)
Holland (Hollands), Anne, 159, 253; David, 281; Edw., 109; Eliz., 26, 259; Humph., 45; Jane, 330; John, 56 (s), 105, 333; Judith, 185; Mary, 62; Ric., 22; Rob., 9 (s); Susan, 256; Tho., 34, 330; Will., 112 (s), 115, 166
Hollenby. *See* Hollamby

Hollibone (Hollybone), Joan, 239; John, 44 (s), 45 (s); Ric., 32 (s), 81, 107; Rob., 145 (s); Tho., 21, 139 (s), 332; Will., 10; —, 34

Hollicke, Eliz., 293; Will., jun., 284, sen., 284 (s)

Holliday (Hollyday), Anne, 220; Eliz., 315

Hollingdall (Hollingdale), Eliz., 16; Ja., 16 (s); Sam., 224

Hollingham, Eliz., 160; Sarah, 168

Hollintine, John, 46

Hollis, Will., 57

Hollman. *See* Holman

Hollocke (Hollok, Holluk, Hullocke), Susan, 271; Will., 271, 271 (s), 273, 273 (s); —, 271, 271 (s)

Holloway, Mary, 220; Sarah, 238

Hollybone. *See* Hollibone

Hollyday. *See* Holliday

Holman (Hollman), Anne, 69, 70, 215; Barbara, 278; Eliz., 260, 307, 319; Isaac, 320; John, 201, 219, 220, 237; Marg., 243; Mary, 176, 207, 300; Rebecca, 159; Ric., 46; Rob., 135; Sarah, 246; Tho., 153, 178, 299; Will., 156, 274 (s)

Holmes (Homes), Anne, 92; Elias, 38; Joan, 11; John, 20, 158; Sarah, 201; Will., 220

Holmewood. *See* Holmwood

Holmsby, John, 112 (s)

Holmward, Eliz., 150

Holmwood (Holmewood, Homewood), Anth., 78 (s); Edw., 57; Eliz., 143, 257, 287, 287 (s); Frances, 330; Fra., 220; Humph., 7; Jane, 224; John, 40, 108 (s), 132; Mary, 37; Rog., 4, 37 (s), 43 (s); Sam., 132 (s), 144 (s); Sarah, 256; Tho., 325; —, 60

Holney, Anne, 132; Eleanor, 28; John, 15 (s), 20 (s), 64 (s), 70 (s), 81 (s)

Holstock, John, 240

Holt (Hoult), Edw., 198; Eliz., 214; John, 45, 80 (s), 140; Marg., 263; Winifred, 212

Homes. *See* Holmes

Homewell, Eliz., 53

Homewood. *See* Holmwood

Homus, Jane, 44

Honey, Eliz., 129, 262

Honor (Honer, Honour, Honours), Sarah, 36; Will., 4, 10 (s), 18, 36 (s)

Hoocke. *See* Hooke

Hood (Hoode), Charles, 31 (s), 46; Geo., 69; John, 268 (s), 297 (s), 321; Mary, 72; Sarah, 270; Will., 132, 145 (s)

Hooke (Hoocke, Hook), Alice, 166, 326; Anne, 268, 303, 317, 321; Caleb, 234; Charles, 78, 110; Edw., 26 (s), 54 (s), 138, 168; Eliz., 91, 132, 313, 325; Ja., 312; John, 209, 313, 331; Marg., 103; Mary, 53; Ric., 94, 96, 188, 313; Rob., 20, 288 (s); Sarah, 320, 327; Susan, 156

Hooker, Anne, 215

Hoole, Eliz., 16

Hope, Agnes, 86; Cath., 48; Dor., 132; Edm., 86, 113 (s); Jane, 43; John, 129, 247; Marg., 146

Hopkins (Hopkin), Hen., 20 (s), 58 (s), 65 (s), 72 (s); John, 35; Mary, 51

Hopper, Edw., 244; Jos., 266

Hordly, Edw., 2

Horley, John, 291 (s); Mary, 291

Hornbey, Tho., 168

Horne, Eliz., 156; Hesther, 233; Sam., 24 (s), 110

Horsted, Ric., 27 (s)

Horton, John, 137

Hoskins (Hoskin), John, 176; Ric., 255

Hosmer, Alice, 308; Anne, 191; Eliz., 315; Grace, 215; John, 273; Mary, 279, 303; Rachel, 115; Tho., 235; Will., 276, 287

Houghton, Matt., 198; Tho., 271

Houlden, Will., 80

Houlster, Mary, 126

Houlstocke, Tho., 79

Hoult. *See* Holt

Houlton, John, 254

Houson, John, 57 (s)

Hovell, Alice, 204

Hovenden, Sam., 18. *See* Ovenden

Hover, John, 96 (s), 166 (s); Martha, 30; Mary, 166; Sarah, 68; Ste., 183

How, Ja., 260; Will., 197

Howard, Anne, 110; Tho., 231

Howell, Anne, 163; Edw., 152 (s), 290; Eliz., 34, 93; Frances, 26; Hen., 54; John, 23 (s), 157, 197, 228, 255; Marg., 252; Mary, 17, 75, 92, 130, 230; Rob., 11 (s), 28; Sarah, 48; Tho., 92 (s), 321; Winifred, 293

Howick, Betty, 247

Hoyle, Sam., 219

Hubbard (Hubberd, Hubbord), Ja., 1 (s); Jos., 326; Patience, 101; Will., 88 (s), 97

Huckstep (Huckstepp), Bethutia, 111; Edw., 111 (s); Eliz., 284; Frances, 68; John, 100

Hudson, Chr., 193; Eliz., 8, 201; John, 167, 190; Nic., 25; Ric., 134. *See* Huttson

Huggett (Hugget), Abr., 113 (s); Eliz., 224; Geo., 29 (s), 134 (s); Jane, 32, 75, 226; Joan, 109; John, 118, 212; Mary, 147, 233; Ric., 72 (s), 109 (s), 187; Sarah, 47; Will., 28 (s), 32 (s)

Hughes, Anne, 300 ; John, 66 (s), 172, 182 ; Tho., 226, 255

Hull, Eliz., 107 ; Hen., 1 ; John, 144 (s) ; Mary, 317 ; Sam., 4 ; Susan, 144 ; Tho., 232 ; Will., 116 (s), 300

Hullocke. *See* Hollocke

Hume, John, 23 (s)

Humfrey, Humfry. *See* Humphrey

Hummerson, Eliz., 148

Humphrey (Humfrey, Humfry, Humphery, Humphry), Alice, 272, 321 ; Anne, 175, 321 ; Avia, 74 ; Avice, 156 ; Cath., 170, 176, 251 ; Cornelius, 2, 89, 200 ; Eliz., 10, 72, 131, 197, 223, 251, 267 ; Faithful, 312 ; Hen., 28 ; Jane, 329 ; Joan, 6, 50 ; John, 22, 23 (s), 45 (s), 52, 92, 105 (s), 240 ; Martha, 230 ; Mary, 54, 132, 182, 196, 210, 249, 305 ; Mic., 164 ; Ric., 295, 322 ; Simon, 323 ; Tho., 19, 42 (s), 72 (s), 115, 177, 178 (s), 219, 238 ; Will., 7 (s), 29 (s), 201

Hunn (Hunne), John, 114 (s) ; Tho., 93 ; Will., 62 ; —, 66

Hunt, Alice, 259 ; Anne, 8, 35, 221 ; Eliz., 64, 211 ; John, 64 (s), 70, 117, 190, 297 (s), 326, 328 ; Jos., 289 ; Marg., 148 ; Martha, 83 ; Mary, 111, 166 ; Nic., 61, 256 ; Ric., 19, 78 (s), 132 (s) ; Susan, 211 ; Tho., 15, 119

Hunter, Alex., 232 ; Dor., 270 ; John, 24 ; Sam., 24 (s), 253 ; Susannah, 216

Huntly (Huntley), Andr., 226 ; Mary, 234 ; Tho., 255

Hurst, Edw., 194 ; Eliz., 114 ; Mary, 98 ; Matt., 124 ; Sarah, 26 ; Tho., 71

Hussell, Eliz., 306

Hussey, Jone, 255 ; Mary, 255, 258

Hutchins, Ja., 295, 334 ; Mary, 6

Hutchinson (Hutchingson, Hutchison), Abr., 213 ; Eliz., 323 ; Geo., 282 (s) ; Mary, 10 ; Ric., 11, 285 ; Will., 176, 318

Huttson, Nic., 38 (s). *See* Hudson

Huxstep, Eleanor, 44

Huxty, Mary, 23

Hyde. *See* Hide

Hyder. *See* Hider

Hyhurst, Anne, 115

Hyland, Anne, 127, 238 ; Clement, 67 (s) ; Frances, 261 ; John, 17 (s), 107 (s), 245 ; Mary, 67 ; Sarah, 150 ; Tho., 153 (s) ; Will., 95, 117, 134, 185

Hyllyard, Penelope, 180

Hysted, Anne, 294

I.

Iden, Eliz., 198 ; Rob., 59 ; Will., 205

Idle, Ja., 72

Ifold, Will., 215

Iggulden, Dan., 155 ; John, 163

Iglesden (Igglesden), Eleanor, 250 ; John, 264 ; Pet., 227 ; Ric., 221, 252 ; Sarah, 213

Ilden, Dor., 164

Ilman (Illman), Anne, 226 ; John, 247 ; Martha, 198 ; Rob., 128 ; Susan, 137 ; Will., 224 ; —, 64

Ilmanden, Mary, 202

Impit, Mic., 250

Ince, Tho., 4, 85

Infield, Ric., 271

Inge, John, 318

Ingerfeild, Ric., 286

Ingmaram, Mary, 266

Ingram, Barbara, 238 ; Sarah, 58, 227

Inman, Edw., 124 ; John, 124 (s), 291, 291 (s) ; Mary, 209

Inskip (Inskipp, Inskippe), Edw., 13 (s), 62 (s), 103 (s), 111 (s), 118 (s), 120 (s), 146 (s), 155 (s), 158, 171 (s), 332 ; Eliz., 236 ; Jane, 239 ; Joan, 44 ; John, 230 ; Martha, 325 ; Mary, 247 ; Sarah, 38 ; Will., 118. *See* Nutley *alias* Inskipp

Invill (Invell), Cassandra, 10 ; Mary, 216 ; Will., 303

Ireland, Joan, 31

Iremonger, John, 287 (s)

Iridge, Eliz., 245

Irwin, Ja., 219

Isgate, Ja., 179

Isherwood, Arth., 273

Issard, Will., 221, 321

Isted, Eliz., 63, 248 ; Geo., 307 ; Hen., 102 ; Jane, 281 ; John, 169, 274 ; Mary, 16, 222 ; Ric., 147 ; Susan, 147 ; Tho., 187, 256, 284, 307

Istwood, John, 313

Ives, Anne, 137 ; Eliz., 89 ; Susan, 138 ; Tho., 138 (s), 170

Ivie, Tho., 238

Ivis, Hen., 41

Izzard, Wilmund, 94

J.

Jablin, Eliz., 147

Jackett, Anne, 176 ; Nic., 87 (s) ; Tho., 46 (s), 273

Jackson, Benj., 158 ; David, 211 ; Ja., 264

Jacob, Geo., 15

Jambee, Will., 246
James, Abigail, 15 ; Anne, 26 ; Eliz., 14 ; Ja., 111, 116 (s) ; John, 160 ; Mary, 97 ; Sam., 64, 165 ; —, 172
Jarman, John, 307
Jarrett (Jarret), Anne, 247 ; Anth., 7, 22 ; Diana, 326 ; Eliz., 172, 196, 227 ; Hen., 196, 245 ; Joan, 117 ; John, 54 ; Marg., 50 ; Mary, 244, 248, 261 ; Nic., 47 ; Rob., 15 ; Sarah, 70, 235 ; Tho., 74 ; Will., 26
Jarvell, John, 209
Jarvis (Jarvise), Anne, 159, 273 ; Eliz., 157, 273, 280, 288 ; Ja., 71 ; Reginald, 37 (s), 153 (s), 157 (s) ; Ric., 262, 329 ; Sam., 310 ; Will., 26 ; —, 317
Jeams (Jeames), John, 254 ; Mary, 252, 253, 254 ; Naomi, 231 ; Sam., 280 (s)
Jeffery (Jefferey, Jefferye, Jefferyes, Jeffrey, Jeffry, Jeofry), Alex., 110 ; Anne, 85, 232, 304 ; Dor., 27 ; Edw., 152 (s), 179 (s) ; Eliz., 129 (s), 164, 231, 264 ; Geo., 242 ; Joan, 302 ; John, 246, jun., 5, sen., 5 (s) ; Jos., 221 ; Martha, 233 ; Mary, 70, 72, 169, 183, 194, 298 ; Rob., 21 ; Sarah, 47, 185, 245 ; Susan, 90 ; Tho., 169 (s), 171 (s), 179, 256 ; Walt., 123 ; Will., 37, 152
Jemmett, Sam., 234
Jempson, Eliz., 202, 222 ; Will., 243
Jenkin (Jenkins), Charles, 259 ; Mary, 101 ; Tho., 101 (s), 191
Jenner (Jennar), Anne, 3, 122, 151, 168, 189, 310, 321 ; Drew, 277 ; Edw., 181 (s), 269 (s) ; Eliz., 45, 74, 217, 221, 234, 315 ; Fra., 37, 255 ; Hen., 61, 267, 277 (s) ; Ja., 121 (s) ; Jane, 260 ; John, 66, 91, 113 (s), 141, 158 (s), 166, 171, 171 (s), 222, 248, 289, 320, 327 ; Kath., 277 ; Mary, 82, 118, 119, 121, 171, 187 ; Nic., 258 ; Rachel, 109, 149 ; Ric., 166 (s) ; Rob., 3, 163 (s), 324 ; Sarah, 172 ; Ste., 101, 274 (s) ; Susan, 158 ; Tho., 9 (s), 66 (s), 82, 163, 164 (s), 170, 190, 195, 267, 289, 297 (s) ; Will., 204, 216, 309 ; —, 51, 66. *See* Ginner
Jennings (Jenings), Eliz., 252 ; Geo., 14
Jeofry. *See* Jeffery
Jeoss, John, 66
Jespar, Wilmund, 88
Jessop, Eliz., 176 ; Grace, 156 ; John, 159, 192 ; Tho., 41
Jines, Mary, 252
Joanes. *See* Jones
Joblin, Joan, 190
Jobson, Rob., 281
Johnson, Anne, 11, 51 ; Eliz., 180, 200, 221, 323 ; Hen., 89 (s), 90 ; Jane, 148 ; John, 76, 79, 83 (s), 85, 149, 211 ; Martha, 117 ; Mary, 27, 313, 318 ; Ric., 84 (s) ; Sarah, 179, 183 ; Tho., 292 ; Will., 40, 312
Jones (Joanes), Anne, 128, 147 ; Dan., 201 ; Edw., 13 ; Eliz., 127, 206, 258 ; Frances, 10 ; John, 106 (s), 206 ; Mary, 86 ; Owen, 115 ; Sam., 114 (s), 263, 325 ; Ste., 116 ; Tho., 144 ; Walt., 14 (s), 15 (s), 16 (s), 17 (s), 19 (s), 20 (s), 21 (s), 22 (s), 23 (s), 24 (s), 25 (s), 26 (s), 27 (s), 28 (s), 30 (s), 31 (s), 32 (s), 33 (s), 34 (s), 35 (s), 36 (s), 37 (s), 38 (s), 39 (s), 40 (s), 41 (s), 42 (s), 43 (s), 44 (s), 45 (s), 46 (s), 47 (s), 48 (s), 49 (s), 50 (s), 51 (s), 52 (s), 53 (s), 55 (s), 292 (s), 293 (s), 294 (s), 295 (s) ; Will., 169
Jordan (Jordain, Jorden), Bridget, 98 ; Edw., 243 ; Eliz., 82 ; Geo., 218 ; Hen., 201 ; Jane, 198 ; Marg., 25 ; Margery, 288 ; Ric., 225, 277 ; Susan, 210 ; Tho., 121, 255, 259, 313
Joy, Dorcas, 92 ; Eliz., 133 ; Mary, 220 ; Rogerson, 107 ; Tho., 226
Judd, Abr., 109 (s) ; Sarah, 109
Juden, Ric., 245
Judes, Anne, 30
Juniper, John, 259 ; Sam., 333
Junott, Eliz., 40 ; John, 146 (s), 171 (s) ; Jos., 246
Juoms, Anne, 218
Jupp (Jup), Eliz., 237 ; Hen., 262 ; John, 29, 30, 171 ; Mary, 211, 228 ; Ric., 122, 131 ; Sarah, 178, 260 ; Will., 181, 223
Jury, Mildred, 31
Jutton, Rob., 303

K.

Kay, Edw., 11
Keale (Keel), John, 79 (s), 119 (s) ; Tho., 92, 134, 221
Keely (Keeley), Edw., 25 ; Ric., 44 ; Tho., 46
Keetch, Anne, 73 ; John, 63 (s)
Kelsey (Kelsy), John, 224, 251 ; Mary, 246 ; Tho., 201
Kembey, Anne, 217
Kemp (Kempe), Anne, 102, 212 ; Charles, 228 ; Dor., 173 ; Edw., 151 ; Eliz., 230, 306 ; Geo., 77 ; John, 63 (s), 212, 243, 246 ; Laur., 285 (s) ; Mary, 148 ; Nath., 199 ; Sarah, 209 ; Susan, 246 ; Will., 88 (s), 230
Kempseley, John, 292 (s)

Kendall, Tho., 15 (s)

Kennard, Eliz., 38, 52, 191; John, 38 (s), 297; Mary, 313; Patience, 191; Ric., 52; Rob., 91, 127; Tho., 117; Will., 7, 53, 218

Kennett (Kennet), Abr., 211; Anne, 212; John, 244

Kensley, John, 17 (s); Tho., 3 (s), 17

Kent, Anne, 120; Edw., 160; Eliz., 160 (s); Fra., 126 (s); Ja., 185 (s), 259; Jos., 243; Marg., 126; Mary, 327; Sam., 172; Sarah, 97, 249; Will., 44, 189, 249

Kenward (Kenwarde, Kynward), Dan., 332, 333; Edm., 67, 206; Eliz., 87, 150, 220, 270; Hannah, 142; Hen., 147 (s), 177, 225; Ja., 72, 203, 269, 313; Jane, 192, 281; Joan, 142, 270; John, 143, 220, 311; Martha, 265; Mary, 77, 81, 150, 196, 282; Nic., 61, 167 (s), 310; Ric., 291 (s); Rob., 236; Sarah, 130; Tho., 86, 101 (s), 168, 288; Will., 235, 279

Kerby, Simon, 107

Kerrin, Anne, 20

Kerwyn (Kerwine), Anne, 305; John, 266 (s); Marg., 266; Mary, 268; Tho., 270

Ketchlow, John, 117 (s)

Keward, Jane, 205

Keyes (Key, Keys, Keyse), Anne, 276; Dor., 190 : Eliz., 222; Jane, 45; John, 132; Mary, 119

Keyly, Edw., 76 (s)

Keys, Keyse. *See* Keyes

Keywell, Eliz., 239

Kidd (Kid), Eliz., 145; Fra., 150 (s), 233; Hen., 201; Jane, 32; John, 51; Mary, 103; Rob., 52; Susan, 150; Will., 259

Kidder, Edw., 295 (s); Hen., 7, 301 (s); Jane, 278; John, 5, 24 (s), 102; Marg., 175; Mary, 152, 176; Ric., 278 (s); Sarah, 301; Will., 51

Kidman, Charity, 131

Killick (Killicke), Anne, 284; Eliz., 69, 220, 231; Hen., 146 (s); Mary, 222; Sarah, 212

Killingbeck (Killingbacke, Killingbecke), Deborah, 92; John, 113; Sarah, 60; Tho., 44, 322

Kilner (Kilnor), Geo., 2 (s); Mary, 279; Ric., 197

Kimber, Anne, 47; John, 226

Kindgewood, Mary, 274

Kine, Anne, 127, 233; Ja., 219

King, Anne, 37, 39, 121, 140; Barbara, 187; Edw., 42, 108, 216, 222; Eliz., 85, 180; Hannah, 79; John, 19 (s), 76 (s), 118, 146, 252, 293 (s); Jos., 41; Kerenhappock, 216; Martha, 26; Mary, 76, 121; Ralph, 171 (s); Ric., 131; Tho., 84 (s), 186, 192, 208, 288 (s); Will., 159 (s), 257, 333

Kingsland, Ja., 127 (s), 193

Kingsly, John, 194

Kingsmell, John, 86

Kingswood, Martha, 298; Ste., 262

Kingsworth, Sarah, 260

Kippin, Ric., 222

Kirkwood, Geo., 93 (s)

Kister, Martin, 302

Kitchener (Kitchenor), Rob., 105; Will., 179

Kite (Kyte), Alice, 212; Anne, 191

Knapp, Eliz., 102; John, 308

Knell, Edm., 287; John, 321; Will. 232

Kneller, Eliz., 67; John, 158; Will., 67 (s), 112, 254, 307 (s)

Knelling, Tho., 54

Knight, Anth., 123 (s), 146; Arth., 254, 327; Bridget, 148; Dor., 123; Eleanor, 51; Eliz., 112. 297; Hen., 182; Ja., 157, 325; Jane, 228, 242; John, 103, 109, 200, 260, 305, 319; Jonas, 64; Jos., 245; Marg., 25; Mark, 294 (s); Mary, 87, 161, 196, 221, 225, 237, 240, 244; Ric., 4 (s), 32 (s), 39 (s), 65, 66 (s), 76 (s), 118, 299 (s); Rob., 205; Susan, 328; Susannah, 320; Tho., 6; Will., 187, 197, 227

Knowles, Ric., 237

Kynward. *See* Kenward

Kyte. *See* Kite

L.

Laby, Eliz., 126; Tho., 126 (s)

Lacy (Lacey), Ann, 201; Edw., 198; Eliz., 182; Mary, 250; Ric., 151; Sam., 140 (s), 151 (s), 162 (s)

Ladd (Ladds), John, 193; Philippa, 332

Lade, Hannah, 235

Lagatt, Ric., 92 (s)

Laine. *See* Lane

Lake, John, 183

Lamb (Lambe), Anne, 300; Eliz., 204, 275; Ja., 218; Rob., 82, 251

Lambert, John, 177

Lambkin, Eliz., 125; Sarah, 141

Lancaster, John, 24, 162, 243; Mary, 315

Lander, Anne, 166; Eliz., 211; John, 164

Lane (Laine), Anth., 121, 176; Dor., 53; Jane, 23; Ric., 23 (s), 130,

196, 220 ; Will., 77, 279 (s), 285 (s)
Langford, Anne, 26 ; Edw., 166 ; Eliz., 109 ; Fra., 123 (s), 147 ; Ja., 217 ; John, 15, 33 (s), 84 (s), 159, 160 (s) ; Mary, 144, 212 ; Nic., 161 ; Sarah, 253 ; Will., 68, 120 (s), 151, 176 (s), 305
Langham, Abr., 276 ; Mary, 332 ; Ste., 204
Langley (Langly), Anth., 132 ; Eliz., 231 ; John, 105
Langride, Mary, 125
Langridge, Bridget, 60 ; Edw., 97 (s) ; Eliz., 61, 144 ; John, 102 (s), 189, 294 ; Judith, 148 ; Mary, 164, 200 ; Mic., 277 (s) ; Ric., 60 (s) ; Rob., 173 (s)
Langrish, Tho., 109 (s)
Langstaff, Mary, 224
Lansdale (Landsdale), Eliz., 171 ; Hen., 214
Lapworth, Ja., 227
Larding, Matt., 264
Large, Mary, 61
Larkin (Larkine), Mary, 134 ; Sarah, 253 ; Tho., 268
Lasher, Sarah, 243
Lashmarsh, Sarah, 292
Lashmer, Anne, 58 ; Edw., 218 ; Eliz., 59, 256 ; Geo., 118 ; John, 295 ; Mary, 192 ; Ric., 102, 102 (s), 256 ; Sarah, 77 ; Tho., 52, 295 ; Will., 118 (s), 212, 221
Latham, John, 97 (s), 101 (s)
Lather, Eliz., 264
Latten, Tho., 178
Lattenden, Eliz., 179 ; John, 80 (s), 89 (s), 97 (s), 98 (s)
Latter, Edw., 251 ; Esther, 250 ; Hen., 267 (s) ; Humph., 196 ; John, 294, 306 (s) ; Mary, 209 ; Tho., 47 ; Will., 75
Laurence. *See* Lawrence
Lavender, Eliz., 289 ; John, 101 (s) ; Tho., 211
Lavy, Tho., 172
Lawes, John, 305 (s)
Lawrence (Laurence), Andr., 69, 91 (s), 109 (s), 124 (s), 128 (s), 129 (s), 133 (s), 143 (s), 148 (s), 150 (s), 151 (s), 155 (s), 157 (s), 158 (s), 306 (s) ; Anne, 109, 229, 275 ; Edw., 88, 229 ; Eliz., 11, 230 ; Geo., 111 ; Hen., 227 ; Isaac, 38 ; John, 223, 246, 268 (s) ; Mary, 69, 249
Lawson, Jane, 261
Lea. *See* Lee
Leadbetter, John, 243
Leader, Jane, 202 ; Nath., 49 ; Ric., 6 ; Sarah, 33, 245
Leadger. *See* Ledger
Leake, Tho., 151
Leany, John, 144 (s)
Leaver, Sarah, 133
Leaves, Eliz., 152
Ledger (Leadger), Alice, 65 ; Andr., 179 (s) ; Eliz., 4, 8 ; Joan, 138 ; John, 125, 131 (s), 140 (s), 290 ; Susan, 51, 211 ; Tho., 208 ; Will., 237
Ledgitter. *See* Lidgater
Lee (Lea), Anne, 230, 252, 331 ; Charity, 144 ; Eliz., 171, 292 ; John, 234 ; Margery, 208 ; Martha, 187, 202 ; Mary, 174 ; Ric., 142 ; Rob., 75 (s) ; Sarah, 188 ; Tho., 316 ; Will., 303 (s)
Leech, Hannah, 131 ; Mary, 220 ; Tho., 176
Leeds, Rob., 97
Leggat (Legate, Leggatt, Legget), Anne, 47, 173 ; Joan, 30 ; John, 31 ; Mary, 50, 107 ; Ric., 38 ; Rob., 53, 65 (s) ; Susan, 31 ; Tho., 284 (s)
Leiverseige. *See* Leverseidge
Lekings (Lekins), Fra., 46
Lemon (Leman, Lemmon), Anne, 231 ; Eliz., 251 ; Martha, 204 ; Ric., 129
Lenham, John, 89, 143 (s) ; Tho., 160
Leny, Mary, 43
Leonard, John, 243, 261
Leppard (Leopard), Geo., 277 ; Will., 329
Le Tartrè, Marin, 236
Levaras, Ja., 209
Levat. *See* Levett
Leverseidge (Leiverseige), Eliz., 94 ; John, 16
Levett (Levat, Levet), Edm., 237 ; Eliz., 38, 202 ; Joan, 207 ; John, 213, 284 (s) ; Tho., 3 (s), 12 (s) ; Will., 295, 320
Levice, Mary, 218
Lewen, Bridget, 126
Lewes, Anne, 171 ; Rob., 143 ; Tho., 147, 253
Lidgater (Ledgitter, Lidgitter, Ludgater), Eliz., 206 ; John, 128, 312 ; Marg., 247 ; Susan, 154
Lidlow, Cath., 205 ; Frances, 199 ; Tho., 105 ; Will., 168
Ligh *alias* Cooke, Eliz., 18
Light, Hen., 194
Lilbourne (Lilburne), Mary, 143 ; Ric., 143
Lilly, John, 298 (s)
Lillyatt, Mary, 222
Limbrest (Limberest), Mary, 296 ; Susan, 264 ; Tho., 96 (s)
Limpass, Hannah, 326
Lincolne, Alice, 149
Linderman, Herman, 239
Lindfield (Lindfeild, Lyndfield), Andr., 66 (s) ; Eliz., 243 ; Ja., 60, 86 (s) ; Joan, 249 ; John, 31, 166 ; Mary, 66,

204, 206, 286; Ruth, 245; Sarah, 142; Susan, 85; Will., 286 (s). *See* Linvill
Lindley, Ellen, 228; Hen., 184; John, 255; Will., 180 (s), 259
Lindridge, Sam., 256
Lindsey (Linsey), Anne, 43, 270; Jane, 283; Mary, 275
Ling, John, 254
Linke, Sarah, 131
Linsey. *See* Lindsey
Linsur, John, 253
Lintot (Lintott), Anne, 33, 70; Eliz., 149, 150; Hen., 99; Ja., 237; Jane, 192, 303; John, 48, 110; Mary, 159, 310; Sarah, 165; Ste., 110 (s); Susan, 100; Tho., 48 (s), 305; Will., 149 (s)
Lints, Rebecca, 300
Linvill, Eliz., 281, 331; Will., 281 (s). *See* Lindfield
Lipscomb, Anne, 313
Lipyear, Tho., 248
Lish, Edw., 215; John, 78
Lisney, Anne, 165
Litle (Little), Ja., 151 (s), 191; Sarah, 151
Litlelow, Tho., 47
Livermoor, Tho., 106 (s)
Living, Sarah, 116
Lloyd, Ja., 184 (s); John, 319; Littleton, 317
Lobdell, Eliz., 176
Lobden, Ja., 105 (s)
Lochison. *See* Lockerson
Lock (Locke), Andr., 186; Anne, 225; Eliz., 84
Locker, Silvanus, 61
Lockerson (Lochison, Lotchison), Frances, 30; Sarah, 37
Lockly, Tho., 276
Lockyer, Geo., 249, 326; John, 10, 30; Sarah, 219
Lomehurst, Lucy, 132
Long, Anne, 143, 155, 225; Eliz., 265; Ja., 278 (s); Joan, 80; John, 264; Mary, 175, 252; Ric., 163 (s)
Longhurst, Anne, 205; Eliz., 188; Frances, 302; John, 29, 105 (s); Mary, 186; Rob., 28; Sarah, 183; Solomon, 257; Walt., 251; Will., 249; —, 179
Longley (Longly), Alex., 29 (s); Alice, 279; Anne, 193; Christiana, 39; Chr., 131; Eliz., 27, 136, 139, 267, 329; Ja., 74; John, 8, 27 (s), 86 (s), 137 (s), 203, 225, 266; Mary, 110, 210; Nic., 55 (s), 90 (s), 111 (s); Ric., 108 (s); Sam., 327; Tho., 68 (s), 269, 287; —, 110
Longmer, Eliz., 255
Longstaff, Ja., 247
Looker, Hannah, 11; Hen., 101; Jos., 189; Mary, 173; Tho., 101 (s), 178, 202
Lopdell (Lopdel), Ja., 115 (s), 139; John, 30
Lotchison. *See* Lochison
Lovedeane, Leon., 285
Lovelace, Rob., 88 (s)
Lovell, Frances, 188; John, 25; Susan, 189; Tho., 194
Lover, Eliz., 302; John, 28; Tho., 31 (s)
Lovett, Geo., 153
Lovewell, Mary, 37, 146
Lowe, Edw., 35 (s)
Lowen, Ric., 107 (s)
Lower, Alice, 47; Tho., 229
Lowes (Lows), Anne, 65; Silvester, 240; Will., 55, 65 (s)
Lowle, Marg., 248; Mary, 242
Lucas, Anne, 25, 44, 185; Edw., 244; Eliz., 100; Ja., 224; Jane, 167; Joan, 80; John, 29, 103, 155, 171, 281, 287; Mary, 33, 197; Rob., 223; Sarah, 30; Tho., 41, 143, 302; Will., 228
Lucke (Luck), Abr., 271; Eliz., 27; John, 100, 100 (s), 215; Lydia, 274; Marg., 102, 269; Mary, 190; Sam., 164 (s), 173 (s); Tho., 34 (s); Will., 281 (s)
Luckett, Anne, 265. *See* Cosens *alias* Luckett
Luckhurst, Will., 292 (s)
Ludd, Randolph, 220
Ludgater. *See* Lidgater
Luffe (Luff), Deborah, 229; Will., 208
Luke, John, 260
Lukehurst, Eliz., 188
Lulham (Lullam, Lullham), Anne, 202, 215; Barbara, 130; Dor., 85; Edw., 8 (s), 72 (s); Eliz., 168; Frances, 8; John, 17, 23 (s), 185, 202, 230; Mary, 72, 128, 131, 188, 261; Tho., 23, 168 (s), 169, 169 (s), 302
Lunn, Ja., 220
Lunsford, John, 53
Lusher, Anne, 56; John, 269; Mary, 283
Lusted, Mary, 328
Lusty, Lucy, 245
Luxford, Alex., 233; Anne, 154; Cath., 227; Dor., 191; Edw., 220, 318; Eliz., 332; Geo., 84, 309; Mary, 25, 100, 167, 313; Patience, 86; Sarah, 159
Lydall, Jos., 291
Lyn (Lyne, Lynn), Anne, 224; Charity, 244; Jane. 199; Joan, 23
Lynke, Ste., 117 (s)
Lynn. *See* Lyn
Lyte, Mary, 196

M.

Mabb, Edw., 33 (s); Jacob, 253
Mabsbee, Sarah, 196
Mace, Eliz., 2, 162, 231; Geo., 35, 308; Marg., 142; Mary, 213, 247
Machin, Ja., 251; Susan, 16
Mackerell (Mackrell), Anne, 100; Jane, 65; John, 94, 176; Pet., 155
Mackevill, Hen., 294
Mackfarland, Eliz., 332; John, 316
Mackley (Mackly), Tho., 241; Will., 92
Mackrell. *See* Mackerell
Maddox, Agn., 289
Mager, Hen., 230
Maine, Sam., 65
Maingott, Jane, 163
Maith, Moses, 245
Major, Hen., 304
Mallfoot, Anne, 85
Malo, Mary, 35
Malpas, Joan, 80
Mandy, Anne, 53; Edm., 66
Manfield, Mary, 260
Manger, Fra., 35
Manings. *See* Manning
Mann (Manns), Eliz., 238; Isabel, 30; Mary, 46, 158
Manners, Frances, 15
Manning (Manings, Mannings), Hen., 246; Jane, 258; John, 164; Martha, 220; Mary, 91, 195, 212; Tho., 129
Mannington, Mary, 260
Manser (Maunser), Abr., 277 (s); Anne, 77, 278; Eliz., 2, 234, 286; Helen, 281; Mary, 334; Nic., jun., 283; Pet., 145 (s); Rob., 272; Susan, 274; Tho., 244, 245; —, 283 (s)
Mantell (Mantle), Agn., 274; Edw., 43 (s), 85, 113 (s), 121 (s), 133 (s), 305 (s), 307 (s); Mary, 93; Ric., 65; Susan, 58
Mapestone, Anne, 260
Mapleston, Martha, 14, 292
Mar, Alice, 301
Marchall. *See* Marshall
Marchant (Merchant), Anne, 152, 243, 269; Arth., 272; Edw., 99; Eliz., 233, 331; Hen., 153; Joan, 1, 55, 69; John, 3, 82, 153 (s), 300; Lettice, 109; Marg., 327; Mary, 89, 179, 248, 280, 282, 324; Nic., 67; Pet., 9, 37, 44 (s), 77, 106 (s), 177, 190, 229, 243; Rebecca, 188; Ric., 91, 182, 216, 249, 302; Rob., 164, 175, 180 (s), 182 (s), 269 (s); Rose, 64; Sarah, 244, 247; Susan, 164, 331; Tho., 9 (s), 67, 180, 181, 311; Will., 9, 56 (s), 106, 131, 209, 246
Marckwicke. *See* Markwick
Marden, Jane, 174; Mary, 130; Will., 58
Mariam, Anne, 290
Markes (Marks), Eliz., 21; John, 22, 203
Markwick (Marckwicke, Markewicke, Markwicke), Anne, 119, 272; Eliz., 17, 78, 225, 228, 291; Fra., 124; Greg., 270 (s); Isaac, 291 (s); Ja., 24 (s), 123, 234, 287; Jane, 250; John, 147 (s); Judith, 291; Martha, 270; Mary, 156, 270, 300, 316; Ric., 262, 272, 300 (s); Susan, 50; Tho., 11, 97, 250; Will., 23, 122 (s), jun., 170, sen., 170
Marner, Edw., 215
Marsh, Alice, 32; Joan, 77; Mary, 291; Ric., 39; Tho., 125
Marshall (Marchall), Anne, 153; Charles, 95; Edw., 176; Eliz., 20, 63; Hannah, 298; Hen., 73 (s); John, 63 (s), 129, 295; Mary, 11, 40; Ric., 205; Rob., 123; Sarah, 250; Ste., 122; Susan, 232; Tho., 142; Will., 4 (s), 16 (s), 47 (s), 51, 204
Martin (Marten, Martyne), Ambrose, 209; Anne, 31, 40, 65, 175, 206, 270, 283; Charity, 139; Dan., 100; Deborah, 305; Dor., 208; Edm., 72; Edw., 29, 41, 200, 284; Eliz., 112, 150, 202, 203, 210, 231, 283, 294; Hen., 245, 270 (s); Isaac, 314; Ja., 224; Jane, 59, 71; John, 34, 53, 55 (s), 72, 84 (s), 93, 103, 112 (s), 113, 122, 145, 146, 205, 242, 256, 257, 265, 312; Jos., 108, 118, 139 (s); Judith, 209; Martha, 255; Mary, 65, 78, 184, 224, 237, 267, 284, 301; Mic., 78 (s), 236; Nic., 100 (s), 172; Ric., 69, 99, 104, 142, 150 (s), 236; Rob., 267 (s); Sarah, 45, 160, 223, 235, 280, 297, 308, 330; Ste., 44, 75; Susan, 45, 100, 291; Tho., 6, 55, 71, 72 (s), 118 (s), 181, 187, 199, 203, 208, 211, 241, 281, 331; Timothea, 305; Will., 61, 224, 228, 235, 268, 280 (s), 281 (s); —, 67, 295
Martley, Judith, 144
Martyne. *See* Martin
Mascall (Mascoll, Maskell), Alice, 303; Anne, 321; Bridget, 265; Faith, 319; Geo., 259; Mary, 143, 321; Rob., 205; Tho., 122 (s), 331; Will., 243
Mash, Mary, 222
Maskell. *See* Mascall
Mason, Anne, 244, 278; Coventry, 231; Eliz., 174, 225, 257; Hen., 131; Jerrard, 60; John, 83, 226; Marg., 208; Martha, 158; Mary, 192; Rob., 203; Will., 226

Masters, Anne, 29 ; Benj., 21 ; Eliz., 36, 72 ; Geo., 255 ; Joan, 52, 136 ; Ric., 170
Mate, Anne, 332 ; Ric., 321
Mathew (Mathewe, Mathewes, Mathews, Matthew), Anne, 141, 319 ; Cath., 189 ; Eliz., 42, 161, 217 ; Grace, 157 ; Hen., 118 (s) ; Ja., 60, 315 ; Jane, 74 ; John, 10, 20, 42 (s), 52, 225, 284 (s), 297 (s) ; Marg., 80 ; Margery, 12 ; Martha, 297 ; Mary, 114, 201, 236, 293 ; Rob., 61 (s) ; Sarah, 226, 246 ; Thamar, 192 ; Tho., 32, 56, 66 (s), 70 (s), 81 (s), 94, 106 (s), 263, 310, 327
Matley, Ric., 273 (s)
Matther, Mary, 249
Matthew. *See* Mathew
Mattocke, Will., 282
Maunser. *See* Manser
Maurice, John, 75 ; Ric., 112 (s)
Mawcombe, John, 21 (s)
Maxted, Sarah, 5
May, Edw., 78 ; Eliz., 99, 108, 253, 269 ; Hen., 274 ; Martha, 258 ; Susan, 201
Mayheu, Martha, 17
Mayle, Anne, 216 ; Eliz., 246 ; Hen., 32, 73 (s) ; Susan, 262 ; Will., 258
Maylings, Jos., 208
Maynard, Abr., 110 ; Cath., 266 ; Edw., 255 ; Eliz., 110, 227 ; Herb., 197 ; Jane, 117, 200, 249 ; Joan, 94 ; John, 10, 29, 99 (s), 269, 304 ; Nic., 74, 266 (s) ; Rob., 49, 49 (s), 264, 269 (s) ; Tho., 249 ; Will., 183
Mayo, Will., 214
Mazier, Ste., 75
Mead (Meade, Mede), Geo., 117, 118 (s), 129 (s) ; John, 46 ; Mary, 257
Meadle, Tho., 28 (s)
Meadow, Rob., 70
Mears (Meares, Meer, Meres), Eliz., 56, 155 ; John, 106 ; Mary, 111
Measor, Tho., 248
Mede. *See* Mead
Medhurst, Anne, 40, 183 ; Edw., 244 ; Eliz., 142, 147 ; Jane, 225 ; John, 78, 99, 103 (s), 104 (s), 110, 214, 321 ; Marg., 75 ; Rob., 147 (s) ; Sarah, 18, 128, 330 ; Tho., 104, 135, 330
Meecham, Anne, 254
Meli, Patrick, 165
Melling, Will., 20 (s), 21 (s)
Mepham, Eliz., 235 ; Jos., 234, 252 ; Mary, 234, 320 ; Sarah, 192, 332. *See* Mopham
Mercer, Anne, 97 ; Eliz., 225 ; Jane, 90 ; John, 97 (s), 172 ; Mary, 94, 180, 200 ; Tho., 64 ; Tim., 198 ; Will., 107 (s), 111 (s), 244
Merchant. See Marchant
Mercy, Jos., 147
Merlin, Phœbe, 74
Merralls (Merralds, Merrolds), Abr., 226 ; Mary, 113 ; Susan, 250
Merriam (Merryam), Mary, 4 ; Will., 266 (s), 275 (s)
Merricks (Merrix), Edw., 112 ; Eliz., 261 ; John, 112 (s)
Merritt (Meritt), Eliz., 215 ; Walt., 159
Merrolds. *See* Merralls
Mersh, John, 226
Message, Andr., 272
Messenge, Eliz., 316
Messenger, Eliz., 167 ; Tho., 134 (s)
Metland, Tho., 145
Mew, Will., 37
Mewett, Nic., 144
Michaell (Michall), Edw., 275 (s); John, 272 (s)
Middleton, Anth., 120 (s) ; Arth., 303 (s), 305 (s) ; Charity, 21 ; Charles, 81 (s) ; John, 61, 164 ; Ric., 67, 125 (s) ; Rose, 51
Midgley, Martha, 254
Midmore (Midmer), Edw., 275 ; Eliz., 211 ; Tho., 29
Mighell, Edw., 33 (s), 179, 304 ; Philip, 193 ; Ric., 251 ; Susan, 68 ; Tho., 8
Mighell *alias* Artlett, Anne, 3, 178 ; Philip, 3
Milbourne, Frances, 273 ; Will., 273, 273 (s)
Mileman, Mary, 299
Miles, Bridget, 157, 285 ; Constance, 186 ; Eliz., 112, 211, 216, 334 ; Jane, 229 ; Jarvis, 241 ; John, 41, 41 (s), 84, 180, 204 ; Mabel, 200 ; Margery, 230 ; Mary, 147, 244, 258 ; Nic., 244 ; Ric., 56, 56 (s), 285 (s) ; Will., 223, 262
Millard, Eliz., 276
Miller, Anne, 206 ; Edw., 12 ; Eleanor, 41 ; Eliz., 28, 163 ; Geo., 236 ; Hannah, 156 ; Hen., 316, jun., 216 ; Ja., 116, 116 (s) ; John, 110, 116, 139 ; Mary, 97, 199, 220 ; Ric., 41 (s), 77, 115, 286 ; Will., 66, 169
Milley (Milly), Joan, 176
Millingan, Andr., 157 (s)
Millions, Frances, 202
Mills (Mill), Allan, 78, 128 ; Anne, 240, 257 ; Eliz., 164, 305 ; Geo., 204, 219 ; Jane, 41, 73 ; Janie, 237 ; John, 91, 148 (s), 157, 198, 204, 233 ; Martha, 264 ; Mary, 51, 321 ; Nic., 180 ; Rachel, 89 ; Ric., 134, 222, 323 ; Sam., 124 ; Sarah, 148, 221, 236, 251 ; Susannah, 225 ; Tho., 16 ; Will., 239, jun., 233
Milsted, Dan., 250
Milward, Edw., 22, 62 ; Eliz., 191
Minshall, Eliz., 132
Mitchelborne (Mitchellburne), Eliz., 218 ; John, 127

Mitchell (Michell, Mithchell), Agn., 46 ; Anne, 55, 149, 211, 329 ; Barbara, 97 ; Eliz., 21, 170 ; Hen., 45 ; Ja., 185, 260 ; Jane, 60, 236. 306 ; Joan, 46 ; John, 21, 70, 89, 122 (s). 165. 196. 217, 228, 251, 272 (s). 296 ; Mary. 43. 193, 305 ; Sam., 261 ; Sarah, 116. 133. 243 ; Sem, 267 (s) ; Susan. 262 ; Tho., 68, 100, 236, 269 (s) ; Walsingham, 297 ; Will., 305 (s)
Mitchenor, John, 221
Mittell, Eliz., 106, 308 ; John, 71 (s) ; Tho., 58
Mitten, Fra., 191 ; Hen., 273 ; Jos., 11, jun., 11 (s) ; Sarah, 227 ; Will., 138
Mitten *alias* Germyn. John, 271
Moaze, —. 56
Mockett, Sarah, 237 ; Tho., 241
Mockford, Eliz., 58, 114 ; Joan, 120 ; John, 23 (s) ; Mary, 217 ; Ric., 243
Mocoke (Mococke), Jane, 126
Moffatt. Ja., 83
Monckton, Tim., 215
Moncumber (Moncomber), John, 314
Monday, Eliz., 7
Monger. Tho.. 145
Monk (Monke, Moncke, Munck, Muncke, Munke), Anne. 183, 259 ; Eliz., 55, 194, 302 ; John, 72, 121 ; Mary, 125, 298 ; Ric., 117 ; Ste., 250 ; Tho., 94, 256 ; Will., 306 (s)
Monloss, Mabel, 62
Moody, Mary, 212
Moon (Moone), Hen., 200 ; Jane, 204, 322, 325 ; Joan. 56, 277 ; John. 107, 168, 168 (s), 245. 318, 319 ; Jos., 25, 204 ; Marg., 325 ; Mary. 93. 313, 333 ; Philip, 321 ; Ric., 21 ; Rob., 110. 332 ; Sarah. 319 ; Susan, 290 ; Tho., 223, 224, 267. 294. 318 ; Will., 196, 244, 265, 286. 308, 326
Moore (Moor, More). Alice. 21 ; Anne, 66, 137, 140. 196, 242 ; Edw., 111. 302 ; Eliz., 89. 92. 153. 206. 221. 243 ; Ellyot. 164 ; Frances. 104 ; Fra.. 153 (s) ; Ja., 322 ; Jane, 208. 314 ; John, 2 (s), 102 (s), 140. 145, 191. 293 ; Jos., 178, 265 ; Marg., 19 ; Martha, 158 ; Mary, 51. 55 ; Ric.. 31, 138. 269. jun.. 2. sen.. 2 (s) ; Rob., 4, 63, 291 ; Sarah. 126, 219, 222 ; Susan, 217 ; Tho.. 32. 71, 100 (s), 107 (s), 152 (s), 167, 301 (s), 329 ; Walt., 62 (s)
Mooreley. *See* Morley
Moorey (Moree), Geo., 160 ; Tho.. 202
Mopham, Mary, 250. *See* Mepham
Morden. Sarah. 206
More. *See* Moore
Moreland, Will., 94
Morell, Nic., 14
Morfett, John, 227
Morfey, Morfie. *See* Morphey
Morgan, Eliz., 242; Hen., 123; Mary, 201
Morice. *See* Morris
Morley (Morly, Mooreley), Edw., 259 ; Eliz., 32, 253 ; Hen., 173 ; Joan, 93 ; John, 122 ; Mary, 204, 264 ; Rob., 165 ; Susan, 232 ; Tho., 164, 305 ; Will., 203, 306
Morphett. Eliz., 260 ; John, 235
Morphey (Morfey, Morfie, Morphy), Mary. 191, 245 ; Sarah, 234 ; Tho., 291 (s)
Morrell. Ric., 120 ; Sarah, 49
Morris (Morice), Anne. 61, 207, 264 ; Arth., 65 (s), 199, 203 ; David, 249 ; Dor.. 294 ; Edm.. 239 ; Edw.. 38 ; Eliz., 15, 259, 307 ; Geo., 154 (s) ; Ja., 114 (s), 152 (s), 155 ; John, 154, 240 ; Marg.. 113 ; Mary. 33, 114. 182 ; Rob., 17 ; Susan. 158. 193 ; Tho., 96, 255 ; Will.. 67 (s). 72 (s), 112, 299 (s), 300 (s)
Mortimer, Frances. 277 ; Jane, 257 ; John, 140 ; Roger, 265
Morton, John, 182
Mory. Anne. 324
Mose (Moze). Eliz., 259 ; Fra., 186 ; John. 207 ; Mary, 54 ; Will., 65
Mosely, John. 168
Moses, Rowland, 290
Moskett. Anne, 194
Mothe. Ric.. 270 (s)
Mott. Benj., 35. 329 ; Dor., 30 ; Eliz., 70 ; Geo., 99 ; John, 327 ; Mary, 24 ; Sam.. 321
Mouncher. Ja.. 84
Mounger. Eliz., 44
Mount. Anne. 78 ; Eliz., 77
Mountague (Mountagu). Hannah, 198 ; Hen., 17 ; Lucy, 187 ; —, 49, 175
Mowcomber, Mary, 143
Moyce, Oliver, 283
Moyes. John. 130
Moze. *See* Mose
Muddle (Mudle). Dor., 276 ; Edm., 323 ; Edw., 273 ; Eliz.. 275 ; Harb., 275 (s) ; John. 273, 304. 326 ; Sarah, 310
Muggeridge (Mugeridge, Mugridge), Anne, 9 ; Ja., 255 ; Joan, 181 ; —, 22
Mulford, Anne, 197 ; Will., 220
Mullet. John. 23
Munck, Muncke. Munke. *See* Monk
Munn (Munne), Cath., 150 ; Frances, 39 ; Mercy, 202 ; Ric., 262 ; Sybil, 212
Murrell, Jane, 21, 320 ; John, 65, 175 ; Margery, 279 ; Mary, 206 ; Tho., 9 (s), 163, 182 (s) ; Will., 253
Murton. Elisha, 300
Musden. Solomon. 194
Mussell (Muzall, Muzzall, Muzzell), Cornelius, 230 ; John, 194, 264 ; Mary, 281 ; Rob., 281 (s) ; Tho., 10
Mutterill, Mary, 269

N.

Nabb, Eliz., 79

Naldred, Susan, 3

Napp, Ric., 153

Nash, Anne, 284 ; Deborah, 257 ; John, 82, 214 ; Jos., 78 ; Judith, 48 ; Ste., 167 ; Tho., 116 (s), 153 (s) ; —, 295

Natt, Anne, 92

Natter, Mary, 252

Naylour, Judith, 73

Neale (Neal), Anne, 177, 329 ; Anth., 159, 177 ; Eliz., 206 ; John, 315 ; Mary, 305 ; Tho., 138 (s), 177 (s), 316 ; Will., 132

Nebbs, Mary, 194

Needler, Eliz., 286

Neeve (Neeves, Neve), Anne, 153, 185, 313 ; Edw., 254 ; Hen., 280, 288 (s) ; Ric., 316 ; Solomon, 185 (s) ; Susan, 227 ; Tho., 90

Nell (Nel), John, 234 ; Will., 321.

Nepecker (Nepeker), Jane, 239 ; John, 241 ; Sarah, 241

Nettersoll, Eliz., 261

Neve. *See* Neeve

Nevill (Nevell), Joan, 193 ; John, 196, 216 ; Rob., 73 ; Tho., 81 (s) ; Will., 24, 45 (s)

New, Mary, 323

Newarke, Joan, 22. *See* Newicke

Newball, Sam., 146 ; Will., 127, 127 (s)

Newberry, Eliz., 157

Newenden (Newinden), Dina, 155 ; Eliz., 291 ; John, 22, 91 ; Nic., 194 ; Tho., 78

Newicke, Rob., 22 (s). *See* Newarke

Newinden. *See* Newenden

Newington (Newinton), Anne, 12, 16, 296 ; Benj., 322 ; Edw., 28 (s) ; Eliz., 28, 137 ; Goddard, 3 (s) ; John, 8, 244 ; Martha, 44 ; Mary, 10, 25, 78 ; Sarah, 57, 252, 316 ; Susan, 314 ; Tho., 64 (s), 162 ; —, 65

Newland, Eleanor, 17 ; Eliz., 228

Newman, Anne, 123, 179, 223, 232 ; Charles, 245 ; Ja., 123 (s), 280 ; Joan, 15 ; John, 52, 60, 95 (s), 141 ; Mary, 70, 145 ; Ric., 54 ; Sam., 105 (s), 114 ; Tho., 184, 214, 276 (s) ; Will., 281

Newnham (Newnam), Abr., 20 ; Anne, 34 ; Dor., 87 ; Edw., 37 ; Eliz., 260 ; Ja., 195 ; John, 48, 112, 185, 188, 189, 201, 211, 270 ; Mary, 201 ; Ric., 48 (s) ; Rob., 204 ; Sarah, 219, 328 ; Tho., 17, 198, 296 ; Will., 235

Newport, Marg., 14

Newton, Anne, 209 ; Apsley, 327 ; Geo., 82 ; John, 132 (s), 142 ; Jos., 84 (s) ; Mary, 35 ; Nic., 278 (s) ; Sarah, 132 ; Sydrick, 62 ; Will., 107, 182 (s), 312

Ney, Eliz., 119 ; Ric., 54

Nicholas (Nicolas), Abr., 139 (s) ; Edw., 247 ; Hannah, 41 ; Isabel, 102 ; Martha, 158 ; Mary, 103 ; Rob., 20, 30 ; Rog., 143 ; Tho., 282 (s)

Nicholls (Nichols, Nickolls, Nicolls), Anne, 23 ; Bridget, 149 ; Eliz., 114 ; Hen., 23 (s) ; John, 49, 125, 175 ; Mary, 127 ; Ric., 253 ; Sam., 173 ; Sarah, 239 ; Ste., 114 (s)

Nicholson, Mary, 189

Nicolas. *See* Nicholas

Nightingale (Nightingall, Nightinggall), Edw., 105 (s), 212 ; Eliz., 127 ; Hen., 134 (s)

Noakes (Noaks, Nokes), Benj., 248 ; Isaac, 204 ; Ja., 218 ; John, 140, 176, 325 ; Laur., 163 (s), 215, 226 ; Mary, 129, 216, 223 ; Mercy, 219, 252 ; Rob., 244

Nobbs, Jane, 178

Nokes. *See* Noakes

Noldrich, John, 17

Nolson, Geo., 325

Norden, Jane, 229 ; Rob., 107, 165, 286 ; Will., 98

Norman, Abigail, 115 ; Anne, 178, 221 ; John, 91, 122, 154, 164 (s), 197, 225 ; Mary, 36, 88, 216, 324 ; Ric., 55 ; Rob., 114, 228 ; Susan, 200 ; Susannah, 256 ; Will., 217, 314, 320

Norrington, Marg., 112

Norris, Eliz., 256 ; Ja., 331 ; John, 122 (s), 175 ; Mary, 51, 94 ; Sarah, 122 ; Will., 175 (s), 189

North, Dor., 52 ; Frances, 263 ; Tho., 198 ; Will., 319

Norton, Anne, 89, 261 ; Charity, 88 ; John, 8, 112, 264 ; Mary, 96 ; Tho., 88 (s), 124 ; Will., 210

Norwood. Cath., 134 ; Dowell, 152 (s) ; John, 117 (s), 152, 265 ; Mary, 232

Novis, Ja., 226 ; Tho., 223 ; Will., 16 (s)

Nowell, Eliz., 161 ; Mercy, 284 ; Will., 12, 72 (s)

Noys, Isaac, 6 ; Ja., 6 (s) ; Will., 213

Nunie, Mary, 273

Nurth, Hen., 293 (s)

Nutley (Nutly), Alice, 56 ; Dor., 209 ; Eliz., 48 ; John, 44 ; Susan, 314

Nutley *alias* Inskipp, Eliz., 328

Nutt, John, 312 ; Kath., 56

Nye, Anne, 129, 226 ; John, 188 ; Mary, 310

O.

Oake, Jane, 234 ; Magd., 45 ; Ric., 45 (s)
Oates, Tho., 200
Obell, John, 283
Ockenden (Ocenden), Joan. 25 ; Marg., 80 ; Mary, 38 ; Tho., 94 (s)
Ockford, Joan, 324 ; Margery, 280 ; Tho., 296
Ockly (Ockley), Hen., 321
Odiarne, Edw., 263
Odinot, Tho., 182
Offen, John, 264 ; Ric., 222
Older (Olders), David, 239 ; John, 194 ; Mary, 163 ; Ric., 232
Oldfield, —, 333
Oller, Eliz., 257 ; Mary, 258
Ollive (Olive, Olliffe), Anne, 200 ; Eliz., 244 ; Isaac, 65 (s) ; John, 65, 114, 121 (s), 161 (s), 167, 167 (s), 186 ; Mary, 199, 330 ; Mildred, 274 ; Rachel, 288 ; Rowland, 287 ; Sarah, 138 ; Solomon, 158 ; Tho., 174 (s), 181 ; Will., 88 (s), 299 (s), 302, 324 ; —, 172
Olliver (Oliver), Eliz., 165 ; Geo., 282 ; Ja., 142 (s) ; John, 238 ; Marg., 225 ; Mary, 71, 283 ; Tho., 248
Onyon. *See* Devall *alias* Onyon
Orgle (Orgles), Eliz., 136, 226 ; John, 36, 132, 136 (s), 152 (s) ; Mary, 186
Osbaldeston, Constance, 23
Osband, Eliz., 290
Osborne (Osborn, Osbourne, Osburne), Anne, 208 ; Dor., 205 ; Edw., 162, 298 ; Eliz., 51, 52, 82, 214, 244 ; Fra., 221 ; Geo., 164 ; John, 107 (s), 174, 220, 270 (s), 278, 320 ; Mary, 260, 329 ; Sam., 122 (s) ; Sarah, 177 ; Simon, 262 ; Tho., 14, 26, 148, 248, 292 ; Walt., 157, 169, 184 (s) ; Will., 87, 151 ; —, 61
Osmer, John, 79 (s) ; Ric., 144 ; Will., 64
Ouden. *See* Owden
Ousband, Amy, 229
Ousted, Eliz., 230
Outhey, Mary, 257
Outon, Alex., 304
Ovenden, Anne, 92 ; Eliz., 136, 169 ; Joan, 6 ; John, 136 (s), 139, 194, 265 ; Mary, 194, 210, 256, 258 ; Tho., 83, 135, 309 ; Will., 169 (s). *See* Hovenden
Overy, Dor., 204 ; Eliz., 159 ; Joan, 292 ; Kate. 280
Ovett (Ovet), John, 23 ; Will., 215
Ovindean, Anne, 106
Owden (Ouden), Benj., 222 ; Eliz., 83 ; Hen., 128 ; Ja., 83 ; Jane, 322 ; Martha, 96 ; Rob., 188
Owen, Anth., 108 (s) ; Ric., 127 ; Tho., 313
Ownsted, Will., 267 (s)
Owton, Eleanor, 267
Oxenbridge, Eliz., 193 ; Hannah, 217 ; Ric., 129
Oxley, Geo., 253 ; Ja., 322 ; Jane, 297 ; John, 132, 148, 216 ; Ric., 70, 156 (s), 239 ; Ste., 76 ; Will., 139

P.

Pack (Packe), Anne, 211 ; Eliz., 262, 265 ; John, 133 (s) ; Tho., 229 ; Will., 314
Packet, John, 94
Packham. *See* Peckham
Padcock, Mary, 123
Paddy, Mary, 160
Padgham, Tho., 231
Padyham, Rob., 113
Paffett, Eliz., 185
Pagden (Pagdean), Eleanor, 282 ; John, 290, 326 ; Kath., 84 ; Ric., 305, 305 (s) ; Susan, 237. *See* Pegden
Page, Anne, 13, 22, 104, 109, 215, 261, 279 ; Dor., 178 ; Edm., 72 ; Eleanor, 190 ; Eliz., 11, 34, 292, 300, 308, 309 ; Emma, 275 ; Geo., 292 ; Hen., 272, 272 (s), 293 ; Jane, 73, 232, 272 ; John, 99, 119, 152 (s), 155 (s), 174, 183, 219, 269, 279, jun., 269 ; Judith, 172 ; Mary, 38, 59, 101, 152, 198, 218, 219, 228, 272, 293, 307, 313 ; Nic., 23, 269 (s) ; Rebecca, 104 ; Ric., 16, 22, 22 (s), 23, 43 (s), 59 (s), 61 (s), 89 (s), 97 (s), 108, 126 (s), 146, 166, 221, 280 ; Susan, 86, 242, 288 ; Tho., 85 (s), 155, 219, 236 ; Will., 7, 23, 263
Paigne, Eliz., 309
Pain, Paine. *See* Payne
Painter, Cath., 252
Palmer, Anne, 220 ; Barbara, 116 Benj., 185 ; Humph., 226 ; John, 25 (s) ; Jos., 166 ; Mary, 90, 195, 223, 238, 295, 317, 323, 332 ; Nic., 90 (s) ; Sam., 146, 298 (s) ; Sarah, 12, 219, 304, 332 ; Tho., 66, 269, 297 ; Will., 14 (s), 47, 231
Panckhurst (Pankhurst), Anne, 276 ; Edw., 239 ; Eliz., 223, 257 ; Helen, 272 ; Sampson, 152 ; Sarah, 259 ; Ste., 274 ; Susan, 310 ; Tho., 85 ; Will., 37 (s)
Panfrey, Nic., 224
Pankhurst. *See* Panckhurst

Pannell, Eliz., 50

Pannett (Pannet), Anne, 175 ; Jane, 227 ; John, 96 ; Marg., 277

Panton, Eliz., 29, 81

Parcks. *See* Parks

Pardon, —, 50

Parepoint, Eliz., 239

Parfite, Alice, 280

Paris. *See* Parris

Parker, Anne, 95, 115, 118, 188, 239, 253, 293 ; Eliz., 7, 40, 176, 182, 202, 217 ; Geo., 27 (s), 137 ; Hen., 13, 233 ; Jane, 60 ; John, 23, 54, 111 (s), 130, 137, 250, 302 ; Mary, 111, 148, 162, 213, 291, 324 ; Ric., 121 ; Sam., 151 ; Ste., 79, 183 ; Susan, 223 ; Tho., 242, 253 ; Tim., 16 ; Will., 11, 64, 85, 255

Parkhurst, Eliz., 5

Parks (Parcks, Parke, Parkes), Abr., 231 ; Barbara, 241 ; Geo., 223 ; John, 170, 300 (s), 309, 327 ; Marg., 289 ; Mary, 92 ; Rob., 270, 272 (s), 276 (s) ; Tho., 89, 274 ; Will., 300

Parnell, John, 101, 131 (s), 133 (s), 214

Parris (Paris), Edw., 72 (s) ; Frances, 72 ; Hen., 9 (s), 15 (s), 25 (s), 61 (s), 71 (s), 169 (s), 290, 297 (s) ; Jeremy, 299 ; John, 68 (s), 144 (s), 207, 269 (s), 300, 331 ; Mary, 269 ; Ric., 144 ; Sam., 299 ; Sarah, 213 ; Solomon, 319 ; Susan, 21 ; Tho., 44, 151

Parsell, Will., 83

Parsons (Parson), Abel, 272 (s), 273 (s) ; Allen, 249 ; Anne, 31, 202, 311, 334 ; Anth., 284 (s) ; Edw., 111 ; Eliz., 122, 167, 254 ; Geo., 214 ; Ja., 55 ; Joan, 15, 205 ; John, 111 (s), 137, 146 (s), 204, 211 ; Mary, 116, 242 ; Ric., 48, 65, 140, 153 (s), 262 ; Rob., 237 ; Sarah, 249 ; Tho., 126, 272, 299 (s) ; Timothea, 223 ; Will., 205

Partington, Hen., 140

Partison, Will., 35

Partridge, —, 21

Parvis, Mary, 295

Paske, Carr, 238

Patching (Patchin), Anne, 161, 264 ; Eliz., 206, 242, 264 ; John, 248 ; Ric., 69, 198 ; Susan, 191 ; Tho., 241. *See* Pathin

Pathin (Patchin), Sarah, 19

Patience, John, 127, 227 ; Sam., 26 (s)

Patricke, Kath., 40

Patrington, Hen., 66

Pattison, Mary, 235 ; Will., 129

Paty, Marg., 298

Paule (Paul), Anth., 272 ; Rob., 231 ; Will., 272 (s)

Pavis, Anne, 196 ; John, 111

Pawke, Cath., 204 ; Ric., 57 (s)

Payne (Pain, Paine, Payn), Alex., 75 (s), 174 ; Anne, 23, 107, 166, 191, 221 ; Bridget, 65 ; Derick, 214 ; Derrick, 222 ; Dirick, 10 ; Edw., 139, 193, 275 ; Eliz., 28, 78, 89, 166, 197, 230, 262, 290, 315, 319 ; Frances, 272, 316 ; Gabriel, 69 ; Hannah, 210 ; Hen., 38, 45, 131, 134 (s), 167, 323 ; Israel, 49, 73 (s) ; Ja., 36, 37 (s), 220, 239 ; Jane, 39 ; Joan, 303 ; John, 10 (s), 69, 74 (s), 80, 133, 139, 148, 211, 249, 291, 294 ; Judith, 27, 311 ; Kath., 283 ; Lucy, 164 ; Mary, 4, 35, 39, 61, 73, 100, 144, 203, 222, 241, 245, 276 ; Matt., 39 (s) ; Moyses, 277 ; Ric., 7, 34, 38, 101, 115 (s), 119 (s), 135, 144, 153 (s), 205 ; Rob., 37 ; Sam., 73, 147 ; Sarah, 102, 215 ; Simond, 235 ; Susan, 60, 249 ; Tho., 87, 88, 139 (s), 160 (s), 219, 315 ; Will., 35 (s), 148 (s), 186, 203 ; —, 37, 37 (s)

Peachy, Eliz., 43 ; Kath., 45

Peadle, Aaron, 44 ; Amy, 69

Peake, Benj., 122 (s) ; Will., 276 (s)

Pearce. *See* Peirce

Pearcy. *See* Peircy

Pearlle, Will., 212

Peascod, Ric., 216

Peck (Pecke), Alice, 307 ; Mary, 26 ; Ric., 128, 225

Peckham (Packham), Amaria, 246 ; Anne, 18, 115, 119, 247, 282, 290, 310, 317 ; Bridget, 281 ; Dor., 280, 320 ; Edw., 304, 327 ; Eliz., 178, 278, 312 ; Geo., 24 ; Hen., 237 ; John, 63 (s), 129, 146, 285 (s), 293, 301 (s), 306, 316 ; Jos., 70 ; Julia, 63, 301 ; Martha, 297, 322, 330 ; Mary, 34, 76, 193, 208, 293, 319 ; Nic., 326 ; Ric., 311, 324 ; Rob., 129, 215, 221, jun., 240 ; Sarah, 90, 101 ; Susan, 288 ; Tho., 27 (s), 39, 77 (s), 118, 160, 166, 257, 281 (s) ; Will., 18 (s), 25, 27, 34, 59, 192, 200, 217, 222, 253, 278 (s), 285, 287 (s), 294 (s) ; —, 62

Peene (Peen), Geo., 278 (s) ; Marg., 116

Peere, Mary, 31

Pegden. *See* Pagden

Peirce (Pearce, Peirse, Pierce), Alex., 177, 224, 230 ; Anne, 58, 133, 136, 138, 250 ; Charity, 123 ; Eliz., 28, 35, 87, 219, 227 ; Geo., 29, 36, jun., 13 (s), sen., 13 ; Hen., 259, 278 ; Isaac, 38 (s) ; John, 13 (s), 14 (s), 20 (s), 64 (s), 136 (s), 204, 213, 226 ; Jos., 330 ; Jude, 332 ; Marg., 2, 253 ; Mary, 12, 164, 241 ; Rebecca, 326 ; Ric., 311 ; Sarah, 1, 251 ; Ste., 197 ; Tho., 66 (s), 102, 102 (s), 151, 197 ; Will., 11, 64, 95, 99 (s), 260, 267, 321. *See* Perse

Peircy (Pearcy), Abr., 42 ; Alice, 181 ;

Cornelius, 179 ; Eleanor, 195 ; Eliz., 57 ; Hen., 39, 80 (s) ; Marg., 62 ; Mary, 215, 240 ; Susan, 63, 245 ; Tho., 208
Peirpoint, Mary, 171
Peirse. *See* Peirce
Peirson, Ruth, 202
Pelford, Harb., 282 (s)
Pelham (Pellham), Abr., 76 (s), 114 (s), 179 ; Anne, 195 ; Benj., 42 ; Cath., 22 ; Eliz., 49, 60 ; Herb., 30 ; Ja., 230 ; Sarah, 9 ; Susan, 247
Pelland, Abr., 191
Pellatt (Pellat, Pellett), Eliz., 217 ; Fra., 64 ; Hannah, 132 ; Mary, 135 ; Ric., 258 ; Will., 78 (s), 101 (s), 137 (s)
Pellham. *See* Pelham
Pelling, Anne, 65 ; Benj., 35, 314 ; Eliz., 172 ; Frances, 2 ; John, 2, 312 ; Joshua, 312 ; Mary, 155, 321, 329, 333 ; Tho., 2 (s), 60 (s) ; Will., 100, 316
Pemble, Anne, 79
Pemell (Pemel), Pet., 270 (s), 285 (s), 287
Penbuckle, Sarah, 31
Penfold, Angela, 102 ; Eliz., 331 ; Hen., 155 ; Hugh, 317 ; John, 69 (s), 96 (s), 113 ; Tho., 102 (s) ; Will., 218
Penisall. *See* Penysall
Penn, John, 216
Pennell, Eliz., 178
Pennifell, Arth., 98 (s)
Pennifold (Penyfold), Anne, 78 ; Anth., 26 (s)
Pennington, Eliz., 252
Penny, Eliz., 75
Penticost, Alice, 297 ; Anne, 300 ; Dionisia, 36 ; Hen., 136, 300 (s) ; John, 124 ; Ric., 209
Penville (Penvill), Jane, 219 ; John, 68
Penyfold. *See* Pennifold
Penysall (Penisall), Anth., 25
Pepper, John, 169 ; Tho., 68 (s)
Percy, John, 144
Peregoe. *See* Perrigoe
Perfect, Eliz., 163
Perfitt, Sarah, 237
Perin, Tho., 30
Perrigoe (Peregoe), Eliz., 257 ; John, 121 (s) ; Sarah, 106
Perry, Eliz., 250
Perse, John, 269 (s)
Pert, Mary, 171 ; Ste., 288
Pescod, Ric., 128
Peter (Peters), Anne, 202 ; Charity, 301 ; Eliz., 78, 190 ; Jane, 257 ; John, 96, 171, 283 ; Mary, 190 ; Ric., 78 (s) ; Tho., 250
Petman, Rob., 245
Peto, Tho., 65, 256
Pett, Mary, 54
Petter, Mary, 231, 235
Pettett (Pettet, Pettit, Pettitt), Eliz., 42, 113 ; John, 15 (s) ; Mary, 181, 302 ; Sarah, 88 ; Tho., 299, 304 ; Will., 310
Pettibone (Pettybone), Eliz., 59, 296 ; Ric., 74
Pettit. *See* Pettett
Phebeans, Tho., 120
Phenice, Eliz., 205
Philcox (Philcokes), Ric., 109 (s) ; Tho., 79 ; Will., 1 (s)
Philders, Will., 251
Philips, Philippes. *See* Phillips
Phillery, Ric., 210
Phillips (Philips, Philippes, Phillip, Phillippes), Mark, 257 ; Martin, 172 ; Mary, 261, 288 ; Mic., 292 ; Percia, 42 ; Rob., 288 (s) ; Sarah, 286
Philpott, Cath., 125 ; Dan., 137
Philshughes, Rob., 303 (s)
Phipps, John, 18, 93
Phitnes, John, 298 (s)
Physick, Andr., 257
Pickaring. *See* Pickering
Picke (Pick, Pickes), Anne, 123 ; John, 271 ; Mary, 3 ; Rob., 271 ; Ste., 26 ; Tho., 297
Pickenden, Ric., 270 (s) ; Will., 128
Pickering (Pickaring), Anne, 227 ; John, 28, 35
Pickett (Picket), Edw., 132 ; Eliz., 27 ; John, 196 ; Persis, 25 ; Will., 301
Pickham, Eliz., 294
Picknoll (Picknall), Edm., 223 ; Eliz., 42 ; Geo., 84 ; John, 267 (s) ; Jos., 81, 158 (s), 170 ; Lucy, 188 ; Mary, 160, 204, 253 ; Philadelphia, 258 ; Sarah, 110 ; Tho., 11, 184
Pickrell, Tho., 292 (s)
Pidle, Mary, 229
Pidlesdon, Pet., 258
Pierce. *See* Peirce
Piggins, Eliz., 204
Piggott (Piggot), Drew, 187 ; John, 8 ; Sarah, 244
Pike, Ja., 224
Pilbeam (Pilbeame, Pilbean, Pilbeane, Pillbean), Eliz., 9, 319 ; John, 117, 144, 146 (s), 148, 201 ; Kath., 105 ; Ric., 74, 123 ; Sam., 261 ; Ste., 37, 299, 320 ; Tho., 97, 109, 149 ; Will., 27
Pilcher, Jane, 154 ; Ric., 250
Pile, Cath., 240
Pilfold, Jane, 247 ; Will., 154
Pillbean. *See* Pilbeam
Pine, John, 33 (s)
Pinion, Arth., 333
Pinke, Mary, 46 ; Nic., 46 (s)
Pinkney, Ralph, 212

Pinn, Geo., 193
Pinnegar, Martha, 168
Pinson (Pynson), Eliz., 90 ; Joan, 53
Piper, Anne, 74, 261, 332 ; Dan., 29 ; Edw., 107 ; Eliz., 218, 220, 331 ; John, 131 (s) ; Mary, 81, 128, 249, 286, 321 ; Nic., 120, 207 ; Ric., 67 ; Rob., 206 ; Sam., 245 ; Sarah, 33 ; Ste., 113 (s), 239 ; Tho., 49, 64 (s), 67 (s), 286 (s). *See* Butcher *alias* Piper
Pitcher, Rob., 40
Pittet, Mary, 268
Pix, Eliz., 262
Plant, Eliz., 230
Plartt, Charles, 260
Plasted, Hen., 278 ; Ric., 282 (s)
Plaw (Plawe), Eliz., 181, 207, 299 ; Geo., 20, 302 (s) ; John, 48 (s) ; Ric., 130 ; Rob., 303 ; Will., 302 ; —, 50
Playfoot, Mary, 254
Playn, John, 256
Pleydell, Jonathan, 215
Plumb (Plumbe), Sam., 250 ; Tho., 10
Plume, Susan, 59
Plummer (Plumer), Anne, 222, 246 ; Eliz., 123 ; Hen., 66 ; Ja., 80, 286 ; Jane, 165 ; John, 59, 221 ; Ric., 322 ; Susannah, 219 ; Tho., 122, 148 (s), 199, 253, 279, 286 (s)
Pockney, Eliz., 249 ; Hannah, 242 ; Mary, 207 ; Sarah, 246 ; Will., 263
Pocock (Pococke), Alex., 139 ; Ja., 151 (s), 303, 303 (s) ; Joan, 161 ; John, 248 ; Mary, 240 ; Rebecca, 146 ; Rob., 334 ; Shadrack, 220
Pointing, Tho., 195
Polhill (Pollhill), Edw., 105 ; Eliz., 309 ; John, 89 (s), sen., 89 ; Martha, 193 ; Will., 235
Pollard (Pollerd), Alice, 146 ; Cath., 145 ; Dionisia, 274 ; Edw., 20 ; Eliz., 158, 179, 192, 214 ; Isabel, 197 ; Jane, 36, 224 ; John, 20, 280 ; Mary, 36, 214 ; Ric., 36 (s), 67 ; Rob., 266 (s) ; Susan, 172 ; Tho., 31 (s), 179 ; Will., 326
Polley, Anne, 166
Pollhill. *See* Polhill
Pollington, Batty, 3 (s) ; Edw., 9 (s), 212, 300 ; Eliz., 121, 259 ; Frances, 88 ; Hester, 24 ; Martha, 9 ; Mary, 315, 321 ; Tho., 154, 232 ; Will., 80, 130, 256
Pomfrey, Anne, 250 ; Ric., 270 ; Tho., 247
Pons, Eliz., 73
Pont, Geo., 270 ; Sarah, 220
Pooke, Edith, 102 ; Martha, 200 ; Mary, 130, 183
Poole, Edw., 117 (s) ; Eleanor, 27 ; Eliz., 127
Pope, Anne, 86, 279 ; Benj., 94 (s) ; Edw., 207 ; Frances, 90 ; Hen., 12 (s), 43, 94, 141 (s) ; John, 12 ; Jos., 221 ; Martha, 296 ; Mary, 39, 79 ; Nic., 279 (s) ; Ralph, 143 ; Ric., 96 ; Rob., 142 (s) ; Rodolph, 39 (s) ; Tho., 90 (s), 145 ; —, 62
Porter, Alice, 144
Post, Anth., 278 ; Eliz., 325
Pottard, Eliz., 118
Potter, Anne, 242 ; Edw., 158 ; Eliz., 124 ; Hannah, 331 ; Ja., 154 ; Jane, 170 ; Martha, 204 ; Mary, 209 ; Ric., 92 ; Sarah, 232 ; Ste., 81 ; Tho., 60
Potts, Ralph, 159
Poulter, Will., 293
Pounder, Tho., 77 (s)
Pountaine, John, 162 (s) ; Will., 162
Pounting, John, 120
Powell, Andr., 203 ; Eliz., 54, 81, 134, 319 ; John, 229, 249 ; Mary, 203, 238 ; Ric., 68 ; Rose, 254 ; Susannah, 220 ; Will., 137 (s)
Powle, John, 44
Poynett, Rob., 77 ; Tho., 104
Poyntin, Tho., 78
Praeland, Eliz., 13
Prale, Jane, 277
Pratt, John, 173 ; Mary, 322 ; Ric., 95 ; Sam., 263 ; Sybil, 124
Prawle (Praule), Martha, 174 ; Ric., 98, 203, 304
Presnall, Tho., 250
Press, Anne, 229 ; John, 67
Preston, Grace, 314 ; John, 315
Price, Anne, 333 ; Edw., 206 ; Marg., 160 ; Tho., 82, 98, 108 (s), 144 ; Will., 304 ; —, 24
Pricher, Mary, 23
Pricovance (Prickadvance, Prickevance), Simon, 5 (s), 6 (s), 12, 68 (s), 71 (s), 97 (s), 102 (s), 108 (s)
Prince, Tho., 104 (s)
Pring, Eliz., 327, 329
Prior (Pryer, Pryor), Anne, 243 ; Dan., 268 (s) ; Eliz., 132 ; Fra., 194 ; John, 243, 271 (s) ; Mary, 24, 258 ; Nath., 152 ; Tho., 268 ; Will., 74, 81
Pritchard, Barbara, 38 ; Theodore, 79
Pritcher, Mary, 23
Pritchett, Jane, 173
Prodger, Anne, 316 ; John, 326
Prodyers, Hen., 3
Prosser (Prossar), John, 233 ; Will., 268
Proyer, Anne, 255
Puckle, John, 154
Pucknell, Sarah, 207
Pucksted, Mary, 161
Puckwell, Will., 91
Pullen, John, 284 (s) ; Martena, 59 ; Mary, 237
Pulman (Pullman), Ja., 265 ; Ric., 88 ; Will., 158

Pummey, Ric., 73
Puntis, Mary, 100
Pupp (Pup), Geo., 59, 296 ; John, 266, 317 ; Mary, 22 ; Sarah, 124
Purchin, Anne, 154 ; Tho., 261 ; —, 61
Purfeild, Anne, 41 ; John, 133
Purse, Ja., 173
Pursell, Sarah, 154 ; Will., 154 (s)
Purser, Mary, 61 ; Ric., 91 ; Tho., 262
Pursland, Eliz., 199
Purton, Judith, 33 ; Susan, 155
Purvey, Rob., 242
Putland, Eliz., 204, 245 ; John, 90, 198, 310 ; Mary, 209 ; Philadelphia, 224 ; Sam., 253 ; Will., 88, 208
Puttock. Eliz., 241
Puxted, Sarah, 212
Puxty (Puxtie), Alex., 233 ; Eliz., 253 ; Mary, 207, 226 ; Nic., 287 (s) ; Ric., 311 ; Sarah, 299
Pye, Marg., 149
Pyke, John, 274 ; Tho., 315
Pynion (Pyneon), Eliz., 207 ; John, 165 ; Ric., 186 ; Tho., 134
Pynson. *See* Pinson
Pyoney, Geo., 174

Q.

Quaife (Queife, Quoife), Anne, 134, 136 ; Edw., 124 ; Eliz., 128 ; Esther, 96
Question, Mary, 227
Quilter, Vincent, 167
Quinnell, Hannah, 206 ; Mary, 172, 192 ; Tho., 260
Quinny, Anth., 195
Quittenden, Anne, 191 ; Marg., 20
Quoife. *See* Quaife

R.

Rabbett, Will., 85 (s), 192
Rables, Rob., 122
Rabson, Anne, 185, 198 ; Eliz., 254 ; John, 185 (s) ; Will., 254
Race, Anne, 67
Radford, Eliz., 62
Raften, Fra., 126
Raggatt, John, 123, 124 (s) ; Mary, 203
Rainsford, Penelope, 55
Ramsden, Eliz., 309 ; Marg., 301 ; Walt., 272
Ramsey, Will., 144
Rance, Edw., 279 (s) ; Sarah, 279
Randall (Randalls, Randoll), Eliz., 101 ; Frances, 181 ; Ja., 146 (s) ; John, 263 ; Jos., 327 ; Mary, 146, 245 ; Tho., 185
Randolph, Ja., 31 ; Ric., 259
Ranger, Edw., 125 ; Mary, 231 ; Tho., 127, 248
Rannisford, Tho., 20
Ranson, Ric., 74 (s)
Rapley, Anne, 29 ; Hen., 98 (s), 103 (s), 106 (s), 111 (s), 113 (s) ; John, 107 (s), 118 (s), 197, 307 (s) ; Ric., 140 (s) ; Will., 247
Rasden, Mary, 131
Rasom (Rassome). Ric., 310
Rason, Eliz., 224 ; John, 230
Ratten, Jane, 181
Raven, Tho., 212
Rawe, Fra., 278
Rawley, John, 127 (s)
Rawlins, Gabriel, 300 ; Joan, 122
Rawlinson, Anne, 301 ; Eliz., 271, 311 ; John, 272 ; Tho., 74 (s), 301 (s)
Rayment. Rob., 103
Rayner. Eliz., 262
Raynes (Reynes), Eliz., 266 ; Joan, 201
Raynsford. Ric., 181
Raysden, Jane. 164 ; Rob., 164 (s)
Read (Reade, Reed, Reeds), Alex., 324 ; Anne, 8, 291 ; Cath., 310 ; Clement, 21 (s) ; Edw., 241 ; Eliz., 89, 91, 127, 201, 234 ; Geo., 42 ; Jane, 144, 273 ; Joan, 24, 57 ; John, 63, 82 (s), 90, 97, 104 (s), 148 (s), 191, 238, 288 (s), 299, 319 ; Kath., 207 ; Magdalen, 142 ; Marg., 84, 173 ; Martha, 177, 248 ; Mary, 69, 157, 163, 239, 258 ; Rob., 199 ; Rose, 278 ; Sam., 299 ; Sarah, 187 ; Tho., 8 (s), 31, 62 (s), 201, 274 (s), 295, 303 ; Ursula, 302 ; Will., 2 (s), 5 (s), 6 (s), 8 (s), 9, 9 (s), 10 (s), 13 (s), 20 (s), 25 (s), 27 (s), 32 (s), 34 (s), 41 (s), 42 (s), 51 (s), 54 (s), 56 (s), 57 (s), 58 (s), 61 (s), 63 (s), 65 (s), 66 (s), 73 (s), 74 (s), 75 (s), 76 (s), 83 (s), 90 (s), 100 (s), 101 (s), 103 (s), 104 (s), 105 (s), 106 (s), 116 (s), 117 (s), 119, 121 (s), 122 (s), 123, 124 (s), 126 (s), 128 (s), 134 (s), 135 (s), 136 (s), 190, 258, 295 (s), 296 (s), 298 (s), 300 (s), 302 (s), 303 (s), 305 (s), 306 (s), 308 (s)
Reader (Reeder), Abr., 76 ; Anne, 195 ; Martha, 226 ; Mary, 144 ; Ric., 77 (s), 79 (s)
Ready, Anne, 263
Reaford, John, 192
Reaper, Ja., 210
Reason. *See* Reson

Reed, Reeds. *See* Read

Reeder. *See* Reader

Reeve (Reeves), Benj., 242 ; John, 16 ; Mary, 241 ; Sarah, 56 ; Tho., 135 (s), 161, 263 ; Will., 79, 88 (s), 249, 258

Relfe (Relf, Relph, Reph), Alice, 277 ; Anne, 228 ; Bridget, 328 ; Edw., 201 ; Eliz., 64, 225, 321, 332 ; Herb., 54 ; Ja., 202 ; Jane (Joan), 318 ; John, 53, 153 ; Martha, 309 ; Mary, 170, 194, 216, 248, 258, 297 ; Nic., 137 (s), 259, 318 ; Ric., 228, 248, 273, 328 ; Rob., 33, 88, 266 (s), 277 (s), 297 ; Sam., 197, 267 ; Sarah, 222 ; Susan, 61, 297, 304 ; Tho., 33 (s), 45, 45 (s), 62, 86 (s), 94, 128, 182, 204, 215, 218, 232, 329 ; Will., 233, 271, 275, 292

Renn, Tho., 70

Rennall, Eliz., 180

Renvill, Anne, 102

Reph. *See* Relfe

Reson (Reason), Chr., 34

Revell, Will., 178

Revett, Mary, 206 ; Tho., 208

Reynes. *See* Raynes

Reynolds (Reynalds, Reynoldes, Reynolds), Barbara, 39 ; Dor., 29 ; Esther, 227 ; Jane, 3 ; John, 102 (s), 115, 118, 239 ; Judith, 235 ; Mary, 51, 154, 246 ; Rachel, 225 ; Ric., 238 ; Tho., 78, 107 (s), 149 ; Will., 218, 247. *See* Rynolls

Rhodes. *See* Roades

Rice (Rise), Anne, 217 ; Anth., 273 (s) ; Geo., 214 ; Jane, 10 ; Mary, 326 ; Tho., 50

Rich (Riche, Ritch), Agn., 266 ; Hannah, 219 ; Hen., 59 ; Joan, 279 ; Ste., 58 (s)

Richards, Hen., 220 ; Ric., 229

Richardson, Eliz., 187 ; Hen., 252 ; John, 184, 310 ; Mary, 258 ; Matt., 166, 189 ; Ralph, 1 ; Ric., 213, 227 ; Rob., 118 ; Sarah, 258 ; Will., 186, 187 (s), 226

Richmond, Will., 241

Rickman, John, 184 ; Jos., 130 ; Mary, 236

Rickward (Rickwod), John, 68, 114 (s), 177

Riddley. *See* Ridley

Rideout, Mary, 319 ; Ric., 87

Ridge (Rigde), Anne, 207, 209 ; Benj., 236 ; Eliz., 228, 249, 307 ; Jane, 213 ; Joan, 134, 317 ; John, 81, 119, 124, 293 ; Mary, 115 ; Ric., 317 ; Sarah, 221 ; Ste., 1, 129 (s), 240, 307 (s) ; Tho., 192 ; Will., 173 (s)

Ridger, Tho., 227

Ridgeway, Fra., 5

Ridhams, Eliz., 42

Ridley (Riddley, Ridle), Anne, 191 ; Eliz., 15 ; Mary, 273 ; Rob., 34

Rigde. *See* Ridge

Rimmington, John, 46 (s) ; Ruth, 191

Rise. *See* Rice

Ritch. *See* Rich

Rivers, Ja., 269 (s)

Roades (Rhodes, Roads, Rodes), Batchelor, 161, 165 (s) ; Martha, 139

Roafe, Mary, 104 ; Tho., 104 (s)

Robbins. *See* Robins

Robbinson. *See* Robinson

Roberts (Robertes), Alice, 20 ; Anne, 32, 58 ; Chr., 32 (s) ; Edw., 139 ; Eliz., 38, 54, 80, 121, 146 ; Hen., 129, 150 (s) ; Jane, 69, 104 ; John, 47, 155 ; Martha, 66, 249 ; Mary, 37, 94, 177, 214, 261 ; Nic., 150, 228 ; Sarah, 89 ; Ste., 27 ; Tho., 6 (s), 8 ; Walt., 96, jun., 82

Robins (Robbins, Robin), Alice, 271 ; Deborah, 240 ; Eliz., 203 ; Ja., 289 ; Ric., 150 ; Susan, 151 ; Will., 151 (s)

Robinson (Robbinson), Anne, 129 ; Eliz., 98, 117 ; Jeremy, 24 ; John, 54, 155 ; Mary, 31, 182, 195 ; Ric., 215 ; Sarah, 171, 176 ; Tho., 155 (s), 179, 320

Roborough, Martha, 143 ; Ste., 143 (s)

Rochester, Anne, 21, 199 ; Celicia, 74 ; Hen., 50 ; Judith, 14 ; Rob., 17, 184

Rodd, Frances, 173

Rodes. *See* Roades

Rodgers. *See* Rogers

Roe, Ric., 121 (s). *See* Rowe

Roffe (Rofe, Roffee, Roffie, Rophe, Rophie), Anne, 29 ; Eliz., 152, 300 ; Joan, 46 ; John, 51, 94 ; Ric., 61 ; Solomon, 260 ; Tho., 152 (s), 175 ; Will., 115

Rogers (Rodgers), Abr., 81, 91 ; Alice, 142 ; Andr., 69 (s), 117 ; Anne, 135 ; Eliz., 7, 57, 126, 185, 226, 259, 263, 300 ; Frances, 222 ; Hannah, 164 ; Jane, 312 ; John, 252 ; Mary, 45, 262 ; Sarah, 125, 237, 250 ; Tho., 75, 95 (s), 147, 174 (s), 180, 180 (s), 284 ; Will. Chr., 258

Rogerson, Anne, 258

Rolfe, Cath., 231

Rolinson, Tho., 57 (s)

Rollison, Anne, 266 ; John, 266 (s)

Roo, David, 150 (s)

Roof (Roofe), Edw., 158

Rook, Eliz., 225 ; Mary, 332

Rootes (Roots), Anne, 50, 83, 317 ; Edw., 309 ; Eliz., 236 ; Henrietta Maria, 171 ; Jane, 233 ; John, 20 (s), 32, 92 ; Mary, 20, 171 ; Tho., 54, 162, 228 ; Will., 227

Rophe, Rophie. *See* Roffe

Rosam. *See* Rossam

Rose, Alex., 325 ; Anne, 173 ; Arabella,

265 ; Eliz., 314 ; Geo., 278 (s) ; Greg., 43, 285 ; Hen., 23, 26 (s), 32 (s), 67 (s), 295 (s), 305 (s) ; John, 150 ; Mary, 278, 290 ; Ric., 207 ; Sarah, 327 ; Solomon, 260 ; Tho., 326 ; Will., 53, 81 (s), 105 (s), 113 (s), 132 (s), 148 (s), 154 (s) ; —, 53
Roseam. *See* Rossam
Roseham. *See* Rossam
Rosham. *See* Rossam
Ross, Geo., 29
Rossam (Rosam, Roseam, Roseham, Rosham, Rossome), Eliz., 71, 304 ; Ja., 36 (s), 58 (s), 70 (s), 74 (s), 85 (s), 298 (s) ; John, 12, 154 ; Mary, 304 ; Ralph, 303 ; Rob., 12 (s), 244, 304 (s) ; Rodolph, 104 (s) ; Will., 39, 267, 311
Rotherham (Rotheram), Tho., 3 (s), 18 (s), 19, 21 (s), 66 (s)
Rothwell (Rothwel), Jane, 324 ; Will., 242
Rouch, Rob., 77
Round (Rounde), Grace, 210 ; Ja., 111 ; John, 167 ; Will., 126
Rouse, Ja., 257
Rove, Mary, 211
Rowe (Row), Anne, 148 ; Eliz., 99, 174, 224 ; Erasmus, 126, 147 (s) ; Humph., 1 (s) ; Ja., 12, 19 (s), 47 (s) ; John, 17, 24, 67 ; Kath., 23 ; Ric., 32 ; Tho., 88 (s), 95, 188 ; Walt., 144 (s). *See* Roe
Rowland, Eliz., 137, 180, 328 ; Hen., 333 ; John, 31, 323, 329 ; Mary, 82 ; Susan, 112
Roy, Hen., 171
Rucke, Tho., 102
Rudley, Joan, 176
Rufferd, Anth., 186
Rumball, John, 246
Rummens, Edw., 130
Rummery, Eliz., 234
Rusbridge, Will., 256
Russell, Alice, 168 ; Anne, 54, 61, 77, 97, 108, 198, 201, 220, 232, 264, 287, 302, 324 ; Anth., 58 ; Edm., 283 (s) ; Edw., 194, 310 ; Eleanor, 47 ; Eliz., 103, 107, 139, 194, 230, 255, 272, 305, 330 ; Frances, 263 ; Geo., 32 ; Ja., 56, 122 (s), 291 ; Jane, 146 ; Joan, 113 ; John, 44, 107 (s), 110 (s), 131, 148, 151 (s), 179, 205, 233, 246, 264, 319 ; Jos., 97, 102, 123 ; Lambert, 211 ; Martha, 44, 198 ; Mary, 5, 35, 51, 115, 171, 232, 316 ; Ric., 2 (s), 74, 119, 205, 296 ; Rob., 323 ; Sam., 67 ; Sarah, 16, 180 ; Ste., 332 ; Tho., 19 (s), 35, 48, 57, 208, 229, 240, 255, 307, jun., 282 ; Walt., 269 (s) ; Will., 131, 166, 224, 284 ; —, 77
Rutley, Eleanor, 131 ; Susan, 57
Rycraft, Mary, 13
Rye, Anne, 37 ; Mary, 181, 244
Rynolls, John, 68 (s). *See* Reynolds

S.

Sabrett, Will., 17 (s)
Sackford, John, 87 (s)
Sacre (Sacree), Anne, 242 ; Tho., 98
Sadget (Sadgett), Eliz., 264. *See* Sagett
Sadler, Anne, 280
Saffen, Will., 208
Saffron, Eliz., 240 ; Sarah, 244
Sagett, Eliz., 227 ; Frances, 172 ; Mary, 71 ; Tho., 66. *See* Sadget
Sale (Scale), John, 182 ; Jos., 193
Salmon (Salman), Edw., 124 (s), 218 ; Fra., 77 ; Hen., 212 ; John, 315
Salvage, Mary, 122
Samber, Selwin, 246
Samon, Alice, 268
Sampson (Samson), Anth., 50 ; Dor., 178 ; Eliz., 122 ; Fra., 106 (s) ; Mary, 227 ; Reginald, 122 (s) ; Ric., 73, 88, 106, 228 ; Ste., 205 ; Tho., 33 (s), 42, 136 (s) ; Will., 164, 188
Sanbourne (Sanborne, Sanburne), Tho., 56 (s), 192, 293
Sanders. *See* Saunders
Sandford, Tho., 18
Sands, Eliz., 331 ; John, 314 ; Susan, 297 ; Tho., 115, 242, 309 ; Will., 24, 316
Sane, Tho., 214
Sansom, Kath., 84
Sargent (Sargant, Sargeant, Sarjeant), Eliz., 108, 172, 234 ; Hannah, 92 ; John, 236 ; Rob., 111, 227 ; Tho., 212 ; Will., 243, 257. *See* Sergeant
Satten, Eliz., 244 ; Susannah, 235
Saunders (Sanders), Anne, 64 ; Edw., 40 ; Eliz., 120, 183, 194, 200 ; Geo., 65 (s), 84, 94 (s), 95 (s), 97 (s), 99 (s), 104 (s), 116 (s), 121 (s), 123 (s), 132, 136 (s), 147 (s), 148 (s), 150 (s), 151 (s), 152 (s), 154 (s), 155 (s), 182 (s), 307 (s) ; Grace, 116 ; Hen., 121 (s) ; Ja., 156 ; Jane, 263 ; John, 108, 191, 207, 229 ; Mary, 90, 130, 185 ; Nic., 194, 279, 323 ; Ric., 121, 228, 234 ; Rob., 243 ; Ste., 55 (s) ; Tho., 156 (s), 214, 291 (s) ; Will., 46, 92
Sauter, John, 104
Savage, Allan, 163 ; Anne, 55, 166 ;

Charles, 157; Dor., 21; Eliz., 66; Ja., 55 (s), 66 (s), 308 (s); Kath., 150; Mary, 197, 227, 273; Ric., 205, 327; Sam., 85, 166 (s); Sarah, 200; Tho., 162; Walt., 155; Will., 70
Savage *alias* Watts, Mary, 186
Sawers (Sawyers), Edm., 32
Sawyer (Sawyers), Abr., 318; Anne, 65; Edw., 323; Eliz., 86; Judith, 294; Martha, 26; Mary, 251, 291, 308; Ste., 188; Tho., 9 (s), 112, 249; Will., 274 (s). *See* Sawers
Saxby (Saxpees, Saxpese, Saxsby), Eliz., 200; Fra., 49 (s); Ja., 116; John, 27, 49, 189, 321; Mary, 318; Rob., 122, 331; Sarah, 259; Will., 213
Sayers (Sayer), Abr., 163, 224; Dor., 36; Edw., 262; John, 61, 281; Sarah, 194; Tho., 26; Will., 138 (s)
Sayle, Ric., 108
Scardefeild, Will., 208
Scarlett, Mary, 115
Scheech, Marg., 255
Scoons, Mary, 238
Scotchburne, John, 188
Scotford, Susan, 208
Scott, Eliz., 258; Ja., 319; John, 22, 194; Joshua, 66
Scrafton, Brian, 37
Scrase, Anne, 214; Barbara, 35; Frances, 306; Hannah, 313; Hen., 194; Joan, 40; John, 172 (s), 173; Mary, 42, 52, 192, 253; Ric., 51, 113, 206, 212; Sarah, 6, 67, 100; Seth, 100 (s); Sicely, 203; Susan, 105; Will., 62; —, 42 (s)
Scrimes, Tho., 85 (s)
Scutt, Eliz., 2; John, 178; Sarah, 236
Seabrooke, Sam., 163
Seacroft, Joan, 161
Seager, Anne, 200; Cath., 196; Eliz., 34, 209; Joan, 37; John, 38; Mary, 317; Matt., 74, 77, 244; Rachel, 179; Shadriach, 77 (s); Sidryck, 73; Tho., 114
Seagrave, Charity, 181
Seale, Ric., 46, 134 (s), 300; Rob., 102; Tho., 248; Will., 77, 108 (s), 163
Seaman, Ja., 285 (s); Joan, 10; John, 10 (s)
Seamour (Seamer, Seamor, Seamore), Eliz., 253, 326; John, 181; Mary, 155
Seares. *See* Seers
Seavenoake. *See* Sevenoake
Sedger *alias* Seger, Joan, 286
Sedgewicke, John, 174
Seers (Seares, Sere), Geo., 130 (s); Marg., 220; Sam., 148; Will., 109
Seger. *See* Sedger *alias* Seger
Seisly, Fra., 71 (s), 75 (s), 76 (s), 84 (s), 86 (s), 87 (s); Pet., 101
Selden, Eliz., 14; Jos., 143; Mary, 173
Sellens (Sellings), Mary, 131; Rob., 159 (s), 160
Selmes, Tho., 299
Sennocke, Mary, 160
Sergeant, Tho., 66, 189. *See* Sargent
Serle, Jane, 184
Sesley. *See* Sisley
Sevenoake (Seavenoake), Cath., 216; Eliz., 174; Jos., 8; Sarah, 180; Susan, 47; Will., 144
Sewter, John, 30 (s)
Shadwell, Mary, 223; Tho., 76 (s), 113 (s), 322
Shanks, John, 125 (s), 166
Sharkes, John, 160
Sharow, Mary, 282
Sharpe (Sharp), Anne, 115; Eliz., 46, 121, 323; John, 96 (s), 298, 299 (s), 332; Jos., 90; Sarah, 218; Tho., 172, 204, 306; Will., 115 (s), 217, 218
Sharvell, Simon, 22; Will., 45 (s)
Shaw, Ja., 22; John, 261; Mary, 28; Sarah, 84; Tho., 92
Sheather, Constance, 38; Dan., 163, 237; Eliz., 16, 85; Mary, 66, 217
Sheather *alias* Stace, John, 126
Shedwick, Tho., 199
Sheeter, John, 232
Sheffell, Mary, 216
Sheirley. *See* Shirley
Shelley (Shelly), Anne, 137, 294, 295; Edw., 206; Eliz., 279, 314; Frances, 156; John, 134; Lydia, 204; Nic., 208; Ric., 132; Tho., 84, 296
Shelton, Geo., 63 (s); Ric., 182; Will., 3 (s), 115 (s), 140 (s), 182 (s), 183, 287 (s)
Sheppard (Shephard, Shepherd, Shepperd), Anne, 87; Edw., 68 (s); Eliz., 205, 223; Geo., 152; Jane, 185; John, 209; Judith, 322; Marg., 102; Mary, 143; Newton, 129; Nic., 117; Ric., 295; Rob., 149 (s); Sam., 191; Tho., 17 (s), 159 (s), 270 (s)
Sherley. *See* Shirley
Sherlock, Ric., 219
Sherman, Magdalen, 280; Susan, 91
Sherry, Tho., 130
Sherwood, Anne, 53; Edw., 39; Jos., 278
Sherwyn, Will., 190
Shesther, Eleanor, 210
Shetton, Tho., 216
Sheward, Anne, 323; Will., 315
Shewbridge. *See* Shoebridge
Shewen (Shewin), John, 217; Mary, 198
Shingler, Mary, 238
Shirley (Sheirley, Sherley, Shurley,

Shurly), Cath., 4 ; Eliz., 269 ; John, 269 (s) ; Martha, 27 ; Rob., 288 ; Tho., 212 ; Will., 82, 205 ; —, 67
Shoebridge (Shewbridge), Anne, 324 ; John, 267 (s) ; Lucy, 319 ; Rebecca, 295 ; Will., 331
Shoesmith, Edw., 103, 105 (s), 180, 209 ; Eliz., 41, 78 ; Marg., 221 ; Ric., 35 ; Susan, 241 ; Tho., 126, 230 ; Will., 226, 263
Short, Mary, 133 ; Pet., 315 ; Tho., 65 (s), 108 (s)
Shorvall, Sim., 107 (s)
Shoulder, Anne, 287, 325 ; Dan., 279 ; Eleanor, 276 ; Eliz., 82 ; Jane, 21 ; John, 12 (s), 56 ; Rachel, 6 ; Ric., 54 ; Tho., 137
Shugnell, Susan, 237
Shurley, Shurly. *See* Shirley
Sibly, Hen., 122
Sicklemore, Mary, 83, 261 ; Theoph., 275 (s) ; Will., 226
Siesley. *See* Sisley
Siffleete (Sifleet), Mary, 322
Siggs, Anne, 205 ; Geo., 228, 298, 328 ; Mary, 199
Simons (Simmonds, Simmons, Simonds, Symmonds, Symmons, Symonds, Symons), Anne, 39, 74, 250, 303 ; Edw., 71 (s), 76 ; Elias, 207, 219 ; Eliz., 94, 161 ; Hannah, 193 ; Hen., 193, 268 ; Jacob, 259 ; Jane, 4, 214 ; John, 34 (s), 167, 210, 270 ; Mary, 13, 69, 103, 125, 197 ; Rob., 74 (s), 126 (s), 140 ; Sarah, 188 ; Tho., 69 (s), 140, 263, 278
Simpson (Simson), Tho., 51, 94 (s), 120, 247
Sims (Symes, Syms, Symms), Anne, 283 ; Eliz. Sims, 246 ; John, 8 (s) ; Tho., 1 ; Zacharias, 243 ; Zachary, 332
Sinden, Eliz., 184 ; Tho., 194
Singer, Mary, 205 ; Ric., 195
Single, John, 68
Singleton, Eliz., 241
Sisley (Sesley, Siesley, Sisely, Sisly), Edw., 298 ; Eliz., 302 ; John, 24, 200, 255 ; Mary, 241 ; Nic., 317 ; Susan, 204 ; Tho., 26, 195 ; Will., 193
Sislin, John, 330
Sivier (Sivyer, Syvier), Eliz., 117, 163 ; Mary, 228 ; Sarah, 294 ; Tho., 117 (s)
Skeere, Rob., 212
Skeet, Tho., 122
Skelton, Edw., 229
Skinner (Skynner), Anne, 2, 35 ; Dan., 326, 330 ; Edm., 315 ; Edy, 261 ; Eleanor, 213 ; Eliz., 163, 241, 321 ; Fra., 187 ; Ja., 151 ; John, 64, 327 ; Mary, 1, 95, 209, 329 ; Rob., 325 ; Susan, 256 ; Tho., 104, 120 (s), 129 (s), 145, 156 ; Will., 141 ; Zachary, 122
Skipper, Mary, 128 ; Susan, 164
Skynner. *See* Skinner
Slade, John, 203 ; Wiltshire, 264
Slater (Slatter), Benj., 87 (s) ; Jane, 82 ; Tho., 203
Slaterford, Nic., 4 (s)
Slatter. *See* Slater
Slaughter, Eliz., 204 ; Hen., 4 ; John, 8, 71 ; Tho., 242
Sleech, Eliz., 192 ; Mary, 244 ; Ric., 109, 219
Sloman (Sloeman), Eleanor, 155 ; John, 24, 64 (s), 148 (s) ; Rebecca, 152 ; Tho., 71
Slutter, Benj., 82 (s)
Smale, Anne, 317 ; Jane, 317
Small, Ja., 246 ; John, 263 ; Mary, 84 ; Will., 213
Smallpeice (Smallpeece), Anne, 169 ; Nic., 11
Smart, Eleanor, 78 ; —, 31
Smersall, Anne, 221 ; Mary, 74 ; Sam., 66 (s)
Smith (Smyth, Symth), Alice, 274 ; Ambrose, 115 ; Anne, 57, 84, 132, 171, 184, 324 ; Anth., 160 ; Attained, 239 ; Barbara, 158 ; Benj., 82 ; Charles, 50 ; Christian, 158 ; Edw., 49, 151, 209, 244, 254, 333 ; Eliz., 4, 64, 108, 121, 150, 188, 190, 203, 230, 255, 258, 264, 288, 322, 325, 331 ; Esther, 192 ; Fra., 9, 172 ; Frues, 227 ; Giles, 36 ; Hannah, 162 ; Hen., 110, 115 (s), 283 (s) ; Jame, 202 ; Ja., 68 (s), 236 ; Jane, 257, 304 ; Joan, 152 ; John, 2, 11, 14 (s), 26, 33, 40, 44 (s), 60 (s), 73, 102, 105, 130, 144, 169, 170, 183, 189, 252, 259, 261, 295, 295 (s), 302, 305, 307 (s), 319, 333 ; Lionel, 275 ; Marg., 31, 200, 212, 226 ; Martha, 161 ; Mary, 24, 41, 100, 118, 186, 219, 223, 230, 273, 298, 322 ; Phillarisca, 138 ; Ric., 16, 28, 143, 252, 266, 321 ; Rob., 29 (s), 43 (s), 44, 67, 73 (s), 84 (s), 103 (s), 104 (s), 129 (s), 146 (s), 161, 161 (s), 195, 206, 231, 270 (s), 293 (s), 300 (s), 316 ; Sarah, 39, 150, 251, 252, 263, 307, 320, 324 ; Susan, 76, 160 ; Tho., 15, 31, 38, 44, 55, 56, 60, 135, 148, 214, 235, 325 ; Thomasine, 105 ; Will., 8 (s), 11, 72, 97, 150 (s), 215, 218, 242, 273, 273 (s), 295, 316
Smither (Smithier, Smithers, Smyther, Smythier), Barnaby, 277 (s) ; John, 273 (s), 283, 289 ; Martha, 248 ; Susannah, 225 ; Tho., 295, 303 (s)
Smyth. *See* Smith
Smytheman (Smythiman), Anne, 288 ; John, 287

Smyther, Smythier. *See* Smither
Snaile (Snayle), Tho., 2, 129 (s)
Snashall, John, 75 (s), 162, 282
Snatt (Snat, Snate), Anne, 124, 268, 327; Eliz., 107, 169, 289, 318; Hen., 169 (s), 179; Ja., 138; John, 80 (s), 83 (s), 84 (s), 89 (s), 90 (s), 190, 300 (s); Nic., 8; Ric., 268 (s), 269, 276 (s), 279 (s), 321, 325; Ste., 107 (s), 226; Susan, 196; Tho., 103 (s), 124 (s), 300, 332; Will., 20 (s), 63 (s), 286, 291
Snayle. *See* Snaile
Sneep, Jos., jun., 239
Snell, Eliz., 173, 187; Jane, 154; John, 210; Mary, 174; Simon, 86; Symon, 87 (s)
Snelling (Snellen, Snellin), Anne, 202; Isaac, 234; John, 276; Mary, 154; Tho., 144 (s), 147 (s), 216
Snepp, John, 181
Snode, Amy, 236
Snooke (Snoocke), Hen., 116 (s), 133
Snow, Anne, 6
Soale (Sole), Fra., 17; Jane, 43; Mary, 32; Philip, 25; Sarah, 155; Tho., 286
Soane (Soan), Anne, 198; Edw., 153, 197; John, 138; Obediah, 103; Sarah, 84; Tho., 17 (s), 234, 327; Will., 3, 131
Soaper. *See* Soper
Solmes, Tho., 288
Solomon, Tho., 249
Sommers, John, 171
Sone, Mary, 15
Soper (Soaper), Anne, 225; Mary, 232; Sarah, 212
Sorrell, Tho., 120
Soughton, Sarah, 175; Tho., 55
Southerton, Ric., 293
Southton, Tho., 225
Souton, Jane, 156; Mary, 156
Spaine, Mary, 220
Sparrow (Sparrowe), David, 211; John, 86, 255; Tho., 68 (s)
Spatchurst, Jane, 197
Speed, Anne, 97, 246; Barbara, 22; Eliz., 132, 250; John, 97 (s); Mary, 259
Spencer, Eleanor, 179; Hen., 223; Jane, 189; Luke, 4; Tho., 195
Spice, Joan, 291; John, 85; Ric., 217; Tho., 201
Spicer, Alice, 116; Sarah, 124
Spilsted (Spilstead), John, 85; Tho., 203
Spire, Eliz., 62
Spray, Ja., 267; John, 81, 134 (s), 141 (s), 152 (s), 154 (s), 156 (s), 159 (s); Jos., 121
Springett (Springate), Eliz., 167; Geo., 264; John, 90 (s); Sam., 250; Ste., 119
Spurland, Hen., 204
Squire, Agn., 49; Sarah, 49, 149; Will., 269
Stace (Stacy), Fra., 286 (s); Geo., 167 (s); Hannah, 286; John, 9, 128, 167; Mark, 45, 117 (s); Mary, 56, 76, 119, 182, 189, 191, 230, 254; Tho., 1, 80; Will., 164 (s)
Stafford, Edw., 25 (s); Ric., 25, 211; Tho., 282 (s); Will., 209
Stalman, Mary, 21
Stammer, Anne, 95; John, 263; Ste., 95 (s); Walt., 213
Stanbrooke, John, 49
Standborough, Ja., 70
Standbridge (Stanbridge), Anne, 242; Hen., 29, 110 (s); Jane, 89; Marg., 310; Mary, 243; Susan, 166; Tho., 241
Standen, Abr., 152; Anne, 203, 247; Eliz., 168, 174, 224; Fra., 324; Ja., 261, 263; John, 9, 26 (s), 95, 138, 152 (s), 172 (s), 177 (s), 217, 277 (s), 279 (s); Kath., 126; Mary, 228; Morgan, 89; Rebecca, 210; Ric., 279; Sam., 78, 137; Sarah, 157; Walt., 134, 183
Stanes, John, 87; Mary, 258; Ruth, 240
Stanford, Edw., 198; Geo., 237; John, 262; Will., 284 (s)
Staning, Mary, 253
Stanton, Tho., 307
Staples, Edw., 205; Geo., 137 (s); Ric., 115
Stapley (Stapely, Stapelyes, Staply), Anne, 169; Barbara, 306; Cornelius, 274; Eliz., 11, 30, 153, 265; John, 43, 142, 200, 327, 333; Kath., 8; Mary, 91, 145, 298, 299; Ric., 98 (s), 202; Tho., 5, 87; Will., 11 (s), 104 (s)
Starr (Starre), Constance, 84; Eliz., 174; Geo., 317; Ja., 125 (s); Mary, 95, 187; Sarah, 196; Susan, 43
Start, Tho., 250
Starthop, Alex., 145
Stearns, Will., 230
Stedman, Edw., 199; John, 86; Ric., 94, 263; Will., 216
Stedoll, Charity, 275
Stedow, Charity, 275; Tho., 275 (s)
Stedwell, Tho., 278
Steel (Steele), Edw., 90, 200; Ja., 181 (s); John, 181; Mary, 218, 248; Tho., 55
Steer (Steere), Ambrose, 313; Bryant, 243; Eliz., 155, 190; Joan, 189; Mary, 190; Nic., 53
Steevens. *See* Stephens

Stemp, John, 202 ; Mercy, 213
Stenning (Stening), Benj., 228 ; John, 158 ; Will., 143, 158 (s)
Stent, Nic., 127
Stenys, Anne, 220
Stephens (Steevens, Stevens), Cath., 331 ; Eliz., 226, 245, 254, 256, 281 ; Geo., 138, 258 ; John, 74, 81 (s), 106. 189, 251, 288, 294. 328 ; Jos.. 169, sen., 169 (s) ; Mary, 91, 103, 137, 329 ; Moses, 259 ; Pet., 57 ; Ric., 63, 102 (s), 296 ; Rob.. 81, 324. 332 ; Tho.. 16, 79, 294 (s), 313, 319 ; Walt., 222 ; Will., 213, 219
Stephenson, Anne, 326 ; Eliz., 58, 183 ; Humph., 124 (s) ; Judith. 291 ; Ric., 261
Stepneth, Abel, 289
Stepney (Stepny), Joan, 91 ; Will., 200
Sternes (Sterne), David, 269 (s) ; John, 3 (s) ; Ric., 8
Stevens. *See* Stephens
Stickland, Sarah, 257
Stigant, John, 70 (s) ; —, 51
Stiles (Styles), Anne, 177 ; Hannah, 84 ; Harbert, 91 ; Herbert, 93 (s), 253, 332 ; Mary, 231 ; Ric., 5 (s), 100 (s), 109
Still, Mary, 157
Stilwell, Grace, 172
Stitchband, Hannah, 231
Stocker, Eliz., 40
Stockwell, Geo., 124
Stodhart, John, 221
Stoker, John, 19
Stokes (Stoaks, Stoakes, Stookes), Anth., 175 ; Geo., 68 (s), 109, 109 (s), 129, 133, 183 (s) ; Mary, 308 ; Will., 50
Stolion, Tho., 43
Stone, Anne, 101, 189 ; Edw., 122 ; Eliz., 128, 181, 238, 331 ; Geo., 208 ; Hen., 62 (s), 105, 149, 219 ; Ja., 143 ; John, 12 (s). 73 (s), 94 (s). 139 (s), 220, 296 (s) ; Judith, 44 ; Martha, 316 ; Marthanna. 255 ; Mary, 5, 15, 325, 327, 331 ; Nic., 43 (s), 75 (s), 169 (s), 319 ; Pet., 65 ; Rejoyce, 62 ; Rob., 117 (s) ; Sam., 74 (s) ; Sarah, 29, 169, 247 ; Susan, 306 ; Tho., 29, 142, 202 ; Will., 13, 22 (s), 234, 292, 319, 332
Stoneham (Stonham), Ric., 41 (s), 291
Stonehouse (Stonehowse, Stonhouse), John, 250, 326 ; Ric., 46 (s), 315 ; Rob., 319
Stoner, Abr., 167 ; Sarah, 180
Stonestreet (Stonestreete). Jos., sen., 131 ; Lydia. 20 : Mary, 162 ; Ric.. 197 ; Tho., 60, 247
Stonewood, Mary, 234
Store, Cath., 174 ; Dor., 36 ; Eliz., 41, 170 ; Judith, 256 ; Mary, 198 ; Sam., 142 (s), 297
Storer, Ja., 194 : John, 211 ; Jude, 59 (s) ; Marg., 231
Story, Mary, 184
Stow, Dan.. 104, 150 ; Eliz., 216 ; Mary, 244
Streate, Christiana, 278 ; Dor., 41 ; John, 41 (s)
Streater (Streator, Streeter, Streetor, Streter), Alice, 7 ; Anne, 120 ; Anth., 211 ; Dan., 252 ; John, 18, 244, 262 ; Mary. 212 : Sam., 171 ; Walt., 56 ; Will., 257
Streatfield (Streatfeild), Eliz., 242 ; Mary, 321 ; Rob., 256
Stredwicke, Edw., 54 (s) ; Will., 172 (s)
Streeter, Streetor, Streter. *See* Streater
Stretton (Stretten), John, 96 ; Mary, 121 ; Will.. 254
Strickland, Sam., 141
Stringer. Jane. 30 ; Ric., 252
Stripps, Mary, 123
Strong, Rob., 51, 190 ; Sarah, 247 ; Tho.. 200
Stroud, Mary, 138
Stubbs, Will., 89
Stuckle (Stuckell), John, 103 (s), 110 (s), 115 (s), 116, 181 (s) ; Mary, 208 ; Rob., 3 (s), 6 (s) ; Will., 110, 268 (s)
Studley, John, 49 (s)
Stunt, Eliz., 144, 165 ; Geo., 259 ; Mary, 108
Sturny. John. 222
Sturt. Arth., 282 ; Eliz., 234, 315 ; Hannah, 254 ; John, 48 (s), 71 (s), 185 (s) ; Lydia, 296 ; Tho., 158 ; Will., 134 (s), 147
Sturtup, Anne, 130 ; Eliz., 39, 152 ; Marg.. 149
Styance. Ric.. 63, 67 (s)
Styant (Styante), Anne, 169 ; Joan 130
Styles. *See* Stiles
Sudwicke. Marg.. 102
Summers (Summer, Sumner). Ja., 123 (s) ; John, 123, 151 (s), 205, 309, 324 ; Ric., 306 ; Susan, 41
Sunderland. Mary, 111
Surrage, Mary, 4
Susan (Susann, Suzan), Alex., 287 (s) ; Eliz., 311 ; Sarah, 279
Suters, John, 85 (s)
Sutton, Ann, 208 ; Eliz., 320
Suzan. *See* Susan
Swain. Swaine. *See* Swayne
Swalande, John, 279
Swane (Swan), Anne, 4, 28 ; Benj., 156, 231 ; Dor., 126 ; Eliz., 134, 199,

214 ; Geo., 23 ; Jane, 262 ; Joan, 123 ; John, 89, 181, 216 ; Kath., 82 ; Mary, 47, 60, 67, 88, 131, 313, 314 ; Ric., 141 ; Ruth, 330 ; Sam., 212 ; Sarah, 236 ; Susan, 136, 208 ; Will., 170 (s), 180. *See* Swaine
Swaseland (Swasland, Swaslande, Sweasland), Edw., 7 (s), 13 ; Hen., 29 ; John, 9 ; Mary, 159 ; Ste., 179
Swayne (Swain, Swaine), Anne, 16, 128 ; Edw., 255 ; Fra., 116 ; Geo., 333 ; John, 190, 244 ; Jos., 125 ; Judith, 238 ; Lawr., 45 (s) ; Mary, 33, 105, 226 ; Ric., 252, 308 ; Sam., 115 ; Susan, 8 ; Tho., 145 (s), 168, 234, 242 ; Will., 8, 8 (s)
Sweasland. *See* Swaseland
Sweetlove, John, 322 ; Tho., 297 (s)
Swift, Anne, 5 ; Geo., 311 ; John, 138 (s) ; Tho., 202, 240 ; Will., 142 (s)
Swinyer, Humph., 225
Symes, Syms, Symms. *See* Sims
Symmonds, Symmons, Symonds, Symons. *See* Simons
Symth, Hen., 283 (s). *See* Smith
Synnocke, Eliz., 187

T.

Tabb, John, 314 ; Nic., 154 (s), 292 ; Priscilla, 316 ; Sarah, 208, 323
Tabrett (Tabret), Eliz., 313 ; Ja., 37 (s) ; John, 153, 164 (s) ; Pet., 30
Taller, Mary, 50
Tallerst, Sam., 165
Tampkin (Tamkin), Eliz., 62 ; John, 277
Tanner, Eliz., 137 ; Jane, 68, 168 ; John, 83 ; Sarah, 242 ; Susan, 243 ; Will., 46, 77 (s)
Tapleing, Eliz., 111
Tapley, Mary, 102
Tapsell (Tapsall), Eliz., 31 ; Frances, 299 ; Mary, 104 ; Tho., 33, 104 (s), 193
Tapsfield, Hen., 238
Tarlton, John, 80
Tarr, Susan, 33
Tarrant, Tho., 122
Tasker, Andr., 306, 326 ; Anne, 263 ; Edw., 215 ; Eliz., 243, 307 ; Fra., 13 (s) ; Geo., 107 ; John, 215 ; Mary, 314 ; Ninion, 37 (s) ; Will., 101, 191, 232
Tassell, John, 225
Taugth, Mark. 32
Taylor (Tayler), Alice, 144 ; Anne, 76, 123, 204, 287, 312 ; Benj., 217 ; Edm., 273 (s) ; Edw., 149 (s), 156 (s) ; Eleanor, 293 ; Eliz., 10, 93, 127 ; Geo., 130 ; Ja., 103, 180 ; John, 4, 21, 22 (s), 31 (s), 66, 74 (s), 84, 98 (s), 106, 106 (s), 131, 156 (s), 159, 200, 243, 286, 297 (s), 311 ; Martha, 210 ; Mary, 152, 197, 203, 255, 259, 276, 297 ; Mercy, 207 ; Philip, 283 (s) ; Sarah, 168, 198, 218 ; Tho., 31, 93 (s), 129, 136, 159 (s), 174, 316 ; Will., 35 (s), 36, 75, 120, 149, 158 (s), 172
Taynton, Rob., 251
Teague (Teage, Tege), Mary, 304 ; Nic., 281, 286 (s) ; Ric., 45 (s) ; Tho., 281 (s)
Teal, Edm., 246
Teeling, Anne, 144, 150 ; Eliz., 221 ; John, 215 ; Sarah, 312 ; Tho., 144 (s)
Tege. *See* Teague
Temple, John, 16 (s)
Terry, Ja., 113 (s) ; John, 45 (s) ; Mary, 41 ; Parnel, 293 ; Sarah, 152, 224 ; —, 49
Tester, Anne, 85, 210, 318 ; Eliz., 233, 289 ; Ja., 293 ; Martha, 144 ; Mary, 161 ; Ric., 146 ; Sarah, 318 ; Tho., 253
Tewson, Eliz., 142
Thacker, Alice, 185 ; Eliz., 178
Tharpe, Anne, 228; David, 29; Dyonisia, 126 ; Eliz., 46 ; Sarah, 15. *See* Thorpe
Thatcher (Thacher, Thetcher), Anne, 199 ; Frances, 72 ; John, 75, 96 (s), 118 (s), 228 ; Magd., 96 ; Ric., 97, 104, 118 (s), 138 (s), 318 ; Rob., 270 ; Susan, 261 ; Tho., 24, 82, 187 ; Will., 18
Thawyer, Geo., 76 ; Will., 83
Thayer, Mary, 53 ; Rob., 75
Theobald, Eliz., 134 ; Tho., 111
Theoball (Theobals), Anne, 272 ; Constance, 269 ; Walsingham, 271
Thetcher. *See* Thatcher
Thiery, John, 163 (s)
Thomas, Edw., 33 ; Ja., 36 ; John, 112 (s) ; Mark, 50 ; Mary, 6, 34 ; Nic., 279 (s) ; Ric., 1 (s), 41, 48, 90, 298 ; Sarah, 222, 224 ; Susan, 252, 255
Thompset, Thompsett. *See* Tompset
Thompson (Thomson, Tompson, Tomson), Anne, 17 ; Eliz., 311 ; John, 98, 274 ; Mary, 210 ; Sarah, 236, 245 ; Tho., 12, 17 (s), 142 ; Will., 296
Thornden, Susan, 249
Thorneton, Eliz., 234
Thorpe (Thorp), Alice, 165 ; Anne, 149, 325 ; Dyonisia, 126 ; Edw., 115 (s) ; Gervis, 149 (s), 255 ; Ja., 134 ; Jervis, 200 ; Mary, 201 ; Mildred, 177 ; Ric.,

165 (s); Sam., 126 (s); Sarah, 10; Tho., 250. *See* Tharpe
Thorton, Anne, 310
Threlkey, Geo., 128 (s)
Thrift, Mary, 263
Thunder, Edw., 90, 104, 110; Eliz., 101; Hen., 161 (s); Marg., 44; Nic., 217
Thurgood, Will., 50
Thurman, —, 46
Thurston, Kath., 209
Tiball (Tibball), John, 15
Ticehurst. *See* Tisehurst
Tichborne, Covert, 277; Nevell, 277 (s)
Tichenor. *See* Titchenor
Tidy. *See* Tydy
Tilden, John, 116; Phebe, 208; Tho., 154
Tiler, John, 273
Till, Kath., 160
Tilley (Tilly), Joan, 270; Ric., 66; Tho., 190
Tillman, Mary, 240
Tillstone (Tilston), Deborah, 73; Mary, 5
Tilly. *See* Tilley
Tiltman, Susan, 267
Tiltness, Eliz., 88, 88 (s)
Tiltstone, Mic., 264
Tindall, Tho., 181
Tingler, John, 159, 310
Tingnell, Hen., 303
Tinley (Tinly), Cornelius, 128 (s), 130 (s), 306 (s), 307 (s)
Tipp, Ric., 76
Tippen, Ric., 192; Tho., 188
Tippett, John, 284
Tipton, Edm., 144 (s), jun., 5; Martha, 9
Tisehurst (Ticehurst, Tysehurst, Tyshurst), Anne, 134; Eliz., 103; Ja., 71, 72 (s), 110 (s), 111 (s); Jane, 47; John, 74 (s); Mary, 7, 135, 141, 158, 215, 327; Parnel, 46; Sam., 195, 257; Sarah, 110; Susan, 240; Thankful, 152, 329; Tho., 9 (s), 152; Will., 99
Titchenham, Tho., 318
Titchenor (Tichenor, Titchener, Titchiner), Anne, 331; Marg., 221; Mary, 309; Will., 25 (s), 166 (s), 309
Title, Anne, 196
Tobutt, Anne, 116; Tho., 116 (s)
Todman, Edw., 140 (s)
Tolhurst, Anne, 258; Mary, 141, 188; Ric., 141 (s); Tho., 249
Tollerfield, Will., 262
Tolton, Joan, 136
Tompkin (Tompkins), Nath., 266, 266 (s); Philip, 101; Will., 266, 266 (s); —, 13
Tompset (Thompset, Thompsett, Tompsett, Tomsett), Alice, 64; Anne, 156; Edm., 68 (s), 71; Edw., 229; Eliz., 2, 114, 144, 157, 158, 254, 262, 279, 326; Ja., 291; Joan, 34, 114; John, 150, 154 (s), 158 (s), 165, 309, 332; Mary, 207, 209, 254; Nic., 132; Pernel, 296; Ric., 290; Sam., 104 (s); Sarah, 99; Susan, 68, 77, 154; Tho., 257; Will., 114 (s), 201
Tompson. *See* Thompson
Tomson. *See* Thompson
Tongue, Eliz., 257
Tooke (Tookes), Anne, 161; John, 21, 46 (s), 60 (s), 74 (s), 78 (s), 160 (s), 166 (s), 167 (s), 289, 298 (s); Mary, 165
Toorle. *See* Tourle
Tooth, Anne, 183; Eliz., 237; John, 26; Mary, 225; Susan, 7, 237
Torney, Mary, 193
Tourle (Toorle), Anne, 54, 76, 90, 179; Eliz., 38; Ja., 60, 138 (s); Joan, 285; John, 62, 109, 210; Mary, 35, 176, 195; Sam., 60 (s), 222; Sarah, 81, 189; Tho., 39, 90 (s)
Tourney, Edw., 151
Towne, Mary, 3.
Towneing (Towning), Mary, 17, 311
Towner, Anne, 57; Constance, 321; Eliz., 230, 246; John, 157 (s), 247, 274; Kath., 55; Mary, 201; Ric., 259; Tho., 57; Will., 191
Townsend (Townesend, Townshend), Anne, 230; Charity, 333; Eliz., 308; Frances, 226; Hen., 22 (s), 44 (s), 311; Mary, 79; Walt., 23 (s)
Townsett (Townsatt), Anne, 75, 106; Edw., 14; Geo., 190; Mary, 114; Susan, 74
Traffick, Giles, 300
Traish, Susan, 239
Trangmer, Rog., 176
Trankmore, John, 318
Trayton, Ambrose, 85 (s), 270 (s)
Treap. *See* Treep
Tredcroft, Rob., 16
Tree, Anne, 19; Geo., 254; Ja., 18 (s), 37 (s), 51, 58 (s); Jane, 291; John, 52; Mary, 103, 109, 177; Ste., 45
Treep (Treap), John, 182; Will., 193
Trefford, Jane, 195
Tremaine (Tremain), Simon, 104 (s), 117 (s)
Trenchen, Anne, 188; John, 46
Trendle, Eliz., 284; Hen., 77; Tho., 61 (s), 86 (s)
Trepe, Mary, 288
Tress, Fra., 260
Tresser, Sarah, 3
Trevor, Arabella, 317; John Morley, 187; Tho., 145 (s), 149 (s), 209
Trice, Fra., 330; John, 221, 331; Will., 215

Trigg (Trigge), Mary, 326 ; Will., 11 (s), 20 (s)
Trigger, Will., 247
Trill, Frances, 18 ; John, 180, 240
Trindle, Joan, 47
Trist, Jane, 195
Trossell, John, 238
Trovell, Mary, 203
Trowell, Mary, 220
Trulock, Jos., 237
Trumble, Anth., 184 (s), 213
Trunchin, Will., 48
Trunnell, Rob., 92 (s)
Tucker, Hester, 309 ; Kemuel, 108
Tuckett, Hannah, 216
Tucknett, Anne, 59
Tuckney, Rebecca, 142
Tuffen, Sarah, 81
Tufton (Tuften), John, 25, 55 (s), 62 (s), 296 (s) ; Nic., 235
Tull, Nic., 12 (s), 34 (s), 268 (s), 270 (s), 273 (s), 274 (s), 278 (s), 280 (s), 282 (s), 283 (s), 286 (s), 287 (s) ; Tho., 277 (s)
Tulley (Tully), Anne, 108 ; Eliz., 20 ; Fra., 59 (s), 303 ; John, 50 (s) ; Ralph, 237 ; Tho., 50 ; Will., 192, 216, 307 (s)
Tuppen (Tuppon), Anne, 285, 323, 324, 325 ; Eliz., 4, 20 ; Joan, 20 ; John, 43, 56 (s) ; Mary, 56 ; Ric., 219, 285 (s) ; Tho., 157 (s) ; Will., 182, 193
Turke (Turk), Charles, 311 ; Eliz., 230 ; Mary, 198
Turle, Tho., 30
Turley (Turly), Anne, 167 ; Edw., 259 ; Ric., 125 (s), 167 (s), 264
Turnagaine, Will., 82
Turner, Abigail, 171 ; Anne, 13, 67, 140, 189 ; Dor., 43 ; Edith, 41 ; Edm., 258 ; Edw., 200 ; Eliz., 52, 213, 316 ; Fra., 254 ; Frances, 318 ; Jane, 25, 64, 210, 245 ; John, 13, 38 (s), 59, 95, 99, 114, 159, 209, 210, 227, 275 (s), 328 ; Jos., 147, 325 ; Josiah, 306 ; Judith, 283 ; Martha, 19 ; Mary, 7, 59, 225, 238 ; Nath., 159, 319 ; Nic., 326 ; Ric., 13 (s), 56, 63 (s), 147 (s), 207, 258 ; Rob., 27 (s), 54, 73 ; Sarah, 197 ; Seth, 5 (s); Ste., 12 (s) ; Susan, 80 ; Tho., 45 (s), 112 (s), 208, 210, 263, 318 ; Will., 3, 112, 115, 241
Turnes (Turnis, Turnesse), Abr., 277 ; Bridget, 289 ; Tho., 21, 93
Turney, Tho., 78 (s)
Tutsham (Tuttesham), Eliz., 19 ; John, 303
Tutt, Anne, 87 ; John, 50, 114 (s) ; Lydia, 29 ; Rob., 10 ; Ste., 30 ; Tho., 9
Tuttersall (Tuttershall), Eliz., 145 ; John, 145 (s) ; —, 23
Tuttesham. *See* Tutsham
Tutty, Tho., 119
Tydy (Tidy, Tydie), Eliz., 154 ; Jane, 173 ; John, 20, 135 (s), 136, 198 ; Sarah, 190
Tye, Adriana, 35 ; Anne, 151 ; Eliz., 310 ; Geo., 13 (s), 48 (s), 51 (s) ; Jane, 165 ; Joan, 43 ; John, 187 ; Tho., 34
Tyhurst, John, 199 ; Mary, 190, 288, 308 ; Nic., 282 ; Ric., 141
Tyler, Alice, 55 ; Charles, 4 (s), 55 (s) ; Eliz., 185 ; Hen., 318 ; John, 295 ; Mary, 148, 293, 303, 332 ; Ric., 10, 248 ; Sarah, 205 ; Will., 264, 294
Tyman, John, 333
Tyrrell (Tyrroll), John, 108 ; Will., 226
Tysehurst, Tyshurst. *See* Tisehurst

U.

Uffield, Eliz., 239
Umaden, Pet., 203
Umphrey, Tho., 18 (s)
Underhill, Benj., 188 ; Jane, 127 ; John, 160 ; Mary, 174, 331 ; Tho., 158, 160 (s)
Underwood, Marg., 76
Unsted, Edw., 136 (s) ; Eliz., 136
Uphill, Eliz., 27 ; Will., 57
Upton, John, 49, 126 (s), 262 ; Martin, 18 ; Mary, 324 ; Sam., 272 (s) ; Susan, 263 ; Tho., 126 ; Will., 203
Uridge, John, 18 (s) ; Tho., 268. *See* Euridge
Usbun, Eliz., 277
Usburne, Martha, 281
Usherwood, John, 201
Usmer, Ric., 129 (s)
Uszell, Will., 254
Uwins, Anne, 226, 259 ; Eliz., 229 ; Sarah, 251 ; Will., 232

V.

Vale, John, 145
Valentine (Vallentine), Anne, 247 ; Frances, 117 ; John, 196
Vallance (Valence, Vallence), David, 212 ; Ja., 92, 309 ; John, 3 ; Marg., 309 ; Martha, 132, 225 ; Mary, 214, 305 ; Tho., 218, 249
Valler, Walt., 279
Vallington, Eliz., 222
Vandyke (Vandick, Vandicke). Adrian, 121 (s), 159 (s), 277 (s), 310 ; Anne, 216 ; Bridget, 277 : Geo.. 277 (s) ; John, 304 (s) ; Lucy, 304 ; Mary, 203 ; Tho., 331
Vann, Martha, 140
Vannce, Simon, 8 (s)
Vans, Mary, 227
Varnham, Jane, 157
Vaughan (Vaugham), David. 156 ; Ja., 100 (s) ; John, 258 ; Nath., 112 ; Tho., 81 (s), 118 (s)
Vaux, Will., 64
Veale, Ric., 189
Veins, John, 198
Venice, Eliz., 107 ; Tho., 162
Venne, Mary, 273
Vennell (Vennall). Mary, 77 ; Ric., 306
Venner, Edith, 141 ; Mary, 261
Vergoe. *See* Virgoe
Vernon, Ric., 73 (s) ; Tho., 140
Vernum (Vermun), Mary, 311
Verrall (Verroll, Virrill). Abr., 114 ; Anne, 67, 167 ; Eliz., 93, 98, 222, 241 ; John, 33, 63, 99, 137 (s), 157, 183, 225, 296 (s), 316 ; Mary, 162, 184, 215, 217 ; Ric., 66 ; Tho., 61 (s), 67 (s), 77 (s), 93 (s), 99 (s), 129 (s), 136 (s), 156, 181 (s), 319, 324 ; Will., 186
Vesey (Vezie). Hugh, 315 ; Jane, 311
Vigen, Mary, 68
Viger *alias* Waight, Tho., 221
Vigor (Vigar, Vygar), Ja., 88, 110 (s) ; Jane, 71 ; John, 136 ; Kath., 66 ; Will., 190
Vinall (Vynall, Vynoll), Anne, 221, 252 ; Benj., 11 ; Cath., 145 ; Eliz., 167, 187, 197, 199, 214, 295 ; Fra., 298 (s) ; John, 27, 67 (s), 242, 285 ; Mabel, 83 ; Mary, 38, 112, 183, 193, 199 ; Rebecca, 266 ; Ric., 167 (s) ; Susan, 64 ; Tho., 60, 77 (s), 92 (s), 146, 306, 328 ; Walt., 138 (s) ; Will., 34 (s), 150, 317
Vincent, Adriana, 295 ; Anne, 54 ; Cath., 175 ; Hugh, 34 ; John, 40 ; Mary, 67, 202 ; Ric., 218 ; Sarah, 208 ; Ste., 223 ; Susan, 8 ; Tho., 203
Vincett, John, 163 ; Will., 221
Vine (Vyne), Abr., 60 (s) ; Anne, 16, 322 ; Eliz., 104 ; Ja., 171 ; Jane, 271 ; Joan, 49 ; John, 155, 239, 271, 271 (s), 275 ; Mary, 55, 94 ; Sarah, 189 ; Susan, 178 ; Susannah, 213, 218 ; Tho., 247
Viner, Ja., 98 (s)
Vinter, Geo., 25
Virger, Eleanor, 169
Virgoe (Vergoe), Deborah, 285 ; Edw., 149 ; Geo., 181 ; Mary, 67, 188, 287 ; Ric., 19, 31, 141 ; Susan, 228 ; Will., 289
Viteller, Ric., 107 (s)
Vones, Edw., 257
Vygar. *See* Vigor
Vynall, Vynoll. *See* Vinall
Vyne. *See* Vine

W.

Wackett (Wackott), Tho., 13, 20
Waddell, Charles, 235
Wade, Benj., 240 ; Dorcas, 327 ; Edm., 132 ; Hannah, 327 ; John, 2, 202, 247 ; Mary, 47 ; Susannah, 222 ; Tho., 19, 157
Wady, Martha, 208
Wagghorne. *See* Waghorne
Waggon, Susan, 75 ; Will., 75
Waghorne (Wagghorne), John, 2, 35, 172, 195, 260, 313, 314 ; Mary, 291 ; Tho., 282 (s)
Waight. *See* Viger *alias* Waight
Waite (Wait), Ja., 245 ; John, 27, 299 (s) ; Jos., 245
Waith, Jonas, 128 (s)
Wakefeild, Tobias, 19
Wakeham, Eliz., 261 ; Hannah, 184 ; Jos., 157, 184 (s) ; Mary, 153, 245
Wakelin (Wakelen, Wakeling, Wakelyn), Edw., 38 ; Eliz., 318 ; John, 5 (s) ; Marg., 5, 316 ; Martha, 254 ; Mary, 76, 89, 319 ; Susan, 196
Walchin, Sarah, 121
Walcott (Walcot), Anne, 177 ; Eliz., 101 ; John, 186 ; Marg., 24
Walder, Amy, 247 ; John, 146 (s) ; Mary, 229
Waldraper, Eliz., 164 ; John, 149 ; Rachel, 260
Wales, Hannah, 311 ; John, 275 (s) ; Mary, 310

Walker, Anne, 227 ; Edw., 117 (s), 142 ; Eliz., 113, 120, 170 ; Jane, 146 ; Joan, 187 ; John, 145, 170, 229 ; Kath., 89 ; Marg., 147 ; Mary, 203, 325 ; Ric., 65 ; Tho., 137, 201 ; Will., 152 ; —, 271

Walket, Tho., 145

Wall (Walls), Benj., 103 ; Constance, 217 ; Eliz., 195 ; John, 265 ; Jos., 230 ; Ric., 39 ; Sarah, 55 ; Will., 98, 188

Wallate, John, 163 (s)

Waller, Anne, 191 ; Mary, 180, 222 ; Nath., 91 ; Tho., 69 (s), 276

Wallfleete, Sarah, 39

Wallis, Bridget, 318 ; Ja., 48 ; John, 76 (s), 79 (s), 92 ; Judith, 32 ; Rebecca, 179 ; Tho., 226 ; Will., 84 (s)

Walter (Walters), Anne, 133, 279 ; Charity, 93 ; Edw., 194, 273 (s) ; Eliz., 171 ; Hannah, 252 ; Hen., 168 ; Jane, 101, 200, 208, 271 ; John, 123 (s), 130 (s), 139 (s), 308 (s), 330 ; Jos., 1 (s), 7 (s) ; Ralph, 270 ; Sarah, 190, 207 ; Tho., 158 (s), 163, 271, 325 ; Will., 192

Wancklen, Tho., 286 (s)

Wapham, Rebecca, 299

Ward, Anne, 172, 270 ; David, 114 ; Eliz., 32, 53, 153, 277 ; Faith, 58 ; Grace, 162 ; Hester, 72 ; Isaac, 122 (s) ; Jane, 117 ; Joan, 109 (s), 233 ; John, 151, 242 ; Jos., 199 ; Mary, 122, 124, 129, 207 ; Ric., 301 ; Sarah, 19 ; Will., 72 (s)

Warden, Anne, 63 ; John, 42 (s), 86 (s), 112 (s), jun., 33 (s) ; Mary, 139 ; Susan, 86

Ware, Anne, 238 ; Tho., 263

Wareing, Chr., 253

Waremouth, Jos., 176

Warly, Joan, 236

Warner, Eliz., 31 ; John, 124 ; Morgan, 102 (s) ; Nic., 128

Warnett, Dan., 246 ; Edw., 282 ; Geo., 170 ; Mary, 194

Warren, Mary, 158

Warter, Fra., 305 (s)

Warwick (Warwicke), Allan, 267 (s) ; Eliz., 136 ; Hen., 97, 114

Wash, Anne, 119

Washer, Cath., 238 ; Sam., 170, 330

Wassell, Geo., 228

Watches, Judeth, 253

Wate (Wates, Watees), Hannah, 187 ; John, 294 ; Mary, 261

Waterborne, Ric., 312

Waterer, Ric., 194

Waterhouse (Waterhowse), Anne, 141 ; Leon., 284 ; Mary, 123 ; Ric., 312

Waterman, Mary, 151 ; Susannah, 219 ; Tho., 59 (s), 68 (s), 88 (s), 100 (s), 106, 120 (s), 130, 134 (s), 147 (s), 151 (s)

Waters (Water), Anne, 277 ; Bridget, 190 ; Edw., 34 ; Eliz., 127 ; Fra., 36, 47 ; John, 227, 256, jun., 115, sen., 115 (s) ; Mary, 11, 198, 260 ; Nic., 240 ; Patience, 18 ; Pet., 65 (s), 218 ; Sam., 145, 233, 256 ; Sarah, 257 ; Susan, 285 ; Tho., 271 (s) ; Walt., 263 ; Will., 204, 239

Waterton, John, 11

Watford (Whatford), John, 312 ; Nic., 320 ; Sarah, 332. *See* Wotford

Watkins, Anne, 183 ; Hopestill, 228 ; John, 92 (s), 134, 146 ; Mary, 133 ; Secundus Giles, 232 ; Tho., 133 (s)

Watle. *See* Wattle

Watson, Anne, 213 ; John, 306, 309 ; Tho., 96

Wattle (Watle), Anne, 77

Watts (Wattes), Alice, 88 ; Anne, 186 ; Edw., 107 ; Jane, 161 ; Ric., 15, 32 (s), 42 (s), 138 (s), 153, 280 ; Sam., 157 (s), 305. *See* Savage *alias* Watts

Waylett, Will., 235

Waymark (Waymarke), Cath., 245 ; Edw., 42 ; Hen., 158 ; Judith, 182 ; Will., 60 (s), 65 (s), 81, 295 (s)

Wayte, Eliz., 27

Weare, Sarah, 333

Weaver, Anne, 28 ; Eliz., 104 ; John, 149, 313

Webb, Anne, 94, 185 ; Benj., 152, 331 ; Eliz., 13, 98, 195, 210, 214, 234, 239, 275 ; Ja., 213 ; John, 150 (s), 179, 187, 332 ; Jos., 102 (s), 133 ; Marg., 128, 173 ; Martha, 27 ; Martin Ric., 228 ; Nath., 102 ; Pet., 237 ; Ric., 5, 57, 93, 168 ; Rob., 261 ; Tho., 138, 216 ; Will., 33, 93 (s), 128 (s), 132 (s), 147 (s) ; Winifred, 91

Webster, John, 207

Weeden, Eliz., 140 ; Geo., 62 ; Ric., 223

Weeker, John, 297

Weekes (Weeks), Dor., 327 ; Eliz., 97 ; Geo., 54, 54 (s) ; Jane, 233 ; Joan, 131 ; John, 108 (s), 202 ; Mary, 66, 246 ; Rachel, 270 ; Susan, 10

Weelings, Geo., 18

Wegeram, Paul, 23

Weight, Ric., 185

Weilding, Marg., 22

Welch (Welsh), Eliz., 60, 62 ; Jane, 34 ; Nath., 1 (s) ; Tho., 106 (s), 190, 256

Welfare, Anne, 69

Wellen, Tho., 200

Weller (Wellar, Wheller), Anne, 84, 141, 184, 187, 240, 250, 308, 329 ; Avice, 186 ; Eleanor, 85 ; Eliz., 24, 110, 159, 190, 211 ; Fra., 125, 159 ;

Greg., 281 ; Hen., 20, 32 (s), 95 ; John, 2, 109, 285 (s), 302, 311, 317 ; Jos., 30, 139 (s), 217 ; Marg., 287 ; Mary, 156, 244, 262, 281, 285 ; Mic., 187 ; Ric., 6 (s), 72, 110 (s), 275 ; Sam., 168 ; Ste., 157 ; Tho., 75, 197, 285 ; Will., 7, 10, 24, 185, 189, 196, 308
Wellings, Geo., 35 (s), 41 (s), 42 (s), 51 (s)
Wells (Welles), Anne, 104, 138 ; Eliz., 86 ; Hen., 146 ; Isabel, 323 ; Joan, 275 ; Marg., 49 ; Martha, 292 ; Mary, 152 ; Matt., 243 ; Ric., 266 ; Sarah, 16 ; Will., 249
Welsh. *See* Welch
Welsted, Sarah, 111
Wenborne, Solomon, 267, 281, 305
Wenham, Anne, 248 ; Eliz., 41, 197 ; Geo., 236, 252 ; John, 266 (s) ; Ric., 245
Wenner, Martha, 108
West, Anne, 70, 103, 230, 257, 295 ; Edm., 302 ; Eliz., 103, 125, 261, 291, 333 ; Frances, 299 ; Ja., 149 (s), 165, 247 ; Jane, 242 ; Jeffery, 222 ; John, 50 (s), 80, 232, 255, 264 ; Jos., 286 (s), 287 (s), 288 (s) ; Marg., 124, 203 ; Mary, 79, 149, 235 ; Ric., 297 (s) ; Sarah, 68 ; Tho., 184, 221, 222, 246, 284, 286 (s) ; Will., 10 (s), 132 (s), 296 (s) ; —, 64
Westbourne (Westburn, Westburne), Anne, 107 ; Eliz., 133 ; Jos., 37 ; Mary, 9 ; Will., 107
Westgate, Anne, 273 ; Dor., 273 ; Eliz., 259 ; Frances, 279 ; Tho., 281 ; Will., 329
Westmer, Mary, 2
Weston, Abr., 176, 285 ; Anne, 182, 317 ; Benj., 249 ; Eliz., 44, 287 ; Jane, 85 ; John, 40, 82, 134, 152, 161 ; Martha, 316 ; Mary, 3, 32, 78, 151, 264, 274, 314, 319 ; Nic., 12 ; Rebecca, 232 ; Ric., 61, 64 (s), 304 (s) ; Tho., 73, 176 (s), 242 ; Will., 60 (s), 107 (s), 162, 202, 237, 268 ; —, 51
Westover, Eliz., 82 ; John, 147, 247 ; Mary, 258 ; Will., 184
Wetman, John, 132
Whales (Whale), Anne, 179 ; Geo., 28 ; Jane, 50 ; Mary, 323
Whalley (Whaley), Mary, 323 ; Tho., 58
Whapham (Whopham), Charity, 326 ; Eliz., 301 ; Hen., 333 ; John, 61 ; Tho., 147, 197
Whates (Whate), Anne, 179 ; Mary, 137
Whatford. *See* Watford, Wotford
Whatman, Andr., 76 (s) ; Eliz., 168
Wheat, Jos., 211
Wheatland, Matt., 313
Wheatley, Anne, 68 ; John, 266, 271 ; Ric., 283 ; Sam., 206 ; Will., 280
Wheeler (Wheelor), Anne, 134, 161 ; Eliz., 41 ; Geo., 257 ; Jasper, 203 ; John, 152, 155, 158, 294 ; Martha, 219 ; Mary, 139, 191, 318 ; Sarah, 241 ; Tho., 4 (s), 205, 251, 324
Wheller. *See* Weller
Whetson, Ric., 273
Whicheloe, John, 204
Whiston, Dor., 16
Whitaker, Mary, 264
White, Abr., 233 ; Avice, 259 ; Benj., 5 ; Deborah, 195 ; Edw., 17 (s), 22, 22 (s), 39, 107 (s), 217, 258 ; Eliz., 113, 271, 321 ; Geo., 68, 83 ; Grace, 107 ; Hen., 191 ; Isaac, 271 (s) ; Joan, 151, 182 ; John, 32 (s), 190 ; Kath., 159 ; Leon., 159 (s) ; Marg., 176 ; Martyr, 3 ; Mary, 32, 53, 114, 140, 192, 218, 250, 260 ; Ric., 195, 217, 241, 249, 279 ; Rob., 22 ; Sam., 293 ; Sarah, 308, 318 ; Susan, 311 ; Tho., 16 (s), 30 (s), 53 (s), 65, 126, 173, 293 (s), 314 ; Will., 235
Whitebread, Forster, 145 (s), 184 (s) ; Mary, 205, 300, 317 ; Tho., 36 (s)
Whitehead, Anne, 150, 296 ; Eliz., 158, 256 ; Mary, 40 ; —, 65
Whiteing, Whiteinge. *See* Whiting
Whiteman, Anne, 311 ; Edw., 70, 146, 230 ; Tho., 54 (s), 116
Whitemarsh, Martha, 318
Whiting (Whiteing, Whiteinge), John, 20 (s), 186 ; Mary, 82, 239 ; Ric., 49 (s), 82 (s), 123 (s), 161 (s), 163 (s) ; Thomasin, 47
Whitman, Tho., 19
Whitney, Jane, 309 ; Will., 156
Whitpaine (Whittepane, Whitpain), Anne, 151 ; Eliz., 77, 119 ; Frances, 124 ; John, 9 (s) ; Mary, 36, 133 ; Ric., 192 ; Susan, 104 ; Tho., 9, 54
Whittington, Ric., 127 (s)
Whopham. *See* Whapham
Wickenden, Anne, 316 ; Kath., 285
Wickens, John, 220
Wicker, Anne, 40, 56, 218 ; Dan., 59, 327, 334 ; Edw., 79 ; Eliz., 326 ; John, 40 (s), 41, 90 (s), 101 (s), 317 ; Mary, 89
Wickersham (Wickersam), Eliz., 240 ; John, 156, 275, 276 (s) ; Rob., 247
Wickerson, Anne, 259 ; Jane, 271 ; Mary, 33, 320 ; Rob., 179 ; Tho., 270 (s)
Wickesham, Anne, 50
Wickfield, Will., 279 (s)
Wickham, Anne, 1 ; Bridget, 99 ; Dor., 221 ; Edw., 178 ; Eliz., 175, 214 ; Jane, 237 ; John, 33 (s), 99 (s) ; Ric., 248 ; Susan, 26, 111

Wicking, Anne, 232; Barbara, 263; Eliz., 68; John, 5, 41 (s), 83 (s), 94 (s), 100, 184 (s)
Wickins (Wicken, Wickens, Wickin), Anne, 217; John, 153 (s), 165 (s); Marg., 255; Mary, 18, 94, 233; Sam., 251; Tho., 225
Wicks, Sarah, 245
Widdon, Anne, 192
Wide, Anne, 148
Widger (Wodgyer), Eliz., 100
Widleg, Kath., 55
Wigge, Eliz., 116
Wiggens (Wiggen, Wiggins), Anne, 9; Eliz., 329; Ja., 311; Jane, 320, 330; Joan, 301; John, 202, 273 (s); Mary, 223, 327; Tho., 67 (s); Thomasine, 291; Walt., 168 (s); Will., 76 (s), 307
Wiggerom (Wiggerum), Anne, 51; Tho., 151 (s)
Wiggins. *See* Wiggens
Wigmer, Mary, 269
Wigram (Wiggeram), Anne, 199; Mary, 240; Tho., 213; —, 66
Wigsell (Wigsall), Eden, 119; John, 28, 301; Kath., 37; Tho., 44 (s), 211
Wilbarr, Geo., 331
Wilbee *alias* Force, Mary, 103
Wilding (Wildeing), Anne, 87; Clement, 88 (s); Eliz., 245; John, 262; Sarah, 88. *See* Weilding
Wildish, Marg., 218
Wilkins, Dor., 290; Edm., 260; Frances, 98; Geo., 19; John, 229
Wilkinson (Wilkingson), Edw., 39; Eliz., 258; Geo., 46 (s), 55 (s), 82 (s), 102 (s); Mary, 177; Sarah, 114
Wilks, John, 155
Willan, Mary, 312
Willard, Anne, 7, 22, 40; Cath., 172; Eliz., 63, 213, 263; Ja., 239; John, 40 (s), 136, 183, 185 (s), 306 (s), 322; Mary, 157, 181; Nic., 322; Ric., 13, 120, 163 (s); Ste., 281, 286 (s); Tho., 281 (s); Walt., 7 (s), 27 (s), 55 (s), 87 (s), 90 (s), 93 (s)
Willbar (Wilbar), Hannah, 77; John, 50
Willcocks, Naomi, 88
Willett (Willet), Anne, 5, 325; Dor., 317; Edw., 141 (s), 167, 333; Eliz., 35, 90, 217; Hannah, 141; Ja., 238; Joan, 42, 62; John, 35, 125 (s), 128, 205; Mary, 170, 215, 259, 324; Nic., 202; Tho., 167 (s), 188; Will., 238
Williams (Williames), Anne, 158; Eliz., 161, 206; Mary, 249, 254; Morgen, 99; Rachel, 209, 252; Rob., 262; Sarah, 253
Williamson, Ja., 104; Mary, 248
Willings, Geo., 55 (s), 294 (s)
Willington, Ste., 138 (s)
Willis, Mary, 124; Ric., 234
Willmer, Sam., 35
Willmeshurst, Willmshurst. *See* Wilmshurst
Willowby, Edw., 123
Wills, Will., 7
Wilmott, John, 259
Wilmshurd, Solomon, 108
Wilmshurst (Willmeshurst, Wilmsherst, Willmshurst, Wilmhurst, Wimshurst), Anne, 281, 322; Geo., 281 (s); John, 199, 293, 300; Mary, 229, 261; Mathea, 98; Moses, 176, 185 (s); Ric., 267 (s), 272 (s), 290; Rob., 311
Wilson (Willeson, Willson), Alice, 168; Anne, 69, 249; Edw., 113, 154; Eliz., 185, 228; Geo., 92; Jane, 205, 213; Judith, 26; Lewis, 188; Mary, 147; Philadelphia, 312; Tho., 32, 323
Wiltshire (Wilsheir), Hen., 104; Mary, 196
Wily, Judith, 6
Wimbiry, Joan, 268
Wimble, Eliz., 243, 250; Ja., 20 (s); Jane, 20; John, 135 (s), 140 (s), 148, 155 (s), 163 (s); Mary, 294; Rebecca, 245; Sam., 112 (s); Will., 7, 106
Wimpenny, Frances, 172; Rebecca, 138
Wimset (Wimpsett), Bridget, 31; Rob., 262
Wimshurst. *See* Wilmshurst
Winbourne (Winburne), Mary, 235; —, 317
Winburrow, Eliz., 284
Winchester, Eliz., 224, 312; Tho., 197, 290
Winckpenny, Tho., 275 (s)
Winde, John, 138
Winder, Edw., 157; John, 24
Windsor, Eliz., 250; Joan, 190
Wing, Anne, 262
Wingfeild, Eliz., 75
Wingham, Barak, 231, 240
Winne, —, 64
Winsett, Mary, 92, 188
Winter (Wintir), Deborah, 108; Eliz., 113, 323; John, 108 (s), 119, 248; Mary, 313; Tho., 15 (s), 98, 108; Will., 108 (s), 214
Winterbottome, Tho., 301
Winterbourn, Eliz., 105
Winteringham, Will., 79 (s)
Winterly, Anne, 195
Wintir. *See* Winter
Winton, Anne, 45, 225, 226; Edw., 3; Eliz., 61; John, 90; Mary, 166, 259; Sarah, 229; Will., 3 (s)
Wisden, Eleanor, 162; Simon, 254

Wisdom, Eliz., 106 ; Tho., 88
Wisgate, Mary, 259
Wiskey, Edw., 206
Wither (Withers, Witheres), Edw., 133 (s) ; Mary, 208 ; Sarah, 130
Witherden, Jane, 260
Witten (Witton), Eliz., 120 ; John, 170 ; Susan, 211
Witteringham, Will., 77 (s)
Wolgar, Wolger. *See* Woolgar
Wollven. *See* Woolven
Wood (Woods, Woody), Anne, 6, 19, 88, 155, 228, 237, 252, 277, 299 ; Benj., 178 ; Cath., 195 ; Charles, 49 ; Constance, 276 ; David, 48 (s) ; Dionisia, 17 ; Dor., 50, 142 ; Edw., 231 ; Eleanor, 11 ; Eliz., 8, 10, 90, 93, 101, 135, 205, 229, 232, 235, 328, 331 ; Ellyott, 227 ; Fra., 114, 116 (s) ; Geo., 37, 108 (s), 129, 180, 257 ; Gilb., 174 ; Grace, 214 ; Hannah, 168 ; Hen., 123 (s), 185, jun., 232 ; Ja., 201, 242 ; Jane, 324 ; Joan, 66, 112, 136, 168, 265, 285 ; John, 2 (s), 10, 11 (s), 22, 36, 48, 54, 93, 110, 110 (s), 117 (s), 121, 122 (s), 131 (s), 140 (s), 181, 187 (s), 189, 195, 205, 211, 236, 259, 261, 263, 265, 281 (s), 285 (s), 298, 303, 304, 306 (s), 308, 312, 314, 329, 331 ; Jos., 110, 121 (s), 333 ; Judith, 248 ; Mary, 4, 52, 71, 99, 126, 133, 143, 145, 175, 182, 233, 234, 254, 257, 265, 295, 318, 321, 325, 333 ; Mic., 162 ; Nic., 170, 259 ; Ric., 2, 36 (s), 117, 152, 171, 321 ; Rob., 149, 181 (s), 244, 330 ; Sam., 27 ; Sarah, 17, 27, 123, 238, 260, 306 ; Ste., 212, 301 ; Susan, 9, 319 ; Tho., 7, 41, 43, 64, 90, 93, 98, 182, 185, 187, 203, 250, 329 ; Will., 48, 99, 106, 125 (s), 127 (s), 241, 247, 254, 285 (s), 296, 329 ; —, 64. *See* Attwood *alias* Wood
Woodall, Eliz., 212 ; Mary, 153
Woodcoat, Will., 15
Woodcocke, Tho., 137 (s)
Woodegate. *See* Woodgate
Woodell, Eliz., 51
Woodgate (Woodegate), Edw., 296 ; Eliz., 20, 280 ; Hen., 53 (s) ; John, 53, 277 ; Marg., 125 ; Mary, 131 ; Tho., 64 (s), 237 ; Will., 28 ; —, 65
Woodington, Anne, 305
Woodland, Anne, 21, 139 ; John, 21 (s)
Woodman, Mary, 13 ; Tho., 53
Woodnett (Woodnutt), Ja., 269 (s) ; Will., 316
Woodrow, Mary, 206 ; Will., 62 (s)
Woodson, Ric., 184 (s)
Woold, John, 193
Wooldridge, Anne, 27 ; Eliz., 94
Woolgar (Wolgar, Wolger, Woolger), Anne, 328 ; Edw., 80 (s) ; Eliz., 17 ; Grace, 230 ; John, 62 (s), 87 (s) ; Mary, 91 ; Ric., 7, 182 ; Sam., 97 (s), 141 (s), 256 ; Tho., 77 ; Wilmund, 97 ; Will., 141
Wooll, Ja., 311
Woolley, —, 46
Woollman, Mary, 283
Woolven (Wollven, Woolvin, Woolvyn), Anne, 51 ; Fra., 249 ; Hen., 210 ; John, 264 ; Mary, 99 ; Ric., 171 ; Rob., 175 (s), 177 ; Will., 119, 329
Worden, John, 139 (s), 176
Worge (Worg), Tho., 51
Worger, Anne, 32 ; Grace, 193 ; Joan, 52 ; Kath., 73 ; Mary, 77, 215 ; Nic., 51 ; Ric., 52 ; Sarah, 232
Worley, John, 328
Wornham, Ric., 237
Worrall (Worrell), Eliz., 21 ; Geo., 258
Worshall, Mary, 129
Worsiter, Mary, 255
Worsley, Will., 71 (s)
Worstfold, Judith, 17
Wotford (Whatford), Jos., 49 ; Mary, 311. *See* Watford
Wraight. *See* Wright
Wren (Wrenn), Eliz., 115 ; Mary, 134, 135 ; Mercy, 113 ; Tho., 78
Wright (Wraight), Alice, 306 ; Eliz., 247 ; Joan, 111 ; John, 78 (s), 79 (s), 82 (s), 83 (s), 85 (s), 90 (s), 97 (s), 101 (s), 102 (s), 103 (s), 145 (s), 238, 298, 298 (s), 299 (s), 300 (s), 301 (s), 302 (s), 303 (s) ; Mark, 37 ; Martha, 217 ; Mary, 120 ; Rob., 173 ; Susan, 259 ; Will., 47, 55, 244. *See* Austin *alias* Wright
Wyatt (Wyat, Wyett), Anne, 161 ; Audrey, 306 ; Eliz., 231 ; Geo., 165 ; John, 225 ; Mary, 309 ; Mercy, 249 ; Tho., 210
Wybourne (Wyborne, Wyburne), Anne, 315 ; John, 291 ; Ric., 95
Wyett. *See* Wyatt
Wylding, Eliz., 294
Wyle, Mary, 201 ; Tho., 203
Wymocke, Mary, 202
Wynton, Anne, 268
Wythers, Anne, 162 ; Hannah, 307

Y.

Yalden, Mary, 173 ; Susan, 251
Yates, Sarah, 8
Yealding, Alice, 24
Yeomans, Mic., 33 ; Moses, 291
Yokehurst (Yoakehurst, Youkhurst), Chr., 297 (s), 303 ; Eliz., 151 ; Joan, 295 ; Mary, 274
York, Jos., 334

Yorkton, Sam., 80, 99 (s), 165 (s)
Youlkurst. *See* Yokehurst
Young (Yonge, Younge), Andr., 159; Anne, 79, 110, 234, 285, 309; Cath., 171; Eleanor, 199; Eliz., 115, 330; Frances, 83; Hen., 196, 317; Ja., 133; John, 4, 127, 226, 279, 292, 330, 331; Mary, 316; Nic., 112; Ric., 164; Rob., 253; Sam., 151, 293 (s); Sarah, 216, 256; Susan, 203; Tho., 36, 131, 170 (s); Will., 18, 187, 236, 280

Z.

Zacre, Joan, 278

SURNAME OMITTED.

—, Abr., 114 (s)
—, Caleb, 7 (s)
—, Edw., 113 (s)
—, Eliz., 15
—, John, 49 (s), 129 (s)
—, Mary, 132
—, Nic., 12
—, Will., 269 (s)

INDEX OF PLACES.

[The same name often occurs more than once on the page.]

A.

Albourne (Alborne), 6, 9, 14, 18, 50, 57, 67, 74, 111, 120, 131, 135, 139, 140, 142, 144, 145, 146, 147, 149, 197, 199, 207, 208, 211, 222, 237, 251, 263, 294
Alciston (Allciston), 11, 13, 25, 30, 34, 42, 50, 63, 91, 98, 121, 123, 124, 144, 194, 204, 206, 238, 247, 284, 290, 328, 329
Alfriston (Allfriston), 1, 6, 16, 18, 29, 34, 36, 38, 39, 54, 57, 67, 69, 70, 83, 85, 91, 98, 100, 105, 113, 114, 119, 156, 164, 167, 184, 185, 186, 193, 195, 197, 202, 206, 210, 214, 222, 236, 242, 249, 255, 256, 279, 280, 308, 313, 330
Allington in Kent, 205, 208
Amberly, 19, 168
Angmering, 91, 216, 237, 242
Annington, 52
Appledore (Apledore, Appeldore, Apledoor), co. Kent, 103, 105, 117, 143, 200, 203, 204, 208, 210, 220, 252
Ardingly (Ardingligh), 8, 18, 20, 26, 34, 37, 40, 41, 50, 55, 58, 59, 64, 65, 71, 89, 97, 99, 109, 113, 131, 134, 139, 140, 143, 149, 158, 163, 164, 171, 178, 179, 183, 185, 187, 188, 191, 192, 196, 198, 201, 212, 219, 221, 224, 226, 240, 243, 260, 262, 272, 279, 283, 286, 303
Arlington, 3, 7, 8, 9, 11, 17, 21, 23, 24, 30, 33, 37, 42, 45, 49, 60, 68, 73, 85, 96, 104, 111, 118, 121, 122, 123, 133, 136, 138, 157, 166, 169, 170, 175, 184, 186, 189, 191, 194, 195, 196, 201, 204, 213, 224, 225, 232, 236, 238, 241, 244, 245, 250, 251, 258, 266, 275, 307, 311, 323
Arundel (Arrundell, Arundell), 111, 152, 175, 176, 178, 187, 215, 247, 271
Ashburnham (Ashbornham, Ashburneham), 7, 31, 34, 43, 45, 74, 76, 80, 82, 84, 86, 88, 90, 92, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 115, 123, 148, 149, 151, 152, 153, 165, 179, 184, 186, 195, 205, 226, 232, 244, 246, 248, 266, 332
Ashford, co. Kent, 115, 198, 212, 247
Ashington, 13, 53, 251, 283
Ashurst (Ashhurst, Ashourst), 7, 14, 22, 25, 28, 43, 55, 155, 161, 199, 206, 233, 239, 240, 253, 269, 291
Aston, 308. *See* Alfriston
Aylesford (Ailsford), 262

B.

Badcomb, co. Dorset, 262
Balcombe (Balcomb, Bawcombe), 3, 4, 16, 17, 18, 31, 40, 45, 50, 53, 55, 57, 58, 59, 69, 70, 76, 83, 90, 100, 101, 102, 107, 113, 120, 122, 126, 131, 142, 146, 147, 163, 164, 173, 179, 181, 183, 190, 191, 216, 224, 226, 229, 230, 232, 247, 252, 293, 294, 298, 306
Barcombe (Barcomb, Barkcombe, Barkham), 2, 8, 11, 12, 21, 22, 27, 32, 39, 41, 46, 48, 50, 53, 56, 58, 68, 77, 83, 85, 92, 95, 98, 102, 103, 112, 114, 121, 123, 135, 140, 155, 159, 161, 166, 169, 171, 175, 177, 183, 186, 187, 188, 190, 192, 194, 195, 196, 197, 199, 201, 202, 204, 206, 210, 212, 215, 224, 225, 227, 232, 233, 235, 236, 250, 253, 256, 263, 265, 287, 296, 297, 304
Barlavington, 11
Battle (Batle, Battell), 3, 6, 9, 10, 12, 16, 24, 25, 30, 33, 62, 79, 83, 88, 98, 99, 104, 105, 109, 111, 116, 117, 119, 121, 122, 125, 126, 127, 128, 131, 132, 133, 134, 153, 159, 171, 175, 181, 188, 202, 203, 211, 213, 220, 221, 228, 234, 239, 241, 245, 250, 259, 260, 261, 265, 277, 284, 328, 333
Bebton. *See* Bepton
Beckenham (Becknam), co. Kent, 234
Beckley (Beckleye, Beckly), 2, 4, 15, 19, 30, 35, 43, 44, 66, 70, 82, 85, 98, 108, 111, 117, 120, 127, 140, 141, 145, 148, 163, 165, 166, 170, 171, 201, 203, 209, 215, 218, 222, 231, 239, 242, 245, 253, 254
Beddingham (Bedingham, Biddingham), 2, 3, 9, 16, 20, 21, 26, 31, 34, 36, 42, 48, 49, 59, 62, 68, 74, 77, 82, 86, 89, 90, 105, 106, 112, 115, 125, 126, 131, 151, 165, 182, 186, 203, 207, 209, 213,

215, 216, 222, 229, 239, 242, 243, 247, 263, 270, 275, 278, 285, 286, 293, 303, 309, 329

Beeding (Beedinge), 14, 15, 56, 60, 62, 75, 76, 80, 83, 91, 120, 128, 159, 172, 173, 175, 177, 186, 195, 198, 200, 203, 204, 207, 213, 214, 215, 217, 220, 226, 238, 241, 245, 248, 251, 270, 293, 295, 310, 328. *See* Sele *alias* Beeding

Benenden (Benaden, Beningden, Bennenden), co. Kent, 72, 122, 142, 165, 200, 207, 213, 218, 219, 227, 242, 244, 254, 264, 268

Bensett, co. Kent. *See* Brensett

Bepton (Bebton), 253

Berry. *See* Bury

Bersted, 213

Berwick (Berrwicke, Berwicke, Bewwicke), 8, 11, 15, 17, 34, 50, 51, 63, 72, 76, 91, 101, 124, 144, 145, 147, 159, 164, 174, 175, 181, 219, 237, 243, 245

Betsworth, co. Surrey, 193

Bettersden, co. Kent, 239, 257

Bexhill (Bexill), 8, 10, 11, 22, 24, 31, 32, 34, 35, 46, 50, 59, 71, 101, 103, 108, 115, 120, 125, 131, 144, 145, 157, 161, 166, 172, 175, 183, 184, 194, 205, 218, 220, 227, 232, 261, 333

Bicester, co. Oxford, 197

Biddenden, 155, 167, 190, 194, 198, 222, 260

Billingshurst (Billinghurst), 200, 201, 227, 229, 316

Bilsington, co. Kent, 44, 202

Binstead, co. Southampton, 53

Bishopstone (Bishopston), 55, 67, 70, 111, 123, 142, 148, 159, 166, 176, 178, 182, 210, 214, 219, 228, 240, 241, 243, 248, 255, 290

Blatchington (Blachington, Blechington, Bletchington), 9, 15, 21, 30, 37, 90, 112, 135, 141, 148, 152, 157, 159, 184, 201, 204, 241, 242, 293

Bletchingly (Bletchingley), co. Surrey, 285

Bodiam (Bodyham), 18, 49, 79, 152, 158, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 229, 230, 237, 240, 242

Bolney (Bolny), 4, 7, 9, 13, 15, 17, 22, 31, 32, 33, 35, 41, 44, 55, 56, 60, 65, 68, 73, 78, 82, 90, 105, 118, 119, 137, 141, 143, 146, 149, 155, 159, 168, 173, 178, 181, 185, 192, 201, 207, 213, 230, 237, 239, 253

Boughton Mounchelsey, co. Kent, 276

Bourn, 87

Boxgrove, 211

Boxley, co. Kent, 242

Bramber, 49, 51, 120, 186, 191, 198, 214

Bramdean, co. Hants, 326

Bramley, co. Surrey, 314

Brasted, co. Kent, 49, 75, 256

Breadgar, co. Kent, 328

Brede (Bread), 15, 18, 24, 27, 30, 39, 43, 54, 85, 101, 108, 110, 117, 120, 132, 133, 134, 137, 140, 148, 151, 157, 162, 181, 220, 226, 231, 252, 254, 261

Brenchley (Brenchly, Brenshly), co. Kent, 45, 182, 204, 215, 291

Brensett (Bensett, Brenset), co. Kent, 190, 227, 243

Brightling, 33, 42, 45, 49, 52, 81, 121, 122, 123, 124, 127, 131, 141, 147, 151, 156, 160, 162, 163, 165, 174, 175, 181, 186, 189, 191, 194, 196, 198, 209, 210, 214, 215, 218, 252, 255, 318

Brighton (Brighthelmeston, Brighthelmestone, Brighthelmston, Brighthelmstone, Brighthelston, Brithelmston), 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 29, 30, 32, 33, 35, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 60, 62, 63, 65, 66, 68, 69, 70, 72, 73, 75, 77, 78, 80, 81, 82, 84, 87, 88, 89, 92, 93, 96, 97, 99, 105, 106, 108, 109, 110, 111, 113, 114, 115, 116, 118, 121, 129, 130, 133, 135, 136, 144, 150, 153, 155, 158, 159, 162, 166, 168, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 185, 186, 187, 188, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 199, 200, 203, 204, 206, 208, 209, 213, 214, 215, 216, 219, 220, 221, 222, 225, 228, 229, 231, 233, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 258

Broadwater, 107, 176, 205, 209, 212, 220, 242, 333

Brookland (Bruckland), co. Kent, 79, 136, 145, 200, 208, 221, 227, 240, 260

Broomham, 209

Buckland, co. Kent, 239

Bulverhyde, 10

Burley Arches in Worth, 273, 282

Burstow, co. Surrey, 138, 151, 282

Burwash (Burwashe), 13, 15, 22, 25, 30, 39, 44, 49, 51, 52, 53, 55, 69, 71, 72, 74, 78, 81, 82, 88, 89, 91, 95, 98, 99, 100, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 109, 122, 130, 131, 132, 134, 141, 146, 151, 152, 154, 156, 157, 159, 164, 167, 170, 174, 182, 184, 185, 187, 190, 191, 193, 196, 197, 199, 214, 219, 224, 226, 227, 229, 230, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 239, 241, 245, 247, 249, 252, 253, 256, 257, 258, 259, 273, 289, 291, 292, 304, 309, 333, 334

Bury (Berry), 64, 168, 201

Buttolphs, 312. *See* S. Buttolphs

Buxted (Bucksted, Buxstead, Buxsted), 3, 5, 6, 19, 29, 38, 40, 42, 54, 57, 59, 61, 66, 87, 88, 89, 98, 114, 115, 138, 180, 183, 192, 194, 197, 201, 204, 207, 215, 217, 225, 249, 253, 256, 258, 263, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 287, 288, 289, 290, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 302, 303, 304, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 333, 334

C.

Canterbury, 220, 246, 268
Capell, co. Kent, 216
Carford, 315
Catsfield (Catesfeild, Catsfeild, Cattsfeild), 10, 15, 18, 23, 24, 41, 42, 44, 67, 74, 89, 109, 110, 120, 122, 127, 140, 143, 144, 170, 172, 180, 184, 188, 222, 228, 233, 234, 244, 262, 263
Chailey (Chaily, Chale, Chaley, Chayley, Chayliegh, Chayligh, Chayly, Cheyligh, Cheylygh), 1, 2, 7, 9, 19, 21, 26, 27, 28, 29, 33, 34, 35, 41, 43, 44, 46, 47, 48, 51, 52, 54, 61, 66, 67, 69, 75, 80, 81, 84, 88, 96, 97, 98, 100, 102, 108, 109, 114, 116, 118, 123, 125, 126, 135, 136, 137, 138, 140, 146, 147, 148, 152, 153, 157, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 174, 179, 183, 184, 187, 188, 190, 191, 197, 201, 209, 212, 217, 218, 220, 224, 228, 236, 245, 246, 247, 250, 251, 259, 282, 293, 296, 298, 306, 307, 313, 314, 317, 333
Chalvington (Chaunton, Chauton, Chaveington), 6, 13, 20, 23, 25, 33, 54, 55, 62, 78, 110, 125, 139, 155, 157, 169, 259, 324
Chalworth, 53
Charlewood (Charlwood), co. Surrey, 4, 186, 209, 217, 219, 278
Charlton, co. Kent, 250
Chart Sutton, 137
Chatham, co. Kent, 241
Chepsted, co. Surrey, 2
Chichester, 2, 7, 15, 64, 91, 161, 162, 165, 191, 277
Chiddingly (Chettingly, Chiddingligh, Chidingly, Chitingly, Chittingley, Chittingly, Chittinly), 7, 9, 12, 13, 20, 25, 26, 28, 29, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 52, 54, 55, 74, 76, 77, 78, 80, 85, 86, 88, 90, 98, 99, 101, 104, 106, 114, 115, 116, 118, 123, 127, 130, 135, 136, 140, 143, 144, 145, 147, 156, 163, 168, 169, 175, 178, 184, 185, 186, 187, 192, 200, 202, 207, 212, 215, 216, 219, 223, 231, 232, 237, 260, 274, 279, 281, 286, 298, 310, 316, 324
Chiltington, 31, 35, 39, 51, 64, 70, 74, 95, 99, 104, 109, 136, 145, 150, 153, 174, 187, 191, 192, 202, 203, 212, 224, 242, 254, 289, 292, 301, 322, 325, 326, 330
Chiltington Hamlet. *See* Chiltington
Chiltington in Westmeston, 301
Chilton Hamlet, 326, 330. *See* Chiltington
Chilton, co. Hants, 322
Chiselhurst (Cheeslehurst), co. Kent, 299
Clapham, 184, 189, 282
Clarkenwells in Middlesex, 249
Clayton (Cleyton), 7, 13, 14, 19, 27, 28, 35, 38, 62, 67, 78, 87, 88, 96, 97, 99, 112, 116, 119, 121, 124, 146, 151, 152, 159, 165, 171, 185, 188, 198, 202, 205, 213, 214, 220, 223, 228, 242, 263
Cliffe. *See* Lewes, the Cliffe
Clymping (Climping), 177, 251
Combe (Coomb, Coom), 15, 164, 247
Combes (Combs), 263, 278
Combs, co. Kent, 195
Coodham, co. Kent. *See* Cudham
Cowden (Cowdeane), co. Kent, 130, 134, 136, 138, 148, 159, 160, 162, 165, 166, 196, 226, 234, 238, 276, 291, 323
Cowfold (Coufold), 7, 13, 22, 25, 31, 44, 47, 55, 78, 84, 90, 95, 105, 110, 115, 119, 122, 149, 155, 170, 181, 190, 202, 208, 210, 216, 218, 244, 252, 259, 262, 322
Cranbrooke (Crambrook, Crambrooke, Cranbrook, Cranebrooke), co. Kent, 8, 30, 38, 71, 79, 80, 81, 92, 109, 126, 128, 133, 146, 150, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 176, 221, 222, 225, 226, 227, 237, 240, 242, 244, 245, 252, 253, 255, 260, 265, 274, 288, 290, 291, 292, 304, 330
Crawley, 42, 65, 68, 102, 117, 154, 166, 171, 183, 191, 216, 220, 227, 257
Crouch, 122
Crowhurst (Crawhurst, Crowhurste), 12, 27, 34, 35, 53, 98, 106, 113, 120, 121, 125, 141, 161, 164, 180, 191, 256, 260, 313
Crowhurst, co. Surrey, 138
Cuckfield (Cockfeild, Cockfield, Cuckefeild, Cuckfeild), 1, 3, 5, 8, 12, 14, 18, 19, 23, 29, 33, 35, 36, 40, 41, 42, 45, 46, 48, 56, 58, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 67, 68, 71, 73, 76, 77, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 89, 91, 92, 95, 96, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 109, 112, 115, 117, 119, 120, 121, 123, 133, 134, 137, 138, 139, 140, 143, 145, 146, 147, 149, 150, 153, 157, 158, 159, 161, 166, 170, 171, 172, 174, 179, 180, 181, 183, 184, 185, 186,

187, 188, 190, 191, 192, 193, 196, 197, 200, 202, 205, 207, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 232, 233, 236, 238, 239, 241, 243, 244, 247, 249, 251, 257, 262, 263, 264, 268, 275, 276, 281, 283, 294, 296, 317, 324, 325, 326
Cudham (Coodham), co. Kent, 214

D.

Dallington, 11, 30, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 46, 47, 69, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 104, 106, 114, 119, 120, 122, 123, 126, 128, 129, 130, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 139, 141, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 149, 150, 151, 152, 154, 156, 157, 159, 160, 161, 163, 166, 169, 171, 172, 179, 180, 182, 183, 194, 217, 231, 234, 235, 236, 244, 247, 257
Darking, co. Surrey. *See* Dorking
Deale, co. Kent, 191
Denton, 8, 13, 23, 24, 142, 152, 175, 210
Deptford, co. Kent, 234
Dimchurch, co. Kent, 240, 241
Dirrington, 237
Ditchling (Dichalling, Dichanninge, Ditchaling, Ditchalling, Ditcheling, Ditchelling, Ditchiling), 1, 5, 8, 9, 14, 21, 30, 32, 37, 42, 54, 59, 61, 63, 67, 77, 80, 81, 83, 91, 94, 95, 96, 97, 101, 106, 112, 117, 118, 125, 129, 130, 132, 157, 168, 175, 177, 179, 183, 185, 187, 189, 220, 228, 231, 232, 242, 245, 260, 261, 302, 313, 322
Ditton upon Thames, 228
Dorking (Darking), 97, 173, 208, 263
Dover, co. Kent, 232

E.

East Arlington, 68
Eastbourne (Eastboarne, Eastborne, Eastbourn), 3, 5, 10, 12, 13, 26, 27, 31, 33, 36, 37, 45, 47, 51, 55, 71, 76, 78, 80, 95, 99, 103, 115, 118, 123, 130, 138, 140, 141, 144, 148, 153, 162, 172, 175, 177, 178, 180, 181, 184, 186, 188, 194, 201, 202, 204, 205, 206, 208, 210, 211, 213, 214, 216, 217, 222, 224, 230, 233, 237, 238, 243, 250, 254, 255, 257, 261, 262, 265, 287, 295, 311
Eastdeane (Eastdean), 3, 8, 17, 18, 34, 39, 47, 58, 65, 85, 115, 162, 175, 177, 186, 189, 190, 201, 217, 246
Eastfarley, 292, 293
East Grinsted (Eastgrinstead, Eastgrinsted), 1, 5, 7, 26, 27, 29, 31, 33, 34, 35, 37, 38, 40, 41, 46, 49, 50, 52, 53, 55, 58, 60, 61, 65, 66, 68, 69, 74, 75, 76, 77, 79, 82, 83, 86, 89, 94, 97, 98, 100, 104, 113, 114, 116, 117, 118, 122, 123, 125, 126, 127, 128, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 137, 138, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 184, 185, 186, 188, 189, 191, 192, 193, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 203, 204, 206, 207, 211, 212, 213, 217, 218, 223, 224, 225, 226, 228, 229, 231, 233, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 243, 244, 246, 247, 249, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 261, 262, 263, 264, 271, 273, 274, 283, 295, 296, 310, 322, 327, 329
East Guildeford (East Guilford), 24, 102, 113, 125, 141, 142, 157, 211, 240, 251. *See* Guilford
East Hoathly (Easthoadly, Easthoathly, East Hodly, Easthodly, Easthothly, Easthoathly), 3, 12, 14, 16, 19, 26, 36, 40, 41, 43, 45, 49, 61, 64, 68, 70, 71, 77, 78, 81, 83, 85, 87, 88, 98, 103, 104, 110, 113, 118, 134, 143, 147, 156, 175, 180, 182, 183, 187, 188, 194, 215, 217, 232, 243, 248, 252, 254, 256, 261, 262, 265, 266, 273, 282, 286, 297, 308, 313, 320, 334
East Packham, co. Kent, 244
Eastry, co. Kent, 203
Eatonbridge. *See* Edenbridge
Ebony, co. Kent, 86, 232
Edburton (Edberton), 3, 34, 51, 62, 153, 162, 197, 274, 275, 279, 282, 283, 291, 295, 300, 302, 303, 307, 312, 313, 315, 320, 321, 322, 323, 325, 328, 329, 331, 332
Edenbridge (Eatonbridge, Eatonebridge), co. Kent, 28, 187, 324, 328
Effingham, co. Surrey, 229
Egden, 178
Egerton, co. Kent, 102, 254
Ellesborough, co. Bucks, 242
Etchingham (Ecchingham, Etchinham), 15, 40, 49, 78, 97, 110, 125, 128, 129, 152, 159, 160, 161, 202, 226, 232, 237, 244, 245, 249, 252, 259, 260, 264, 269. *See* Hichingham, Itchingham
Ewhurst, 32, 37, 48, 70, 83, 101, 109, 111, 115, 119, 121, 134, 139, 147, 168, 175, 176, 193, 196, 201, 215, 228, 236, 239, 240, 244, 247, 258, 260, 262
Exceate, 50

F.

Fairfield (Fairfeild), co. Kent, 127, 227, 234
Fairlight (Fairelight, Fairleigh, Fairligh, Fairly, Farly), 15, 20, 107, 120, 133, 157, 162, 202, 258
Falmer, 11, 15, 17, 22, 23, 29, 30, 31, 34, 36, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 53, 55, 57, 61, 66, 68, 77, 83, 91, 101, 102, 107, 109, 116, 118, 122, 125, 129, 133, 155, 157, 163, 164, 168, 170, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 186, 187, 191, 194, 195, 196, 201, 221, 222, 225, 242, 245, 254, 265, 287, 321, 325, 328, 331
Farnham, co. Surrey, 238
Felpham, 177
Ferring (Fering), 80, 195, 216
Feversham, co. Kent, 246
Findon (Finden), 79, 127, 184, 194, 207, 208
Finsbury (? Frindsbury), co. Kent, 71
Firle (Furle), 86
Fishbourne, 258
Fletching (Flecching, Fleching, Fletchinge), 1, 7, 8, 10, 12, 15, 17, 19, 20, 21, 27, 28, 29, 31, 32, 34, 35, 36, 40, 43, 46, 48, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 60, 61, 66, 67, 68, 70, 75, 77, 81, 82, 83, 87, 89, 90, 91, 94, 95, 97, 99, 104, 108, 110, 111, 115, 117, 120, 126, 127, 130, 134, 137, 138, 140, 142, 145, 147, 151, 152, 158, 159, 163, 164, 167, 169, 171, 173, 175, 176, 179, 181, 182, 185, 187, 189, 190, 192, 196, 200, 203, 205, 209, 210, 215, 217, 218, 219, 221, 224, 225, 230, 231, 232, 233, 236, 237, 238, 243, 246, 249, 252, 258, 261, 262, 263, 273, 275, 288, 291, 294, 300, 307, 309, 316, 318, 319, 321, 323
Folkington (Faukington, Fokeington, Fowington), 10, 12, 17, 42, 56, 58, 59, 64, 117, 119, 161, 170, 193, 234, 254, 259
Folkstone (Folkston), co. Kent, 143, 219
Foord, 199
Fordwich (Fordich), co. Kent, 154
Forrestrow in Grinsted, 148, 153
Framfield (Feifeild, ffeiffeild, Framfeild, Framfeyld, Framfild, Frandfeild, Frandfield, Franfeild, Franfield, Frantfeild), 2, 3, 13, 14, 16, 18, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 36, 37, 40, 46, 49, 50, 59, 60, 68, 72, 75, 78, 82, 97, 98, 104, 118, 125, 144, 148, 154, 162, 163, 164, 167, 168, 169, 170, 172, 174, 176, 180, 182, 188, 193, 200, 205, 207, 209, 217, 224, 230, 252, 253, 258, 266, 267, 268, 269, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 313, 314, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334
Frant (Fant, Fraunt), 5, 16, 20, 29, 32, 35, 43, 72, 93, 97, 98, 129, 136, 142, 143, 152, 156, 158, 167, 186, 188, 192, 209, 216, 234, 235, 245, 246, 248, 249, 253, 254, 257, 258, 264, 265, 291, 320, 321, 324, 328
Friston, 11, 51, 84, 148, 175, 178, 186
Frittenden, co. Kent, 68, 134, 235
Froggfirl, 13
Furle. *See* Firle

G.

Gen (*sic*), 196
Glynde (Glind, Glinde, Glynd, Glyne), 56, 77, 89, 90, 92, 106, 113, 122, 175, 187, 254, 267, 268, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 279, 280, 283, 284, 285, 286, 288, 290, 293, 294, 298, 300, 301, 303, 304, 305, 309, 310, 311, 314, 315, 316, 317, 319, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 331
Godstone *alias* Walcombsted, co. Surrey, 150, 158, 178, 195, 232, 325
Goring (Goreing), 195, 199, 220, 237, 239, 254, 325
Gosport (Gosper), co. Southampton, 171, 192
Goudhurst (Gouthhurst, Gowdherst, Gowdhurst), co. Kent, 30, 72, 80, 89, 100, 119, 165, 166, 169, 189, 217, 226, 233, 238, 243, 249, 253, 263, 264, 267, 270, 282, 290, 293, 322, 332
Gravesend, 215
Great Chart, co. Kent, 229, 246, 259
Green, 78, 172, 216
Greenwich, co. Kent, 151, 215
Gretham, 54
Grinsted, 113, 165, 174, 175, 176, 177, 179, 180. *See* East Grinsted *and* West Grinsted
Groombridge, 196, 331
Guestling (Gestling), 10, 22, 29, 43
Guilford, 125. *See* East Guildeford

H.

Hadley, co. Kent, 244
Hailsham (Halsham, Haylesham, Haylsham, Haysham), 1, 2, 3, 7, 8, 9, 10, 24, 28, 29, 30, 33, 35, 37, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 49, 50, 57, 59, 67, 68, 71, 73, 76, 79, 80, 90, 98, 99, 100, 110, 111, 114, 115, 118, 121, 122, 124, 125, 131, 132, 139, 140, 142, 152, 157, 158, 161, 165, 166, 170, 171, 175, 178, 180, 184, 186, 190, 191, 193, 194, 196, 198, 201, 202, 213, 223, 228, 229, 237, 245, 250, 254, 255, 257, 258, 259, 263, 296, 309, 317, 330
Halden, co. Kent, 257, 262
Ham, co. Kent, 254
Hammes, 280
Hampton Parva, 150. *See* Little Hampton
Hamsey, 18, 19, 24, 31, 37, 39, 41, 44, 48, 49, 50, 52, 53, 58, 59, 60, 76, 83, 86, 88, 97, 98, 118, 119, 121, 123, 124, 126, 130, 153, 158, 162, 164, 165, 174, 176, 179, 182, 184, 187, 200, 203, 211, 212, 215, 216, 217, 220, 221, 233, 236, 247, 249, 261, 263, 295, 302, 313, 329
Hangleton, 9, 57, 61, 81, 154, 211, 214
Hardham, 64
Hartfield (Hartfeild), 18, 28, 31, 33, 35, 36, 43, 49, 52, 54, 60, 64, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 79, 82, 86, 92, 94, 97, 100, 112, 118, 119, 122, 123, 125, 126, 127, 130, 131, 132, 134, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 142, 143, 147, 148, 149, 152, 153, 158, 159, 160, 161, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 179, 180, 181, 185, 186, 189, 192, 193, 194, 196, 198, 201, 214, 223, 226, 229, 231, 232, 233, 234, 236, 239, 241, 244, 251, 261, 277, 300, 308, 318, 328
Harvard University, U.S.A., 280
Hastings (Hasting, Hastinge), 2, 7, 10, 11, 15, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29, 31, 32, 37, 43, 47, 51, 53, 57, 62, 66, 68, 69, 71, 74, 78, 79, 80, 99, 100, 102, 103, 105, 106, 107, 108, 112, 113, 116, 119, 126, 128, 130, 135, 157, 166, 172, 181, 182, 185, 188, 189, 191, 192, 214, 219, 220, 221, 224, 225, 226, 227, 229, 235, 242, 248, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 261, 264, 265, 289, 291, 293, 321, 324
Hastings, All Saints, 28, 30, 35, 106, 107, 108, 116, 119, 172
Hastings, Castle Parish, 3
Hastings, S. Clement, 5, 25, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 58, 74, 77, 104, 105, 107, 108, 126, 172
Haustmanden. *See* Horsmonden
Hawkhurst (Haukhurst, Hawckhurst, Hawhurst), co. Kent, 18, 21, 36, 49, 64, 87, 98, 128, 130, 133, 134, 136, 137, 143, 144, 153, 155, 158, 166, 168, 169, 198, 201, 202, 203, 206, 221, 225, 228, 229, 235, 238, 239, 242, 243, 246, 248, 252, 260, 261, 264, 276, 291, 292
Hawly, 301
Haysham, 73. *See* Hailsham
Headcorne, co. Kent, 180, 323
Heathfield (Heathfeild, Heathfeld), 2, 4, 9, 17, 18, 20, 23, 25, 26, 30, 37, 38, 39, 43, 44, 52, 55, 60, 61, 64, 74, 76, 82, 84, 85, 86, 89, 92, 93, 94, 98, 101, 103, 104, 105, 106, 110, 117, 130, 132, 133, 134, 135, 139, 143, 148, 152, 156, 160, 163, 164, 166, 170, 171, 183, 184, 185, 187, 188, 198, 201, 204, 218, 228, 230, 234, 235, 237, 238, 239, 246, 247, 250, 252, 253, 254, 261, 262, 265, 268, 273, 300, 312
Heaver, co. Kent, 49
Heene in Tarring, 6
Hellingly, 1, 7, 9, 11, 16, 18, 22, 23, 26, 27, 30, 37, 40, 44, 50, 55, 58, 59, 64, 71, 72, 73, 74, 76, 77, 80, 85, 86, 88, 93, 96, 100, 101, 104, 109, 110, 111, 115, 124, 131, 132, 137, 141, 142, 144, 147, 148, 151, 154, 156, 164, 168, 169, 170, 172, 185, 186, 188, 189, 191, 194, 197, 198, 202, 203, 205, 206, 208, 209, 210, 216, 218, 226, 227, 231, 232, 241, 245, 250, 252, 257, 261, 264, 275, 296, 302, 322, 327
Henfield (Hendfeild, Hendfield, Henfeild), 3, 4, 6, 7, 10, 11, 13, 16, 17, 20, 21, 22, 25, 27, 28, 29, 34, 36, 38, 41, 46, 51, 55, 57, 58, 62, 67, 69, 74, 78, 80, 82, 85, 89, 91, 92, 94, 97, 99, 100, 102, 104, 105, 113, 117, 118, 128, 135, 141, 150, 153, 154, 155, 168, 173, 179, 180, 181, 189, 191, 199, 200, 204, 206, 208, 210, 214, 215, 218, 221, 222, 225, 227, 230, 232, 233, 236, 239, 241, 247, 256, 258, 260, 261, 264, 265, 274, 279, 289, 295, 300, 317
Hichingham, 277. *See* Etchingham
Hoadly (Hodly), 107, 271, 273. *See* East Hoathly and West Hoathly
Hollington, 2, 3, 7, 10, 11, 12, 15, 16, 22, 23, 25, 32, 34, 35, 41, 53, 69, 110, 130, 139, 162, 211, 261
Hooe (Hoe, Hoo), 16, 20, 23, 35, 66, 67, 80, 103, 117, 133, 136, 142, 144, 176, 195, 203, 207, 238
Horley, co. Surrey, 185, 207, 259
Horne, co. Surrey, 35, 53, 150, 183, 194, 237, 285
Horsham (Horsam, Horseham), 11, 17, 20, 45, 58, 67, 70, 71, 82, 83, 87, 116,

133, 155, 159, 173, 184, 189, 196, 199, 203, 211, 212, 219, 221, 223, 224, 225, 226, 228, 229, 233, 234, 238, 243, 247, 249, 261, 269

Horsmonden (Haustmanden, Horsemonden), co. Kent, 217, 270, 292, 308

Horsted Keynes (Horstead Keins, Horsted Cains, Horsted Canes, Horsted Kaines, Horsted Keines, Horsted Keins, Horsted Keyne, Horsted Keyns, Horsted Kynes), 2, 3, 17, 20, 21, 22, 27, 33, 34, 35, 36, 42, 49, 56, 60, 83, 87, 89, 91, 93, 99, 100, 102, 112, 117, 119, 122, 124, 132, 139, 140, 145, 147, 155, 159, 165, 167, 168, 170, 171, 172, 179, 180, 181, 182, 185, 186, 191, 197, 205, 217, 218, 220, 221, 229, 238, 242, 244, 246, 257, 261, 273, 329

Horsted Parva (Horstead Parva), 10, 17, 26, 27, 33, 36, 50, 72, 83, 87, 90, 91, 97, 106, 107, 110, 116, 120, 122, 123, 124, 127, 132, 135, 140, 152, 156, 160, 165, 168, 170, 174, 178, 180, 186, 201, 270, 273, 277, 280, 299, 303. *See* Little Horsted

Hove, 24, 25, 27, 47, 82, 131, 154, 173, 245

Hurst, 4, 8, 122, 126, 141, 145, 149, 170

Hurstmonceux (Hersmounseux, Hersmounsex, Herstmonceux, Horsemonceux, Horsemounceux Horsemounsex, Horsmonceux, Horsmonseux, Horsmounceux, Horstmonceux, Hurstmonsex, Hurstmontsex), 2, 3, 7, 16, 17, 24, 27, 28, 33, 34, 35, 37, 38, 40, 41, 53, 58, 59, 60, 62, 64, 66, 69, 71, 75, 76, 81, 84, 85, 87, 90, 92, 96, 97, 98, 103, 105, 108, 109, 110, 113, 114, 115, 129, 130, 133, 139, 140, 148, 152, 153, 156, 159, 162, 165, 167, 169, 177, 184, 185, 191, 192, 204, 206, 208, 209, 214, 225, 226, 235, 236, 243, 245, 271, 285, 296

Hurstperpoint (Hurstperpointe, Hurstperpound, Hurstperpoynt, Hurstperpoynte), 3, 4, 5, 6, 9, 10, 12, 13, 17, 21, 22, 24, 27, 31, 32, 34, 36, 41, 42, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 61, 62, 64, 66, 67, 72, 73, 74, 77, 79, 84, 85, 87, 89, 91, 92, 93, 97, 101, 102, 112, 114, 118, 119, 122, 124, 128, 131, 132, 135, 136, 142, 145, 147, 148, 150, 151, 152, 155, 158, 161, 166, 167, 170, 173, 176, 182, 184, 185, 188, 191, 192, 194, 195, 198, 200, 203, 205, 207, 210, 211, 222, 227, 230, 237, 238, 247, 249, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 262, 264, 312

Hyth, co. Kent, 127

I.

Icklesham, 29, 38, 46, 71, 102, 107, 108, 110, 132, 133, 149, 154, 185, 196, 201, 246, 255, 257, 263. *See* Igglesham

Iden, 28, 29, 32, 43, 47, 71, 75, 85, 106, 110, 118, 121, 124, 126, 127, 129, 130, 133, 134, 144, 146, 148, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 167, 168, 169, 203, 219, 231, 233, 240, 256, 259, 263

Ifield (Ifeild), 106, 107, 122, 127, 131, 135, 144, 171, 186, 198, 207, 228, 229, 234, 238, 320

Iford, 7, 11, 14, 15, 17, 32, 34, 51, 59, 63, 64, 69, 75, 83, 86, 95, 100, 101, 110, 119, 127, 130, 137, 139, 153, 170, 174, 180, 184, 201, 213, 225, 236, 239, 240, 260, 293, 300

Igglesham (Iglesham, ? Icklesham), 71, 201, 246

Isfield (Iseteld, Isfeild, Isfeyld, Isfeylde), 21, 36, 39, 42, 49, 59, 61, 67, 102, 141, 151, 170, 171, 174, 185, 199, 235, 242, 257, 269, 272, 274, 275, 283, 284, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 295, 297, 298, 299, 300, 302, 304, 305, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 319, 320, 321, 322, 325, 326, 330, 331, 332, 333

Itchingham, 270. *See* Etchingham

Ithem, 200

Iver, 268

Ivychurch, co. Kent, 217

J.

Jevington, 3, 5, 17, 26, 28, 33, 34, 39, 47, 50, 56, 57, 72, 82, 113, 144, 157, 173, 176, 184, 186, 187, 204, 211, 213, 214, 219, 224, 234, 237, 241, 250, 254, 295, 296

K.

Kennardington, co. Kent, 86, 229, 260

Kennarton, co. Kent, 117

Keymer (Keymor, Keymur, Kymer), 1, 9, 13, 14, 27, 38, 41, 46, 47, 48, 56, 57, 58, 59, 63, 67, 69, 70, 80, 81, 95, 99, 100, 118, 122, 123, 137, 147, 163, 170, 185, 189, 197,

198, 204, 206, 207, 209, 214, 217, 220, 221, 223, 228, 231, 249, 263, 296, 313
Kingston (Kingstone), 64, 69, 149, 174, 177, 262, 304
Kingston Bowsey (Kinston Bousey), 20, 52, 63, 78, 125, 127, 143, 162, 164, 167, 169, 177, 219, 222, 256, 296
Kingston, co. Surrey, 203
Kingston near Arundel, 111
Kingston near Lewes, 8, 12, 16, 17, 32, 39, 47, 59, 63, 68, 69, 83, 84, 118, 149, 157, 174, 177, 240, 285, 288, 317
Kingston upon Thames, 243

L.

Lamberhurst, co. Kent, 135, 249, 265, 268, 273, 282, 287, 323
Lambeth, co. Surrey, 262
Lancing (Lanceing, Lansing, Launceing, Launcing), 5, 13, 82, 83, 121, 191, 195, 205, 217, 220, 259, 327
Laughton (Laugton), 9, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 21, 26, 28, 37, 40, 48, 49, 55, 56, 60, 61, 68, 86, 89, 90, 95, 103, 105, 112, 113, 126, 137, 141, 143, 144, 145, 155, 171, 174, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 182, 185, 186, 199, 204, 205, 207, 209, 226, 230, 233, 249, 259, 263, 266, 271, 278, 293, 300, 331
Layburne, co. Kent, 174
Leigh, co. Kent, 251. *See* Ligh
Leigh, co. Surrey, 245
Lenham, co. Kent, 211
Lewes, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167. 168, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 192, 194, 195, 196, 197, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 243, 244, 246, 247, 248, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 273, 274, 275, 277, 278, 279, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 310, 311, 312, 313, 317, 319, 323, 325, 326, 328, 329, 332, 334
Lewes, All Saints, 3, 10, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 44, 46, 49, 51, 52, 53, 55, 56, 58, 61, 65, 66, 67, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 75, 76, 77, 78, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 90, 91, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 103, 104, 106, 107, 108, 109, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 171, 173, 174, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 267, 291, 298, 299, 306, 307
Lewes, S. Anne (S. Ann's), 54, 107, 111, 115, 116, 119, 121, 122, 124, 129, 134, 144, 150, 153, 169, 178, 211
Lewes, S. John under the Castle, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 24, 31, 37, 39, 40, 41, 43, 46, 47, 49, 53, 54, 55, 59, 60, 61, 63, 65, 66, 67, 81, 82, 85, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 94, 95, 96, 97, 99, 100, 102, 103, 104, 105, 111, 113, 114, 118, 121, 123, 124, 126, 129, 135, 141, 143, 146, 148, 151, 155, 158, 161, 167, 169, 170, 171, 172, 177, 179, 182, 184, 267, 276, 300, 315
Lewes, S. Mary Westout (Westwoatt, Westwood), 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 12, 13, 14, 15, 18, 19, 21, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31, 33, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 70, 78, 83, 85, 87, 91, 96, 104, 107, 108, 132, 138, 139, 140, 151, 154, 157, 161, 163, 167, 171, 174, 175, 177, 178, 179, 180, 185, 186, 287
Lewes, S. Michael, 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 15, 18, 21, 22, 25, 36, 46, 49, 54, 56, 57, 58, 64, 66, 68, 69, 71, 73, 75, 82, 83, 85, 87, 89, 94, 99, 101, 103, 107, 109, 114, 116, 117, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 133, 135, 136, 138, 139, 142, 143, 147, 150, 154, 157, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 172, 176, 178, 179, 182, 275, 276, 300, 308

Lewes, S. Peter, 104, 140

Lewes, Southover near, S. John Baptist, 3, 5, 6, 7, 11, 15, 18, 19, 29, 30, 33, 34, 35, 36, 40, 46, 48, 49, 53, 55, 58, 59, 61, 62, 63, 64, 66, 67, 68, 71, 76, 77, 80, 81, 83, 86, 90, 91, 94, 97, 100, 106, 107, 108, 109, 111, 115, 116, 121, 122, 123, 124, 126, 129, 130, 135, 136, 139, 142, 146, 148, 150, 152, 154, 155, 161, 163, 166, 167, 172, 174, 178, 179, 182, 183, 186, 187, 197, 199, 203, 208, 209, 217, 222, 225, 226, 228, 235, 239, 250, 251, 253, 267, 278, 279, 306, 307, 313, 315, 319, 327, 330

Lewes, the Cliffe near, S. Thomas in the Cliffe, 1, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 25, 26, 28, 29, 30, 32, 34, 37, 38, 39, 41, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 63, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 76, 78, 79, 81, 82, 85, 86, 87, 93, 94, 95, 97, 98, 99, 104, 110, 111, 116, 121, 122, 123, 125, 126, 128, 129, 131, 132, 137, 138, 142, 146, 147, 149, 150, 153, 156, 157, 160, 161, 164, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 174, 176, 177, 179, 181, 183, 184, 186, 187, 200, 203, 204, 211, 222, 223, 224, 237, 238, 248, 253, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334

Ligh (Light), co. Kent, 28, 147. *See* Leigh

Lincoln, S. Martin's, 207

Lindfield (Lindfeild, Lindfeyld, Linfeild, Linfeyld, Linfield, Lyndfield, Lyndfyeld), 2, 7, 22, 36, 45, 48, 49, 52, 55, 58, 62, 63, 65, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 78, 81, 82, 86, 87, 90, 96, 99, 101, 104, 111, 117, 118, 120, 121, 126, 128, 132, 138, 149, 158, 159, 162, 164, 176, 177, 178, 180, 183, 192, 194, 197, 198, 201, 206, 221, 242, 243, 246, 248, 257, 259, 260, 266, 267, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332

Lingfield (Lingfeild), co. Surrey, 1, 69, 83, 130, 134, 174, 200, 204, 227, 239, 246, 260

Linsfield, co. Surrey, 246

Litlington, 19, 34, 48, 65, 89, 123, 155, 178, 189, 263

Little Hampton, 327. *See* Hampton Parva

Little Horsted, 193, 196, 202, 206, 243, 247, 259, 264, 265, 322. *See* Horsted Parva

Liverpool, 173

London, 61, 102, 107, 124, 138, 172, 180, 181, 192, 208, 219, 226, 227, 231, 246, 247, 251, 258, 270, 272, 277, 279, 284

London, Algate, 144

London, Covengarden, 294

London, Holborne in Middlesex, 205

London, S. Buttolph, Aldersgate, 124

London, S. Clement, 36

London, S. George, 294

London, S. Giles, Middlesex, 253

London, S. James, Westminster, 232

London, S. Magnus on London bridge, 102

London, S. Margaret, 295

London, S. Mary Abchurch, 303

London, S. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, 107

London, S. Olave, 280

London, S. Ollaves, Southwark, 253

London, S. Peter's Cornwall (? Cornhill), Middlesex, 258

London, S. Sepulchre, 78

London, Southwark, 322

Loxfield, 274

Luddingstone, 325

Lullington (Lunnington), 16, 144, 201, 303

Lunary in Normandy, 35

Lurgeshall, 71

Lydd (Lyd), co. Kent, 126, 191, 209, 211, 212, 222, 230, 234, 241, 243, 253, 261, 264

Lye, co. Kent, 146, 162, 193, 292

M.

Maidstone, co. Kent, 182, 184, 208, 211, 247, 315, 325

Malling (Mauling), 11, 43. *See* South Malling

Marden, 84, 227, 289, 292

Maresfield (Marefeild, Maresfeild, Marsefeild, Marsfeild, Marsfeld, Marsfield), 5, 10, 12, 19, 28, 31, 35, 36, 38, 40, 45, 46, 48, 51, 54, 55, 59, 70, 73, 85, 87, 94, 100, 112, 115, 117, 122, 123, 128, 131, 132, 134, 136, 137, 139, 142, 144, 147, 149, 152, 155, 161, 162, 163, 164, 167, 169, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 181, 185, 188, 191, 193,

194, 196, 197, 200, 202, 204, 205, 206, 207, 210, 211, 217, 218, 220, 221, 223, 229, 230, 235, 239, 248, 251, 256, 258, 259, 261, 263, 271, 272, 273, 274, 300, 318, 327, 330, 331, 333
Maresham, co. Kent, 145
Markett Harbrow in Leicestershire, 312
Mayfield (Maghfield, Maighfeld, Maighfeyld, Maighfeylde, Maighfield, Mayfeild), 2, 16, 17, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 34, 43, 44, 48, 49, 52, 56, 61, 64, 67, 72, 75, 76, 79, 81, 83, 85, 87, 88, 89, 90, 92, 93, 94, 96, 98, 110, 115, 141, 142, 143, 144, 151, 154, 159, 160, 169, 183, 184, 185, 189, 222, 223, 224, 233, 235, 240, 241, 242, 245, 252, 255, 259, 264, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 291, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 300, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 316, 317, 318, 319, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334
Medhurst, 176, 318
Medley, co. Kent, 250
Meeching (Meechinge, Meetching), 8, 13, 16, 25, 32, 38, 40, 53, 59, 75, 81, 89, 91, 123, 129, 137, 142, 147, 150, 152, 153, 157, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 182, 238, 266. *See* Newhaven
Mersham, co. Kent, 238
Mitcham, co. Surrey, 79
Mountfield (Montfeild, Montfield, Mountfeild), 6, 29, 33, 37, 72, 95, 107, 119, 127, 129, 130, 137, 152, 159, 174, 175, 176, 188, 196, 218, 238, 242, 260, 288
Mundham, 235

N.

Newchurch (Newchurst), co. Kent, 156, 229, 231, 320
Newdegate, co. Surrey, 222
Newenden (Newinden), co. Kent, 100, 165, 239, 249
Newhaven, 56, 59, 68, 69, 81, 89, 91, 92, 112, 114, 128, 129, 150, 157, 170, 175, 178, 187, 200, 201, 202, 207, 221, 223, 231, 235, 243, 251, 255, 334. *See* Meeching
Newick (Newicke), 2, 6, 11, 15, 17, 28, 33, 34, 35, 36, 39, 47, 50, 51, 54, 57, 58, 59, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 68, 70, 73, 88, 91, 98, 117, 120, 128, 132, 136, 138, 141, 144, 153, 154, 155, 159, 162, 163, 165, 166, 171, 172, 173, 175, 178, 181, 183, 189, 190, 196, 197, 198, 201, 209, 210, 212, 216, 219, 220, 224, 225, 228, 230, 231, 247, 260, 291, 320, 332
Newington, co. Kent, 208
Newington, co. Surrey, 217
Newport Pagnell, co. Bucks, 208
New Rumney, 156, 200, 216, 223
New Shoreham (New Shoream, New shoreham, New Shoram, New Shorham), 2, 5, 21, 22, 27, 30, 33, 36, 41, 42, 43, 49, 51, 52, 54, 56, 57, 60, 62, 63, 66, 69, 70, 84, 91, 93, 94, 96, 105, 118, 120, 122, 125, 128, 129, 134, 146, 149, 150, 155, 157, 161, 162, 169, 171, 173, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 183, 184, 188, 189, 192, 193, 194, 195, 198, 200, 201, 202, 204, 206, 207, 208, 209, 211, 212, 215, 216, 219, 228, 233, 235, 242, 244, 245, 246, 249, 252, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 262, 263, 264
Newtimber (Newtember), 4, 14, 18, 40, 57, 74, 89, 112, 118, 135, 137, 142, 147, 152, 159, 165, 179, 181, 187, 204, 208, 220, 253, 294
Ninfield (Nendfeild, Nenfield, Nindfeild, Nindfield, Ninfeild), 13, 22, 31, 82, 84, 89, 100, 103, 110, 116, 120, 133, 134, 136, 144, 149, 153, 166, 176, 177, 181, 211, 216, 226, 228, 245, 250, 325
Northiam (Northiham), 4, 32, 35, 36, 37, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 84, 85, 86, 87, 108, 111, 126, 129, 130, 131, 133, 136, 141, 165, 177, 202, 217, 225, 234, 235, 242, 248, 249, 257, 259, 261
Nutfield (Nutfeild), co. Surrey, 228, 286
Nuthurst (Nethurst, Nutherst), 3, 28, 31, 54, 71, 116, 146, 169, 190, 206

O.

Odyham, co. Southampton, 184
Old Shoreham (Old Shoram, Old Shorham), 9, 25, 29, 30, 42, 62, 69, 72, 83, 91, 92, 105, 117, 120, 146, 167, 172, 183, 188, 199, 211, 229, 243, 246, 248
Ore (Oar, Oare), 2, 15, 24, 27, 207, 218
Otford, co. Sussex (? Kent), 316
Ovingdeane (Ovindeane, Ovingden), 23, 27, 31, 40, 49, 50, 166, 176, 207 247, 285
Oxney, Isle of, co. Kent, 78

P.

Parham, 186
Patcham (Pacham), 22, 25, 29, 34, 69, 70, 72, 77, 80, 85, 92, 102, 103, 112, 118, 128, 146, 160, 175, 177, 178, 194, 198, 204, 206, 209, 210, 213, 215, 222, 225, 230, 233, 251, 256, 264, 290, 299, 305, 312
Patching, 186, 239
Peasmarsh (Peasemarsh, Peasemersh, Peasmershe), 2, 4, 12, 24, 26, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 38, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 65, 66, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 84, 85, 86, 87, 89, 94, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 102, 103, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 144, 145, 146, 148, 149, 150, 151, 160, 163, 164, 168, 169, 189, 191, 193, 200, 220, 225, 227, 234, 237, 245, 247, 319
Peckham, 329
Penbury, co. Kent, 161, 270
Penhurst, 44, 121, 125, 137, 153, 175, 176, 198, 234
Penshurst (Penhurst), co. Kent, 37, 77, 160, 164, 193, 304, 315
Pett (Pet), 22, 36, 46, 107, 133, 139, 172, 207, 244, 258
Petworth, 31, 43, 65, 78, 186, 198
Pevensey (Pemsey, Pevensy), 16, 22, 34, 37, 55, 62, 65, 73, 81, 88, 95, 106, 155, 178, 187, 224, 226, 236, 238, 241, 245, 254, 297
Piddinghoe (Peddinghooe, Peddinghowe, Pedinghooe, Pedinghowe, Piddinghoe, Pyddinghoe), 2, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 28, 35, 38, 40, 51, 61, 64, 66, 67, 84, 88, 95, 96, 118, 119, 140, 141, 153, 154, 157, 167, 171, 190, 201, 216, 219, 223, 226, 229, 237, 294, 309
Playden (Pleyden), 19, 33, 50, 74, 100, 101, 104, 115, 120, 132, 133, 136, 137, 141, 142, 143, 200, 233
Pluckley (Pluckly), 227, 247
Plumpton (Plumton), 14, 15, 30, 36, 51, 54, 60, 62, 70, 93, 98, 99, 100, 111, 116, 117, 119, 135, 137, 145, 146, 148, 149, 153, 157, 169, 170, 176, 179, 180, 182, 184, 191, 198, 201, 210, 211, 213, 220, 222, 223, 224, 233, 247, 248, 253, 256, 259, 267, 302, 326
Plymouth (Plimoth), 39
Plympton, co. Devon, 189
Poole, 176
Portslade (Porslade, Porstlade, Porteslade, Postlade), 5, 16, 22, 24, 27, 29, 30, 36, 51, 60, 64, 65, 78, 79, 80, 90, 91, 112, 128, 155, 175, 190, 199, 210, 211, 213, 216, 223, 247, 251, 253, 254
Portsmouth (Porstmouth), co. Southampton, 195, 211, 228
Powling, 129
Poynings (Poyneing, Poyneings, Poyninges), 7, 11, 19, 26, 29, 32, 38, 40, 51, 57, 68, 84, 87, 96, 142, 150, 151, 153, 164, 179, 205, 214, 225, 227, 250, 257
Preston, 2, 14, 22, 23, 30, 43, 57, 60, 65, 68, 77, 82, 87, 116, 129, 147, 154, 157, 159, 167, 173, 180, 182, 183, 185, 186, 194, 195, 221, 251, 256
Pulborough (Pullberough), 53, 66, 181, 186, 189
Pycombe (Pycomb, Pycombe), 4, 5, 6, 16, 20, 44, 60, 79, 96, 112, 116, 146, 151, 168, 172, 179, 198, 225

R.

Radmell (Radmill, Rodmell), 16, 20, 40, 58, 59, 67, 69, 71, 75, 77, 95, 100, 101, 105, 112, 126, 146, 152, 169, 172, 179, 220, 251, 257, 282, 286, 293, 320
Rainham, co. Kent, 220
Ramscombe in Sowthmalling, 271
Reading, co. Kent (*sic?*), 77
Redriffe, co. Surrey, 197
Ridwick, 216
Ringmer (Ringmore), 5, 21, 22, 29, 44, 46, 51, 56, 60, 63, 66, 68, 80, 82, 91, 110, 124, 132, 133, 141, 147, 163, 165, 169, 183, 184, 186, 194, 218, 253, 266, 267, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 285, 286, 287, 289, 290, 291, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 333, 334
Ripe (Rype), 2, 3, 9, 13, 17, 20, 22, 24, 26, 28, 31, 38, 53, 72, 76, 77, 78, 85, 86, 88, 92, 94, 96, 99, 104, 112, 114, 116, 119, 122, 123, 125, 141, 145, 147, 148, 154, 156, 158, 162, 168, 170, 175, 177, 178, 180, 183, 184, 185, 190, 199, 202, 205, 213, 218, 223, 225, 228, 238, 239, 248, 263, 275, 312, 322
Robertsbridge in Salehurst, 112
Rochester, co. Kent, 158, 171, 265, 290
Rolvenden (Rounden, Rovelden), co.

Kent, 32, 72, 85, 107, 119, 141, 153, 156, 166, 167, 201, 210, 247
Rotherfield (Retherfeild, Retherfield, Rotherfeild, Rotherfeyld), Rutherfeild, Ruthurfeild), 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 14, 16, 25, 29, 30, 34, 40, 52, 60, 63, 74, 83, 90, 92, 93, 94, 98, 100, 107, 115, 123, 124, 129, 132, 134, 136, 138, 139, 140, 142, 143, 148, 149, 151, 152, 155, 156, 160, 161, 162, 163, 167, 168, 169, 172, 173, 175, 176, 177, 182, 188, 192, 193, 194, 196, 197, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 209, 210, 214, 215, 221, 222, 223, 225, 227, 228, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 240, 241, 243, 245, 249, 251, 252, 253, 255, 256, 263, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 272, 275, 276, 277, 278, 285, 286, 287, 290, 291, 292, 297, 302, 309, 310, 314, 317, 323, 325, 327, 328, 332
Rothersbridge in Salehurst, 106
Rottingdean (Rottingdeane, Rottendeane), 4, 18, 20, 22, 25, 37, 43, 60, 65, 67, 84, 86, 91, 112, 124, 129, 133, 137, 141, 162, 163, 178, 185, 190, 194, 197, 201, 206, 231, 233, 234, 246, 252, 255, 257, 259, 285
Rumney, co. Kent, 205
Rusper, 20, 150, 181, 218, 222
Rye (Rie), 15, 28, 29, 30, 35, 37, 38, 39, 42, 44, 45, 46, 50, 62, 69, 70, 72, 74, 75, 76, 77, 79, 80, 84, 86, 89, 94, 102, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 113, 115, 117, 119, 120, 123, 124, 126, 129, 130, 134, 136, 138, 140, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 148, 149, 152, 154, 161, 170, 172, 182, 183, 188, 189, 190, 191, 193, 195, 200, 203, 204, 205, 206, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 214, 217, 218, 220, 221, 223, 226, 227, 228, 231, 233, 234, 235, 236, 240, 244, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 255, 256, 259, 261, 263, 264, 265, 297, 326
Rygate, co. Surrey, 98, 179, 229, 242, 246, 310

S.

S. Buttolphs, 191. *See* Buttolphs
S. Leonards, 218, 240, 250
S. Martin, co. Middlesex, 182
S. Mary Cray, co. Kent, 194
S. Michael's, 196
Salehurst, 6, 36, 40, 41, 44, 74, 82, 89, 96, 101, 103, 104, 106, 108, 109, 110, 112, 122, 124, 125, 127, 131, 132, 133, 141, 142, 143, 144, 151, 160, 161, 164, 165, 180, 188, 192, 195, 201, 205, 206, 209, 210, 226, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 235, 239, 242, 243, 246, 248, 249, 250, 252, 258, 289, 305
Sandhurst, co. Kent, 71, 97, 154, 165, 183, 210, 212, 227, 242, 247, 249, 260
Seaford (Seafoord), 7, 8, 13, 15, 23, 28, 37, 66, 67, 76, 77, 88, 90, 91, 97, 123, 135, 142, 177, 181, 182, 184, 203, 226, 242, 254, 262, 269, 279, 284, 297
Seale, co. Kent, 178
Sedlescombe (Selscomb, Selscombe), 2, 18, 39, 43, 44, 71, 83, 106, 109, 130, 134, 141, 172, 175, 213, 215, 231, 238, 241, 250, 253, 258, 261, 282, 331
Sele (Seal, Seale) *alias* Beeding, 13, 14, 22, 24, 29, 52, 58, 83, 114, 155, 159, 172, 173, 175, 177, 186, 195, 200, 204, 213, 214, 215, 220, 293, 295, 328
Sellenge, co. Kent, 250
Selmeston (Selmestone), 3, 14, 18, 20, 21, 32, 35, 50, 56, 63, 74, 81, 91, 103, 117, 132, 138, 139, 151, 155, 157, 162, 165, 181, 182, 184, 186, 199, 201, 205, 224, 237, 241, 251, 280
Selsey (Selsy), 165
Sevenoaks (Seavenoake), co. Kent, 149, 158, 161, 239
Shadokhast, co. Kent, 163
Shermanbury (Sheremanbury), 11, 16, 29, 61, 65, 67, 99, 118, 119, 127, 134, 141, 155, 172, 173, 181, 190, 199, 206, 218, 242, 255, 257
Shetvail, 206
Shipley (Shiply), 35, 219, 236, 241, 262, 296
Shoreham (Shoream, Shorham), 14, 38, 40, 78, 84, 103, 146, 164, 169, 171, 175, 177, 201, 218
Sillington, 214
Slaugham, 3, 16, 23, 31, 48, 50, 55, 65, 67, 73, 82, 83, 89, 95, 100, 116, 118, 119, 131, 132, 135, 138, 149, 152, 153, 155, 160, 169, 170, 181, 182, 195, 205, 209, 214, 221, 222, 236, 249, 253, 322
Slaughton, 70
Slindon, 320
Smarden, co. Kent, 221
Smeeth (Smeath), co. Kent, 124, 256
Snace, co. Kent, 244
Snafe, 200
Snargate (Smargate, Smargett), 134, 165
Sompting (Somptinge, Sounting), 23, 66, 73, 85, 156, 168, 186, 254, 260, 317
Sondridge, co. Kent. *See* Sundridge
Soughton (? Laughton), 40
Southease (Southees, Southeese), 6, 13, 27, 53, 58, 93, 101, 139, 146, 152, 164, 169, 197, 231, 255

South Heighton (Southeighton, Southheighton, Southighton), 24, 62, 83, 86, 115, 123, 157, 170, 209, 331
South Malling (Southmalling, Southmauling, Sowthmalling), 13, 14, 36, 58, 75, 83, 84, 86, 88, 98, 108, 156, 189, 207, 238, 254, 266, 267, 269, 271, 273, 274, 275, 278, 279, 280, 282, 284, 285, 286, 287, 289, 290, 293, 294, 296, 297, 300, 301, 302, 304, 305, 306, 307, 310, 311, 315, 317, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 326, 331, 333
Southover. *See* Lewes, Southover
Southwark, 66. 189, 204, 326
Southwater, 150
Southwick (Southweeke, Southwicke), 1. 22, 27, 29, 38, 63, 68, 69, 77, 102, 150, 157, 167, 175, 197, 211, 212, 219, 221, 222, 255, 256. 320
Speldhurst, co. Kent, 33. 96, 127, 155, 160, 188, 193, 196. 209, 218. 221. 254, 290, 316, 330
Stanmer (Stamer. Stammer). 5, 68, 109. 176, 183, 193, 212, 259, 270, 284, 287. 288, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 306, 307, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 318, 320, 326, 327, 331, 334
Staplehurst, co. Kent, 96, 159, 237, 247, 252, 258, 290, 292
Steyning (Stening. Steninge, Stenning), 4, 16, 21, 27, 42, 46, 53, 55, 57, 59, 60, 70, 71, 76, 79, 82, 104, 105, 116, 118, 120, 128, 132, 133, 140, 147, 154, 160, 168, 170, 173, 178, 179, 182, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 200, 201, 208, 215, 216, 217, 218, 221, 228, 234, 235, 236, 238, 240, 241, 248, 256, 261, 262, 264, 300, 301, 312, 314, 315, 326, 328
Stockberry, co. Kent, 192
Stoke, co. Kent, 149, 185
Stone, co. Kent, 19, 50, 71, 77, 79. 86, 99, 124, 131, 140, 146, 148, 156, 160, 191, 195. 208, 212, 224, 240, 248
Stonham in Sowthmalling, 269
Stormaster Newton Castle, co. Dorset, 185
Storrington. 7, 128, 134, 152, 195, 215
Street (Streate. Streete, Stret). 12, 14, 17, 25, 35. 37, 52, 54. 58, 59, 62, 69, 77, 82. 83. 87, 96, 100, 101, 104, 119, 123, 134, 135, 138, 141, 149, 152, 154, 157, 172, 175. 183. 185, 209, 219, 220, 232, 233. 248, 249. 260, 298
Sundridge, co. Kent, 237, 243, 272

T.

Tandridge, co. Surrey, 223
Tarring, 6, 142, 152, 155, 192
Tarring Neville (Tarringnevell, Tarringnevil, Tarringnevill, Tarring Nevill, Torringnevill). 2. 17, 20. 61, 83, 90, 125, 135, 139, 142, 147, 152, 154, 155, 158, 182, 190, 204, 219, 253
Telscombe (Telscomb), 4, 86, 90, 95, 108, 118, 124, 128, 133, 140, 141, 245. 310
Tenterden, co. Kent, 6, 65. 71, 72, 76, 79, 86, 101, 105, 108. 111, 112, 113. 116, 122, 126. 127, 132, 136, 137, 138, 149, 150, 155, 159, 178, 196. 200, 212, 221, 223, 226, 229, 234, 237, 238, 240, 243, 250, 253, 255, 256, 257, 260, 264, 265, 277
Thakeham, 187
Ticehurst (Tishurst, Tisehurst, Tycehurst, Tysehurst, Tyshurst), 21, 26, 31, 38, 44, 47, 55, 56, 78, 82, 89, 90, 104, 105, 106, 112, 119, 124, 135, 137, 154, 158, 159, 167, 181, 185, 198, 201, 203, 204, 215, 219. 225. 228, 230, 238, 244, 246, 248. 249, 252, 253, 254, 259, 265, 268, 269. 274. 286, 291, 308
Trotton, 264
Trowbridge, co. Wilts, 171
Tudly, co. Kent, 63
Tunbridge, co. Kent, 21, 63, 83, 84, 121, 142, 143, 155, 205, 211, 254, 270, 276, 291. 298, 314
Twineham (Twyneham, Twynham), 8, 26, 31, 48, 55, 64, 69, 87, 99, 113, 116, 127, 145, 146, 153, 155, 156, 175, 195, 200, 205, 213, 261, 262

U.

Uckfield (Uckefeild, Uckfeild, Uckfeylde, Uckfild), 8, 21, 46, 47, 49, 51, 56, 58, 61, 63, 97, 101, 106, 128, 140, 147, 172, 178, 187, 197, 198, 213, 216, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 283, 284, 285, 287, 288, 289, 291, 293, 295, 296, 299, 301, 302, 305, 306, 310, 311, 312, 313, 316. 317, 319, 321, 323, 324, 325, 326, 328, 329, 330, 332, 333, 334
Udimore (Udimer, Udimur), 8, 26, 29, 32, 33, 38, 43, 65. 66, 72, 77, 96, 101, 108, 110, 113, 117, 120, 129, 131, 132, 133. 148, 149, 162, 167, 170, 190, 191, 192. 193, 203, 204, 206, 248, 263
Upchurst, co. Kent, 88

W.

Wadhurst, 26, 64, 69, 75, 99, 103, 109, 120, 126, 130, 144, 145, 154, 230, 240, 244, 248, 251, 253, 257, 263, 267, 268, 269, 270, 272, 273, 274, 276, 277, 278, 279, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 289, 290, 291, 292, 297, 300, 303, 304, 305, 316, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 328, 331, 332
Walberton, 282, 288
Walcombsted, 178. *See* Godstone
Waldron (Walderon, Walldron), 4, 14, 16, 17, 20, 21, 22, 24, 26, 27, 43, 44, 45, 54, 55, 60, 61, 64, 67, 69, 70, 71, 74, 75, 76, 84, 85, 90, 92, 94, 95, 96, 98, 99, 101, 103, 105, 107, 108, 109, 115, 116, 120, 125, 132, 134, 138, 139, 140, 145, 146, 147, 148, 150, 153, 156, 161, 164, 166, 167, 168, 183, 187, 196, 197, 199, 205, 209, 213, 216, 223, 228, 231, 232, 240, 241, 247, 248, 252, 253, 266, 272, 276, 281, 300, 308, 309, 310, 311, 322, 327, 328
Warbleton (Warbulton), 6, 11, 12, 14, 18, 29, 30, 37, 41, 43, 47, 60, 64, 73, 74, 79, 86, 88, 92, 94, 96, 103, 108, 110, 115, 116, 117, 120, 121, 122, 125, 131, 132, 133, 135, 140, 142, 146, 147, 148, 151, 153, 156, 170, 171, 176, 177, 180, 186, 187, 189, 193, 195, 198, 200, 203, 206, 215, 223, 225, 227, 235, 239, 244, 246, 251, 258, 292, 293, 297, 304, 321
Ware, co. Hartford, 10
Warehorn (Warhorne), co. Kent, 156, 238
Warnham, 5, 185
Warningcamp (Warmingcamp, Warningchamp), 181, 239
Wartling (Wartlym, Watling, Watlinge, Whartling), 1, 6, 16, 24, 48, 53, 59, 64, 66, 71, 74, 81, 85, 89, 92, 95, 99, 106, 110, 112, 113, 124, 130, 132, 133, 135, 137, 149, 152, 154, 165, 166, 169, 177, 181, 183, 185, 193, 194, 198, 202, 210, 216, 222, 228, 235, 251, 257, 270, 314
Washington, 5, 31, 62, 76, 220, 226, 236, 300, 312, 326, 329
West Dean (Weastdeane, Westdean, Westdeane), 8, 12, 13, 14, 27, 28, 33, 36, 42, 47, 84, 87, 101, 123, 142, 170, 175, 201, 237
Westerham (Westram, Westrum), co. Kent, 35, 158, 199, 229, 269, 325
Westfield (Westfeild), 6, 18, 30, 41, 43, 66, 76, 77, 103, 105, 107, 108, 122, 131, 152, 155, 157, 159, 166, 169, 190, 213, 223, 225, 240, 242, 253, 258, 259, 261, 262, 263
Westfirle (Westfeilre, Westfeirle, Westferle, Westfierle, Westfirl, West Firle, W: Furle), 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 9, 12, 13, 14, 15, 19, 20, 21, 24, 25, 28, 30, 34, 35, 42, 47, 49, 54, 59, 60, 63, 65, 68, 74, 75, 82, 89, 102, 113, 114, 144, 147, 148, 155, 156, 160, 164, 174, 177, 180, 184, 187, 192, 200, 202, 218, 222, 224, 226, 230, 231, 234, 241, 242, 243, 248, 250, 251, 254, 258, 263, 268, 282, 283, 319
West Grinsted (Westgrinsted), 61, 119, 124, 141, 159, 160, 190, 191, 197, 241, 259, 331, 333
Westham, 1, 7, 8, 11, 22, 28, 52, 56, 58, 62, 64, 73, 78, 81, 103, 106, 111, 114, 148, 155, 158, 159, 161, 178, 187, 193, 197, 198, 201, 218, 231, 236, 243, 245, 248, 250, 260, 266, 309, 324
West Hoathly (Westhoathlye, Westhoatly, Westhodligh, Westhothly), 2, 18, 26, 35, 37, 50, 52, 55, 56, 59, 60, 77, 81, 89, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 99, 101, 109, 111, 117, 119, 120, 125, 129, 131, 132, 134, 142, 145, 146, 149, 155, 161, 163, 167, 173, 179, 180, 183, 187, 189, 190, 191, 192, 194, 195, 197, 199, 201, 202, 203, 209, 212, 215, 219, 222, 226, 231, 233, 246, 249, 254, 257, 264, 271, 290, 297, 298, 299, 306, 316, 333
West Marden, 227
Westmeston (Westminston, Westmiston, Wilmeston), 1, 15, 20, 28, 30, 31, 35, 42, 94, 118, 125, 128, 129, 130, 139, 140, 156, 175, 176, 179, 183, 188, 192, 198, 202, 203, 208, 212, 217, 218, 233, 263, 268, 301, 312
Weston, 180
Westpeckham, co. Kent, 298
West Tarring (West Tarringe), 16, 30, 73, 188, 239, 255, 329
Westwell, co. Kent, 229
Whatlington, 1, 9, 25, 33, 41, 45, 79, 83, 106, 109, 116, 117, 119, 125, 126, 127, 130, 153, 158, 166, 225, 238, 254, 255
Wickersham, co. Kent, 213
Willingdon (Willington), 5, 6, 7, 9, 12, 14, 20, 39, 44, 48, 52, 70, 74, 79, 83, 112, 118, 130, 152, 157, 159, 162, 164, 170, 171, 178, 186, 190, 193, 194, 197, 205, 207, 208, 216, 234, 245, 251, 254, 261, 262, 290
Wilmington (Willmington, Willmunton), 9, 12, 14, 17, 19, 28, 36, 39, 42, 43, 45, 46, 47, 52, 54, 55, 57, 58, 72, 73, 118, 131, 133, 137, 142, 170, 174, 175, 186, 206, 207, 212, 213, 229, 249, 280, 292, 294, 329
Wilsborough, co. Kent, 208

Winchelsea (Wincelsea), 18, 105, 106, 114, 126, 158
Winchelsea, S. Thomas, 8, 22, 42, 74, 101, 105, 107, 113, 118, 138, 140, 149, 167, 176, 185, 214, 217, 223, 233, 237, 242, 244, 246, 253, 258, 262
Wingham, co. Kent, 269
Wirminghurst, 208
Wisborough Green, 247. *See* Green
Wisham, co. Kent, 203
Wissingham, co. Durham, 176
Wisson, 313
Wiston (Whiston, Wyston), 41, 118, 134, 140, 155, 160, 172, 175, 206, 217
Withiham Hamlet. *See* Withyham
Withyham (Witheham, Withiam, Withiham, Wytheham, Wythyham), 2, 16, 21, 25, 30, 34, 35, 40, 41, 45, 48, 52, 54, 60, 61, 69, 73, 74, 76, 92, 93, 94, 97, 101, 102, 112, 113, 116, 119, 123, 127, 131, 148, 154, 157, 158, 159, 161, 163, 164, 167, 170, 173, 174, 175, 179, 180, 182, 183, 184, 185, 188, 189, 191, 192, 193, 195, 196, 199, 204, 210, 215, 219, 223, 232, 234, 238, 240, 241, 243, 249, 252, 254, 255, 256, 257, 259, 261, 262, 264, 275, 278, 279, 289, 296, 308, 317, 321, 322, 324, 325, 326, 330
Witsome (Whitsom, Witsum), co. Kent, 134, 135
Wivelsfeild Hamlet. *See* Wivelsfield
Wivelsfield (Weivelsfeild, Wevelsfeild, Wevilsfeild, Wilsfeild, Wilsfield, Winesfeild, Wivelsfeild, Wivlesfeild), 4, 19, 20, 21, 26, 28, 32, 34, 37, 39, 40, 51, 54, 56, 62, 67, 77, 79, 81, 84, 85, 86, 89, 102, 111, 114, 128, 134, 137, 138, 146, 148, 154, 163, 164, 165, 170, 178, 182, 198, 199, 203, 204, 208, 215, 216, 217, 218, 220, 224, 231, 233, 236, 242, 257, 258, 259, 260, 263, 276, 300, 306, 312, 313, 326, 329
Woodchurch, co. Kent, 38, 84, 87, 221, 231, 232, 234, 243, 261
Woodmancoate (Woodmancoat, Woodmancoatt, Woodmancote), 4, 5, 8, 10, 14, 18, 20, 28, 32, 36, 54, 61, 65, 66, 74, 88, 92, 102, 110, 118, 124, 127, 131, 135, 137, 144, 146, 154, 159, 160, 168, 173, 196, 227, 230, 257, 300, 332
Worth, 1, 4, 10, 17, 18, 34, 41, 46, 48, 50, 55, 56, 57, 58, 60, 65, 69, 99, 102, 113, 131, 134, 141, 142, 150, 151, 152, 158, 160, 162, 164, 171, 172, 173, 174, 179, 181, 183, 186, 187, 188, 191, 193, 194, 198, 202, 205, 214, 219, 232, 249, 257, 273, 282, 283, 310
Wrotham, co. Kent, 69
Wyden (? Withdean), 206
Wything in Patcham, 305

Y.

Yalding, co. Kent, 10, 241
Yapton, 177

NAME OMITTED.

—, co. Surrey, 20

Mitchell Hughes and Clarke, Printers, 140 Wardour Street, London, W.

PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY

CS
436
L4A47

Chichester, Eng. (Diocese). Consistory Court
Calendar of Sussex marriage licences recorded in the Consistory Court of the Bishop of Chichester for the Archdeaconry of Lewes, August, 1670, to March, 1728-9